

OBERLIN COLLEGE,

OBERLIN, OHIO.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY. — Instruction is given by the President, five Professors, and eminent special lecturers appointed from year to year. Students have commodious furnished rooms in the new and attractive building **COUNCIL HALL**, which is devoted exclusively to the uses of this department. They have free access to all the classes, libraries, and cabinets of the other departments. Fifteen weeks during the summer can be spent in home-missionary or other labor, with compensation, without interference with studies. The demand for such labor is greater than the supply. During the last half of the course, the students have frequent opportunities to supply the neighboring churches. Students who need pecuniary assistance receive the usual aid from the American Education Society and such appropriations from special funds under the control of the Seminary as will enable them, with reasonable prudence and economy, to pursue their course without interruption or embarrassment.

DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY AND THE ARTS. — Twelve Professors give instruction in this department. The *Classical Course* embraces the studies of our best colleges, so arranged that after the Freshman year the student may, by elective studies, give a classical or scientific character to his course, receiving the degree of A. B. at its close. For entrance, three years of Latin, two of Greek, and one term of Geometry are necessary. The *Literary Course* is like the above, with the exception that no Greek and less Latin are required.

DEPARTMENT OF PREPARATORY INSTRUCTION. — Comprises a Classical School, which prepares students for the best colleges, and an English school, which offers the advantages of a first-class academy to those who can spend but a little time at school. Instruction is given by the Principal of this department, seven tutors, and about twenty-five special teachers.

Expenses in all departments for tuition, incidentals, and board are *very* low. Students who do not wish to take a full course can select such studies in any department as they are prepared to pursue to advantage. Both sexes admitted. Location healthful, and religious influences the best. No drinking saloons in town. Circulars with full information sent free by J. B. MARSH, *Secretary*.

OBERLIN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC.

This institution has been established nearly twenty years. The first intention was to furnish elementary instruction, mainly for the purpose of affording what was at that time very rare in this country, — namely, a suitable preparation for advanced standing in the European conservatories. To this end, care has been taken to employ none but thoroughly qualified teachers. Graduates from this school have continued their studies in the best foreign conservatories, and in every case have received high commendation for the thorough and satisfactory nature of their preparation.

The school has had a vigorous growth, and now stands among the few institutions of our land which furnish superior advantages for doing work of an advanced grade. It is manned by a board of eleven professional and four assistant teachers, and it aims especially at the production of **Thorough Musicians**, instead of mere piano players, organists, or solo singers. A well-balanced cultivation of all the musical and intellectual faculties must be made the groundwork on which special studies and virtuoso attainments can be superimposed, if the musical profession is ever to be freed from the reproach of one-sided development and ignorance in matters outside of a certain specialty.

EXPENSES are much lower than at other schools of the same grade. The entire outlay for a year's instruction (giving one's whole time to the study of music) need not exceed \$350, including all necessary expenses. Many students get along comfortably with a much smaller expenditure.

For further particulars, send for Catalogue.

F. B. RICE, *Director*.

SONGS OF CHRISTIAN PRAISE: A NEW HYMN AND TUNE BOOK, — FOR — CHOIR AND CONGREGATION,

Published with and without Scripture Selections, for Responsive Reading.

Edited by the Rev. CHARLES H. RICHARDS, D. D.

A compilation of the choicest devotional hymns in the language, with over four hundred of the richest and best old and new tunes, among which will be found an unusually large proportion of the best tunes of English and German composers. It is already in use in leading churches throughout the country, and the reports that come to us from pastors who have introduced it are unanimous and enthusiastic in its praise. It is believed to be the cheapest book of its kind published. From the multitude of testimonials which have been received, the following are selected as representative of all:—

From the CONGREGATIONALIST, Boston.

It has been compiled with a discriminating wisdom and taste, and edited with a thoroughness which are uncommon.

From the New York OBSERVER.

It contains everything essential to a hand-book for general worship and special services. The hymns and tunes include the old favorites, while the most acceptable modern music is largely represented.

From the New York TIMES.

In its mechanical arrangement, the book leaves scarcely anything to be desired.

From Rev. J. E. RANKIN, D. D., Washington, D. C.

The book is a grand one,—certainly the best of its kind I have ever examined.

From Rev. EDWARD HAWES, D. D., Pastor of North Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn.

The choir and congregation are equally pleased with the tunes and hymns.

From Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, First Congregational Church, Port Huron, Mich.

It meets our highest expectation; it has hymns enough; it is clear in typography, beautiful in appearance, and its hymns and tunes grow upon us with use.

From Rev. J. A. BIDDLE, Pastor Congregational Church, Oscego, N. Y.

Both choir and congregation are delighted with it. It is, in my judgment, the finest collection of hymns and tunes yet published. I cannot commend it too highly.

From Rev. F. A. NOBLE, D. D., Chicago, Ill.

The selections for responsive reading seem to me to be as near perfect as possible.

From Rev. FRANK P. WOODBURY, D. D., Pastor Second Congregational Church, Rockford, Ill.

Our high expectations of the popular acceptance of "Songs of Christian Praise and Scripture Selections," when, after thorough examination and extensive comparison, we ordered 450 copies of the book six months ago, have been more than fulfilled.

From Rev. W. H. THOMAS, Pastor of First Congregational Church, Leavenworth, Kan.

Your hymn book has more than met our expectations. It is a work of merit, and improves with use. I cannot speak too highly of it. It is just what we wanted, and has given perfect satisfaction.

From Rev. J. G. VONE, D. D., Providence, R. I.

Our people are unanimous in its favor, and enjoy it more and more.

From Rev. T. M. MONROE, Akron, O.

The music is peculiarly rich, singable, and uniformly well adapted. The selections are admirable. The book grows upon us, and we heartily commend it.

From Rev. EDWARD BRYAN, Pastor of Presbyterian Church, Atlantic City, N. J.

The book gives universal satisfaction. For practical use in congregational singing I do not think it has an equal.

Returnable copies for examination will be sent free to pastors and music committees on application to the publishers.

A 24-page pamphlet containing specimen pages, testimonials, introduction prices, etc., mailed free to any address.

TAINTOR BROTHERS, MERRILL & CO., Publishers,

18 and 20 ASTOR PLACE, NEW YORK.

OBERLIN COLLEGE, OBERLIN, OHIO.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY. — Instruction is given by the President, five Professors, and eminent special lecturers appointed from year to year. Students have commodious furnished rooms in the new and attractive building, COUNCIL HALL, which is devoted exclusively to the uses of this department. They have free access to all the classes, libraries, and cabinets of the other departments. Three months during the summer can be spent in home-missionary or other labor, with compensation, without interference with studies. The demand for such labor is greater than the supply. During the last half of the course, the students have frequent opportunities to supply the neighboring churches. Students who need pecuniary assistance receive the usual aid from the American Education Society and such appropriations from special funds under the control of the Seminary as will enable them, with reasonable prudence and economy, to pursue their course without interruption or embarrassment.

DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY AND THE ARTS. — Twelve Professors give instruction in this department. The *Classical Course* embraces the studies of our best colleges, so arranged that after the Freshman year the student may, by elective studies, give a classical or scientific character to his course, receiving the degree of A. B. at its close. For entrance, three years of Latin, two of Greek, and one term of Geometry are necessary. The *Literary Course* is like the above, with the except on that no Greek and less Latin are required.

DEPARTMENT OF PREPARATORY INSTRUCTION. — Comprises a Classical School, which prepares students for the best colleges, and an English school, which prepares students for the Literary Course in the Department of Philosophy and the Arts; and offers the advantages of a first-class academy to those who can spend but a little time at school. Instruction is given by the Principal of this department, seven tutors, and about twenty-five special teachers.

Expenses in all departments for tuition, incidentals and board are *very* low. Students who do not wish to take a full course can select such studies in any department as they are prepared to pursue to advantage. Both sexes admitted. Location healthful, and religious influences the best. No drinking saloons in town. Circulars with full information sent free by J. B. T. MARSH, *Secretary*.

OBERLIN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, OBERLIN, OHIO.

This institution has been established nearly twenty years. The first intention was to furnish elementary instruction, mainly for the purpose of affording what was at that time difficult to obtain in this country, — namely, a suitable preparation for advanced standing in the European conservatories. To this end care has been taken to employ none but thoroughly qualified teachers. Graduates from this school have continued their studies in the best foreign conservatories, and in every case have received high commendation for the thorough and satisfactory nature of their preparation.

The school has had a vigorous growth, and now stands among the few institutions of our land which furnish superior advantages for doing work of an advanced grade. It is manned by a board of eleven professional and four assistant teachers, and it aims especially at the production of **Thorough Musicians**, instead of mere piano players, organists, or solo singers. It is a cardinal point in our musical creed that a well-balanced cultivation of all the musical and intellectual faculties must be made the groundwork on which special studies and virtuosic attainments can be superimposed, if the musical profession is ever to be freed from the reproach of one-sided development and ignorance in matters outside of a certain specialty.

EXPENSES are much lower than at other schools of the same grade. The entire outlay for a year's instruction (giving one's whole time to the study of music) need not exceed \$350. Many students get along comfortably with a much smaller expenditure.

For further particulars, send for Catalogue.

F. B. RICE, Director.

The Congregationalist.

WITH REV. A. H. CLAPP, D. D., as our editor in New York, and REV. SIMEON GILBERT, D. D., devoting his whole time to the *Congregationalist* at Chicago, we have special facilities for covering the broad field of our Congregational churches throughout the land; and we find that the matter furnished by our editor for the Interior is of no less interest at the East than at the West. We do not announce so crowded a prospectus as last year, finding that we need a large amount of room from week to week for new and fresh matters that are always demanding attention; but we print below a limited schedule of articles for 1884, giving the reader some idea of what may be expected in our columns.

The Bible.

- Scholastic Theories of Inspiration** By Prof. Austin Phelps, D. D.
The Bible a Fact.—The Bible a Fact to be Accounted for; Two Methods of Accounting for the Bible; the Bible Made by Man Not Enough; the Bible Made by God Not Enough; The Bible Made by Man, Moved by God, Enough. Six articles.
 By Rev. J. E. Rankin, D. D.
Talks for Sunday-School Teachers.—The Book We Teach; Bible Study; Bible Teaching By Rev. R. R. Meredith, D. D.

Specially Valuable Articles.

- What is to Become of the Roman Catholic Church?**—Some of the Causes of Skepticism. Four articles By Prof. George P. Fisher, D. D.
The Christmas Brothers By Eliot McCormick.
The Christian Idea of Death By Prof. Austin Phelps, D. D.
Advice to Travellers in Palestine By Rev. Selah Merrill, D. D.
Miss Dorcas's Opinion By Rose Terry Cooke.
Physical Culture By Prof. Dudley A. Sargent.
Clean Hands.—A story for girls. In four chapters By Pansy.
The Octogenarian Emperor.—English Political Parties By George M. Towle.
Some Lessons from the Past By Pres. S. C. Bartlett, D. D.
Susannah and her Wonderful Hogshead By Rev. W. M. Baker, D. D.
One Woman's Way.—A Temperance Story By Helen Campbell.
Funeral Usages.—In two parts By Rev. George H. Hepworth, D. D.
Letters and Articles from London By Rev. Joseph Parker, D. D.
The Boyhood of Milton By Homer B. Sprague.
Lincoln's Intellectual Power By Hon. Schuyler Colfax.

Besides the above well-known contributors, we are glad to announce that we expect something during the year from the favorite English writer **Mrs. Dinah Maria Mulock-Craik.**

Other Writers.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Prof. Edwards A. Park, D. D. | Bishop F. D. Huntington, D. D. | Rev. Wolcott Calkins, D. D. |
| "Marion Harland." | Kate Upson Clark. | Louise Chandler Moulton. |
| Rev. John Hall, D. D. | Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D. | Noah Brooks. |
| Mrs. Julia C. R. Dorr. | "Susan Coolidge." | Mrs. Emily Huntington Miller. |
| Prof. Hugh M. Scott, Ph. D. | Rev. Frederick A. Noble, D. D. | Mrs. Abby Sage Richardson. |
| Rev. John L. Withrow, D. D. | J. P. Trowbridge. | Pres. J. H. Seelye, D. D. |
| Rev. William M. Taylor, D. D. | Mrs. Margaret E. Sangster. | Frank A. Hill. |

Price, \$3.00 per Year. To clubs of five subscribers, at least one of whom must be new, **\$12.50.**

Premiums.—Any old subscriber sending, in addition to his own subscription, two new names, with \$6.00, will receive **Harper's Magazine** as a premium.

W. L. GREENE & CO.

No. 1 Somerset Street, Boston.

THE ADVANCE,

OF CHICAGO,

Was never so prosperous as at present. The proprietors are spending money as never before, to make the paper worthy of the denomination and the cause which it represents. They have reduced the price from \$3.00 to \$2.50. The list of their contributors embraces representatives of the leading writers of our day, both in prose and poetry. The *Advance* gives more space to the news of our churches than any other paper in the denomination. It has representatives at all the great centres, — Boston, New York, Cleveland, St. Louis, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Milwaukee, San Francisco, Omaha, etc. In addition to the special papers by such men as Dr. GOODWIN, of Chicago, Prof. WRIGHT, of Oberlin, O., Dr. GOODELL, of St. Louis, and many others, the *Advance* has just purchased the exclusive right to publish in newspaper form the next course of lectures by Rev. JOSEPH COOK, who will also contribute to the *Advance*. No paper except the *Independent* has ever had this exclusive right before, and now this enterprise and expenditure on the part of the *Advance* compel every paper in the United States, secular or religious, to get permission from it to publish any part of these lectures.

ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE

Manhattan Life Insurance Co.

156 AND 158 BROADWAY, N. Y.

(ORGANIZED A. D. 1850.)

TO JAN. 1, 1883, — THIRTY-THREE YEARS.

Premiums received	\$26,970,000
Death Claims, Dividends, etc., paid to Policy Holders	21,355,000
Assets	10,662,000
Surplus by New York Report	2,252,000

DESCRIPTION: One of the oldest, strongest, best. **POLICIES:** Incontestible, non-forfeitable, cash surrender values. **RATES:** Safe, low, and participating or not, as desired. **RISKS** carefully selected. **PROMPT,** liberal dealing.

General Agents and Canvassers Wanted in desirable territory, to whom permanent employment and liberal compensation will be given. Address for information, etc.,

HENRY STOKES, PRESIDENT.

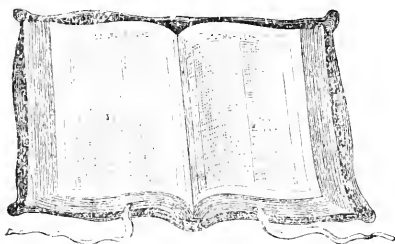
J. L. HALSEY 1st V. Pres't.

H. B. STOKES, 2d V. Pres't.

S. N. STEBBINS, Act'y.

H. Y. WEMPLE, Sec'y.

“The Gem of BIBLES”



— IS —
The “OXFORD.”

Sunday-School Superintendents, Teachers,
and all other Students of the Bible would
do well, before making their selections,
to read this:—

The SUNDAY SCHOOL TIMES says:

“The demand for good editions of the Bible
with fitting helps to its study is on the in-
crease among Sunday-school teachers; and
the effort to meet this demand promotes a
healthful competition among publishing
houses. It has not been easy at all times to
decide in favor of any one edition above all
others; hence such a request as the follow-
ing—from a correspondent in Tennessee—
could not have been answered by us with
positiveness until a few months ago. He
says:—

THE QUESTION.

“I desire you to tell me which is the best
Teachers’ Bible among the kinds adver-
tised. I want the best Bible for
Teachers.”

The Best.

THE “OXFORD”
Sunday School Teachers’
BIBLE.

THE
Cheapest.

THE ANSWER.

“We have no hesitation in saying that,
all things considered, the OXFORD TEACH-
ERS’ BIBLES are better for the Sunday-school
teacher than any other with which we are familiar.”

☞ The *Sunday School Times*, of Sept. 25, 1880, in reviewing and comparing the various editions of TEACHERS’ BIBLES now offered, further says:—

“All things considered, we prefer the OXFORD TEACHERS’ BIBLES to the London, and it is between these two that the choice is commonly to be made. The range of editions and prices of the OXFORD is as large as any. The paper and printing are better than the London. The binding leaves nothing to be desired. The main helps of concordance and index, taken together, are an improvement on the London. The various other helps which are likely to be of most practical service to the average teacher are more compact, and better arranged for their purpose, than the corresponding material in the London.”

FOR SALE BY ALL BOOKSELLERS AND

THOMAS NELSON & SONS,

OXFORD BIBLE WAREHOUSE,

42 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK.

THE
CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK,
1884.

ISSUED, UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES,

BY ITS PUBLISHING COMMITTEE, AND CONTAINING THE

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THOSE CHURCHES FOR THE LAST PREVIOUS YEAR;

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS, AND OF THE OFFICERS AND
STUDENTS OF CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES; THE ANNUAL RECORD
OF CHANGES; THE VITAL STATISTICS OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS
DECEASED IN 1883; STATEMENTS OF THE NATIONAL CO-OP-
ERATIVE SOCIETIES; THE NATIONAL AND STATE
ORGANIZATIONS OF CHURCHES;

AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

BOSTON:
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.
1884.

PREFATORY NOTE.

THIS issue is made by the direction of the National Council of the Congregational Churches assembled at Concord, N. H., in 1883.

By order of the Council a copy is sent to each church and one to each minister by mail, post-paid.

The addresses of the officers and committees of the National Council will be found on page 219, and of the State organizations upon page 220 and those immediately following. The addresses of officers of our benevolent societies are on pages 42-57; of the professors of the theological seminaries on pages 59-67.

The next session of the National Council will be held with the Union Park Church, Chicago, Ill., beginning Thursday, Oct. 11, 1886, at 10 o'clock A. M., and will doubtless continue into the following week.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Calendar for 1884-5	4
Words from the Compiler	5
Treasurer's Statement, Jan. 1, 1884	7
Committee on a Declaration of Faith	9
Annual Record :	
Churches Formed, 10; Ministers Ordained or Installed, 11; Pastors Dis- missed, 14; Ministers Married, 16.	
Vital Statistics of Congregational Ministers who died in 1882	17
The National Societies :	
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions	42
American College and Education Society	45
American Congregational Association	46
American Congregational Union	47
American Home Missionary Society	48
American Missionary Association	51
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society	54
New West Education Commission	55
Woman's Boards of Missions	56
Woman's Home Missionary Association	57
Congregational Theological Seminaries :	
Andover, 59; Bangor, 60; Chicago, 61; Hartford, 63; Oberlin, 64; Pacific, 65; Yale, 67.	
Alphabetical List of Students in the Seminaries	68
Summaries	74, 76
The Annual Statistics of the Churches and Ministers :	
Explanations of the plan of Statistics	78
The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States	80
Congregational Ministers in Foreign Missionary Service	204
General Summary Tables for the Year	206
Remarks upon the Statistics	218
The National and State Associations of the Churches	223
Sessions of, in 1883	219
Annual Meetings of the National Societies in 1883	224
Alphabetical List of Ministers, with Post-Office Address	225
Alphabetical List of Licentiates	270

1884

1885

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JULY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

AUGUST.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

SEPTEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OCTOBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

NOVEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

DECEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

WORDS FROM THE COMPILER.

THE tables of Dakota, Minnesota, and Tennessee were not received until Dec. 21, 1883. From that date the compiler and printers have pushed their work as diligently as possible. Two months are needed, after the last tables are in hand, for the completion of the summaries and lists, and the printing of them, with reasonable care; and if the *Year-Book* is to be ready, as it should be, on Jan. 1, the compiler must have his material by Nov. 1. If the churches will see to it that he has returns at that date, he can undertake to meet the general desire for the issue of the *Year-Book* with the new year, but not otherwise. This is certainly possible. The Kansas Association was the last of all to meet, on Nov. 14, but the Kansas tables were received very promptly; and if New York and Minnesota had been as prompt, after their meetings, their statistics might have been forwarded before November. The statistics can certainly be gathered, tabulated, and put in type, before the meetings, which would gain somewhat by having them in this form; and it seems not unreasonable to ask that the States whose meetings are held in the later autumn should so far consult the desires and convenience of the body of churches as to make this change in the time of collecting and tabulating their returns.

In this connection, attention is due to the following resolution, adopted by the National Council at Concord (*Minutes*, page 13):—

“*Resolved*, That all States, the date of whose statistics is now earlier than June 1, be recommended to bring them up to that date, and that the date in no State be placed later than Oct. 1.”

It would promote a very desirable uniformity in the date of all the statistics if the States meeting in June, or earlier, would conform to the first part of this recommendation; and if the other States instead of October would fix July as the beginning of their statistical year. This change would give the additional time, but scarcely more than is needed for collecting and printing their statistics before November; and the *Year-Book*, issued Jan. 1, of each year, would then give the statistics of all the churches to a nearly uniform date, only six months previous.

If space permitted, the compiler would here repeat and emphasize every word used by his predecessor last year in reference to the construction and improvement of the State Minutes. He begs to call the especial attention of statistical secretaries and all concerned to the points noted on pp. 5 and 6 of the *Year-Book*, 1883, and to say that his own experience shows every one is well taken. Will not the secretaries give them due weight in the construction of these Minutes?

A great improvement has been adopted by some of the larger States to their own satisfaction, and to a great saving of labor and chance of error for the *Year-Book*. This is the alphabetical arrangement of all the churches in one statistical table. The local associations or conferences of churches are properly given in separate lists. If all the States would adopt this arrangement, its greater convenience must quickly commend it.

The National Council in 1880 (*Minutes*, page 17) adopted significant resolutions on the subject of ministerial standing, which seem, in some States, scarcely to have received due attention in making up the roll of ministers. The secretary of the Council must follow and rest upon the authority of the various State secretaries.

How far they should use their discretion, and how far they do so in practice, in recording or continuing names on the roll, of ministers not serving churches or reported by local associations, is a question frequently raised. It is desirable not to omit worthy ministers who continue in good standing; it is most important not to permit the intrusion of the unworthy; and injustice is liable to be done without more uniformity of practice, if one rule obtains in one State and a different one in the next. If the spirit of the resolutions mentioned would aid in reaching better results, it is important that due weight be given them.

Some errors will be found in the summaries, under the States, in the tables. These have been corrected as far as possible in the General Summary Tables, pages 206-218, and special attention is requested to the fact that the authoritative figures are in these summary tables, and that the earlier figures, when they differ, should be corrected accordingly.

Three churches were accidentally omitted in making up the Nebraska table, — West Cedar Valley, Wheeler, and Willow Valley. The Rev. Henry Griffiths, of Neligh, also ministers to the first two, and the latter is vacant. They are properly counted in the summaries.

In Pennsylvania, twenty-five churches again fail to make any report, and it is fair to presume that the apparent loss of 1,074 members in that State is chiefly due to this fact. If the summaries be corrected in accordance with this assumption, the total membership of the churches would be 397,320, and the gain of members for the year, 9,701.

The compiler cannot deny himself the satisfaction of recognizing here and returning his hearty thanks for the kind and earnest spirit of co-operation with which the compilation of this *Year-Book* has been favored on every hand. If he were to name the statistical secretaries who have done their best to aid him, he would simply have to repeat the catalogue; and there are none of the number to whom he looks with more confidence for the best results in their power in remedying vexatious delays than to the secretaries of Dakota, Minnesota, and New York. The latter kindly furnished his tables in beautiful "copy" quite ready for the printer; and the Minnesota secretary sent half of his tables also in manuscript. If the suggestions made above as to the date and issue of the statistics of the various States prove as feasible as they seem, and are responded to in the same hearty spirit of co-operation, the compiler believes there is no good reason why the next *Year-Book* may not be issued Jan. 1, 1885. He will do his best to meet the wishes of the churches and of the public in this regard.

It is not invidious, and is a matter of simple justice, to add that this *Year-Book*, like its predecessors, owes much to the care and diligence of Miss Mary E. Stone, the assistant librarian of the Congregational Library; and to the skill and patience of the compositors and proof-readers of Messrs. Alfred Mudge & Son thanks are also due.

Will not every minister who finds his name in this *Year-Book*, but not his ordination date, send at once a postal to the secretary giving the place, year, month, and day of his ordination, that the next *Year-Book* may give every date?

HENRY A. HAZEN, *Secretary.*

ROOM 14, CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

At the meeting of the National Council in Concord the following resolutions were passed by unanimous vote, after accepting the report of the Finance Committee:—

Resolved, 1.—That the Treasurer, assisted by the Chairmen of the Provisional Committee and Committee on Finance, be, and is hereby authorized to solicit of individuals and churches the sum of \$3,000, to be held as a reserve to meet exigencies.

Resolved, 2.—That the treasurers of the State Congregational bodies be urged to the earliest possible collection and transmission of their respective collections.

Resolved, 3.—That the churches be invited to contribute, to support the work of this Council, two cents for each church member for each of the years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

Resolved, 4.—That the action of the Treasurer in giving early information to the churches of the state of the treasury is approved, and that he be authorized to act at his discretion in securing relief in time to come.

Resolved, 5.—That the report of the Treasurer, to be published in the next Year-Book, include all payments made by the churches before Jan. 1, 1884.

The passage of these resolutions with great apparent zest, after the statements of the Finance Committee, influenced the Treasurer to continue in service, hoping that in due time the special burdens and perplexities of the office would be removed by the prompt action of the churches. Assurances of this were freely given at the time; but it remains to be seen what the churches will do in the matter. On the 1st of January, 1884, the treasury was overdrawn to the amount of \$2,096.23, with \$2,035.11 still due from churches on past assessments. Within three months the bills for Minutes and Year-Book of 1884 must be met. In 1883 the cost of these, with incidental expenses, was \$6,197.71. As a larger edition is published this year, the expense will be proportionately greater, and cannot be reasonably expected to fall much short of \$7,150.00. It will be seen, therefore, that prompt payment of the assessments, by the churches, is demanded by every consideration of equity and economy. If the action of the last Council is practically indorsed by the ministers and churches, and by individuals of ample means, we may hope to see the treasury in a condition more creditable to its integrity when the Council meets at Chicago.

In the following list of constituent bodies and their assessments, where there are no figures in the first column, all dues are paid to Jan. 1, 1884. The figures for 1884 are based upon the members reported in the Year-Book of 1883. It will be seen by a comparison of this statement with the Treasurer's report in the Minutes that several States have paid in full since the meeting at Concord. If all had done this, we should have commenced the new year with a small balance in the treasury, not counting what has been paid on Year-Book for 1884. As the Pennsylvania statistics have been in a somewhat chaotic state, and some of the churches have paid through other State organizations, the Year-Book of 1883 is made the basis of a new account with that State. The Treasurer's accounts are governed by State limits, and all who remit to him should note this fact.

STATES.	Due on past Assessments.	Assessments for 1884.
Alabama.....	.....	\$16 44
Arizona.....	.....	60
Arkansas.....	.....	1 82
California.....	.....	110 70
Colorado.....	.....	24 74
Connecticut.....	.....	1,096 56
Dakota.....	.....	21 32
District of Columbia.....	.....	14 58
Florida.....	.....	62
Georgia.....	.....	18 62
Idaho.....	.....	20
Illinois.....	.....	457 50
Indiana.....	.....	35 24
Indian Territory.....	.....	68
Iowa.....	.....	311 74
Kansas.....	\$131 10	131 24
Kentucky.....	16 44	1 70
Louisiana.....	6 88	29 46
Maine.....	196 20	417 46
Maryland.....	.....	4 60
Massachusetts.....	674 61	1,824 76
Michigan.....	.....	338 60
Minnesota.....	.....	152 94
Mississippi.....	4 45	3 38
Missouri.....	.....	83 46
Montana.....	.....	3 20
Nebraska.....	79 93	76 58
Nevada.....	1 45	90
New Hampshire.....	.....	400 78
New Jersey.....	.....	66 62
New Mexico.....	.....	58
New York.....	422 25	666 74
North Carolina.....	13 04	9 58
Ohio.....	.....	479 66
Oregon.....	13 29	17 60
Pennsylvania.....	.....	120 48
Rhode Island.....	.....	110 42
South Carolina.....	.....	4 78
Tennessee.....	.....	10 80
Texas.....	6 30	5 06
Utah.....	4 65	1 50
Vermont.....	326 39	392 86
Virginia.....	12 74	6 20
Washington Territory.....	5 66	10 48
West Virginia.....	.....	2 48
Wisconsin.....	115 70	258 98
Wyoming.....	4 03	3 36
	\$2,035 11	\$7,911 55

Again, and with increased importunity, the request is made that the treasurers of the State bodies will regard the *second resolution* of the Council as given above; and that *all who can* will aid in securing the end proposed by the *first resolution*.

Address,

LAVALETTE PERRIN, *Treasurer*,

MEMORIAL HALL, HARTFORD, CT.

COMMITTEE ON A CREED.

THE Committee* appointed by the National Council in 1880 to select a Commission of twenty-five to consider the matter of preparing a Confession of Faith and Catechism, completed the list as follows, the name of Rev. James G. Johnson, D. D., having been duly substituted for that of Rev. Professor Samuel Harris, D. D., who declined to serve:—

Rev. JULIUS H. SEELYE, D. D.	Amherst, Mass.
Rev. CHARLES M. MEAD, D. D.	Andover, Mass.
Rev. HENRY M. DEXTER, D. D.	Boston, Mass.
Rev. EDMUND K. ALDEN, D. D.	Boston, Mass.
Rev. ALEXANDER MCKENZIE, D. D.	Cambridge, Mass.
Rev. JAMES G. JOHNSON, D. D.	Rutland, Vt.
Rev. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D.	New Haven, Conn.
Rev. GEORGE L. WALKER, D. D.	Hartford, Conn.
Rev. WILLIAM S. KARR, D. D.	Hartford, Conn.
Prof. GEORGE T. LADD, D. D.	Brunswick, Me.
Rev. SAMUEL P. LEEDS, D. D.	Hanover, N. H.
Rev. DAVID B. COE, D. D.	New York, N. Y.
Rev. WILLIAM M. TAYLOR, D. D.	New York, N. Y.
Rev. LYMAN ABBOTT, D. D.	Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
Rev. AUGUSTUS F. BEARD, D. D.	Syracuse, N. Y.
Rev. WILLIAM W. PATTON, D. D.	Washington, D. C.
Rev. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D.	Oberlin, O.
Rev. ISRAEL W. ANDREWS, D. D.	Marietta, O.
Rev. ZACHARY EDDY, D. D.	Detroit, Mich.
Rev. JAMES T. HYDE, D. D.	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. EDWARD P. GOODWIN, D. D.	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. ALDEN B. ROBBINS, D. D.	Muscataine, Ia.
Rev. CONSTANS L. GOODELL, D. D.	St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. RICHARD CORDLEY, D. D.	Emporia, Kan.
Rev. GEORGE MOOAR, D. D.	Oakland, Cal.

In making the selection, different sections of the country have been drawn upon somewhat in proportion to the membership of the Congregationalist churches in each. The list embraces men who are understood to represent different shades of opinion while holding fast to the essential truths of the gospel. With a large proportion of pastors are joined representatives of theological seminaries and colleges, of the religious press, and of the missionary work of our churches. Letters responding to these appointments indicate that those designated will enter on the work with interest and hopefulness, and that they will be able to co-operate in mutual respect and congeniality of spirit and aim for the important object contemplated. The recent National Council at Concord reiterated the hope and desire for a report from this important committee. It is publicly announced that, at a recent session, results were reached which give reason to hope for its report "to the churches" at no distant day.

* *Committee to nominate a Committee of Twenty-five to prepare a Declaration of Faith.*—Rev. Aaron L. Chapin, D. D., Beloit, Wis., *Chairman*; Rev. Charles D. Barrows, Lowell, Mass.; Rev. Stephen R. Dennen, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, D. D., Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. Frank P. Woodbury, Rockford, Ill.; David C. Bell, Minneapolis, Minn.; and Jonathan E. Sargent, LL. D., Concord, N. H.

ANNUAL RECORD.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED. 1882.

- CALIFORNIA:**
Corralitos, Dec. 24.
- INDIANA:**
Central Union, —.
- MICHIGAN:**
Douglas, Dec. 12.
- NEBRASKA:**
Eben ezer, *German*, Nov.
- OREGON:**
Cloverdale, Sept.
- WASHINGTON TERRITORY:**
Eagle Harbor, Dec.; Lake View, Sept.
- 1883.
- ALABAMA:**
Birmingham, Feb. 2.
- ARKANSAS:**
Exeter, Nov. 11; Fayetteville, April 15.
- CALIFORNIA:**
Alturas, —; Berkeley, Park, April 26;
Byron, —; Crockett, —; Etiwanda, Jan 8;
Exeter (formerly U. B.), Jan. 30; New York,
Feb. 4.
- COLORADO:**
Denver, Pilgrim, Aug. 26; Pueblo, 2d, Aug.
9; Taylor, May 16.
- CONNECTICUT:**
Williamsville (Killingly), June 3.
- DAKOTA:**
Appomattox, —; Badger, Sept. 14; Beresford,
—; Bloomington, —; Carrington,
June 12; Carthage, Aug. 24; Centreville, —;
Columbia, —; Colvin, Aug. 13; Dawson,
Jan. 28; Eckelson, July 13; Firesteel, —;
Frankfort, —; Gettysburg, —; Gladstone,
Aug. 26; Grand View, —; Highmore, —;
Iroquois, July 22; Letcher, —; Loretta, —;
Melville, July 1; Michigan City, Aug. 12;
Onida, Aug. 12; Powell City, —; Raymond,
Dec. 2; Ree Heights, —; Salem and Rose
Prairie, —; Sulphur Springs, —; Tappan,
Aug. 5; Thompson neighborhood, near Har-
wood, Oct. 2; Timber Creek, —.
- FLORIDA:**
Mt. Dora, Dec. 24; Orange City, Feb. 28;
Orange Park, April.
- ILLINOIS:**
Chicago, Ch. of the Good Shepherd (former-
ly Ref. Epis.), Dec. 3; Cragin, Dec. 9;
Lake View, April 6; Pacific Junction, near
Humboldt Park, Sept. 9; Streator, *Welsh*,
Oct. 15.
- INDIANA:**
Andrews, May 6; Hebron, Union, Oct. 16.
- INDIAN TERRITORY:**
Lehigh, March 25; Nuhmatah, Aug.; Wa-
coolee, Aug. 5.
- IOWA:**
Angus, *Welsh*, —; Aurelia, —; Bedford,
Feb. 7; East Des Moines, July 2; Galtville,
Dec. 9; Jewell Junction, Aug. 5; Miford, —;
Perry, Dec. 12; Ruthven, —; Soldier River,
Dec. 21; South Ottumwa, March 30; Victor
(formerly Presb.), May 17.
- KANSAS:**
Canada township, Union, April 10; Ed-
mond, Feb. 11; Elk Falls, Feb. 15; Elmdale,
Feb. 10; Haven schoolhouse, Reno Co., Nov.
3; Kansas City, Kawsmouth, June 3; Long-
ton, Feb. 14; Madison, April 3.
- LOUISIANA:**
Fausse Point, Belle Place, March 19.
- MAINE:**
Bar Harbor, May 20; South Gardiner, Jan.
30; Vassalboro', Adams Memorial, May 28.
- MASSACHUSETTS:**
Lawrence, Trinity, reorganized, June 28;
Somerville, Winter Hill, Jan. 29; West Pea-
body, Sept. 6.
- MICHIGAN:**
Bangor, Feb. 5; Barnard, Nov. 11; Bellaire,
Sept. 3; Cadillac, Dec. 24; Chesaning, June 5;
Flinttown, Nov. 5; Hartford, July 24; Marion,
Nov. 11; Minden, —; Nashville, April 9;
Newberry, July 29; Rondo, July 18; Troy
Station, April 6; Vestaburg, Aug. 28; Wol-
verle, Sept. 5.
- MINNESOTA:**
Etna, Aug. 30; Aitkin, Aug. 1; St. Paul,
Atlantic, Feb. 6; do., Park, April 27; Still-
water, Grace, Sept. 11; Tyler, Aug. 30.
- MISSISSIPPI:**
Jackson, March 31.
- MISSOURI:**
Eldon, April 16; Iantha, —; Kansas City,
Olivet, June 24; Mindon, June 27; Mountain
Springs, March 6; Springfield, 2d, May 15;
Stewartsville, July 25.
- MONTANA:**
Helena, Nov. 14; Livingston, Sept. 2.
- NEBRASKA:**
Ainsworth, Aug. 12; Arlington, April 30;
Cowles, Nov. 28; Friedens Gemeinde, *Ger-
man*, Sept. 30; Friend, *German*, March 26;
Liberty, *German*, Sept. 9; Omaha, St. Ma-
ry's Ave., May 8; Phelps, Feb. 18; Pleasant
Grove, March 29; Pleasant View, July 22;
Salem, May 5; Santee Agency (formerly
Presb.), March 24; Silver Ridge, Oct. 7;
Talmage, May 27; Whitewater, Sept. 23.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE:**
Manchester, South Main Street, Sept. 13;
Randolph, Gorham Hill, July 23.
- NEW JERSEY:**
Jersey City, Waverly, April 16.
- NEW MEXICO:**
White Oaks, Nov. 7.
- NEW YORK:**
Brooklyn, Nazarene, April 5; Cambridge,
June 26; East New York, Union, May 17;
Utica, Plymouth, Sept. 18.
- NORTH CAROLINA:**
McLeansville, 2d, April 29.
- OHIO:**
Bradner, March 16; Brilliant, Aug. 5;
Fredericksburgh (formerly Presb.), April 12;
Lucas, April 18.
- PENNSYLVANIA:**
Sturmervank, Aug. 12; Wilkesbarre, Rolling
Mill Hill, —.
- TENNESSEE:**
Knoxville, April 22; Rock Creek, *Welsh*,
Jan. 25.
- TEXAS:**
Cleburn, Trinity, July 18; Pattonville, —;
Sherman, St. Paul's, July 29; Weatherford,
April 1.
- WASHINGTON TERRITORY:**
Ferndale, —; Montesano, —; Newcastle,
—; Stellacoom, March 5; Whatcom, July 22.
- WISCONSIN:**
Hayward, Aug. 5; Sturgeon Bay, Aug. 11.

ORDAINED, INSTALLED, OR RECOGNIZED.

In this list, "o." denotes ordination without installation; "o. p." ordination as pastor; "o. f. m." ordination for foreign missionary service. But owing to indefinite reports, "o." may sometimes be an error for "o. p." "r." denotes recognition.

1882.

HARRINGTON, CHARLES, Dubuque, Io.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 28
HULL, JOHN H., Astabula Harbor, O.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Dec. 22
MERRITT, WILLIAM C., Woodland, Cal.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 1

1883.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM L., Stowe, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Feb. 1
AYER, EDWARD I., Pent- water, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Aug. 29
BACON, WILLIAM N., Cov- entry, Vt.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 8
BARBER, FRANK W., Guide Rock, Neb.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 11
BARNUM, SAMUEL H., Dur- ham, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	April 25
BAXTER, THOMAS G., Hil- liard, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	March 19
BAYLEY, FRANK T., State Street ch., Portland, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	April 12
BEACH, HARLAN P., Wake- field, Mass.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	July 19
BEALE, C. H., Cadillac, Mich.,	<i>r.</i>	Dec. 24
BEHRENDT, ADOLPHUS J. F., D. D., Central ch., Brook- lyn, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	March 1
BENEDICT, ARTHUR J., Kensington, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	May 3
BENEDICT, GEORGE, Han- son, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Oct. 9
BIXBY, JOSEPH P., Beach- mont, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 21
BLACKMER, NORBURN II., Oak Park, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	May 2
BOGGESE, J. II., Fort Atkin- son, Wis.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 17
BOWMAN, DAVID D., Eureka, Cal.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 30
BRICKETT, HARRY L., Lynnfield Centre, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 23
BRIGGS, EDWARD II., Line- brook par., Ipswich, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 6
BROWN, JOHN A., Pitsville, Wis.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 7
BURNELL, ARTHUR T., Lakeview, W. T.,	<i>o.</i>	Feb. 14
BUTLER, ELMER W., Griggs- ville, Ill.,	<i>o. h. m.</i>	May 10
CAPRON, GEORGE C., West Taunton, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 26
CARRUTHERS, JOHN B., Monmouth, Me.,	<i>o.</i>	June 12
CARTER, CHARLES F., South Main Street ch., Man- chester, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 13

CHANDLER, J. HAYES, St. Cloud, Minn.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Nov. 13
CLANCY, F. A., West Vigo, Ind.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 19
CLAPP, CEPHAS F., Yank- ton, Dak.,	<i>i.</i>	May 16
CLARK, FRANK E., Phillips ch., South Boston, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 16
CLARK, VICTOR F., Mill- burn, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	July 10
CONANT, CHARLES A., Pa- cific ch., St. Paul, Minn.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 2
COOLEIDGE, CHALMERS II., West Fairlee, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 24
COWAN, JOHN W., Tabor, Io.,	<i>i.</i>	May 11
CRAIN, CHARLES C., Beth- any ch., Chicago, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	May 17
CRAIG, JAMES A., Grand Haven, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	June 22
CRANE, EDWARD C., Men- don, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 15
CRAWFORD, LYNDON S., Topsfield, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 27
CROSS, ANDREW M., M n- den, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 5
CURTIS, EDWARD D., Wap- peton, Dak.,	<i>o.</i>	May 31
DANA, SAMUEL H., Quincy, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 25
DANIELS, CHARLES H., Second Parish ch., Portland, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 17
DEAN, BENJAMIN A., Meri- den, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 18
DEAN, OLIVER S., Holbrook, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	June 19
DICKERMAN, GEORGE S., First ch., Amherst, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 19
DICKEY, MYRON P., Ludlow, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 14
DICKINSON, CHARLES A., Kirk Street ch., Lowell, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 3
DICKINSON, CORNELIUS E., First ch., Marietta, O.,	<i>i.</i>	June 19
DIVEN, CLARENCE L., He- lena, Mont.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 15
DODGE, JOHN E., Paxton, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 25
DONNELL, ALBERT, Berlin, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 20
DUTTON, GEORGE A., Nor- wich, Vt.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	Sept. 6
DYER, EDWARD O., South Abington, Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 16
EDWARDS, JONATHAN, Hyde Park, Pa.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 8
EDWARDS, NICHOLAS T., Wyanet Ill.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 9
EMERSON, FORREST F., United ch., Newport, R. I.,	<i>i.</i>	May 1
EVANS, CHARLES, Coloma, Mich.,	<i>r.</i>	Nov. 7
EWING, EDWARD C., Maple Street ch., Danvers, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 1
FATH, JACOB, German ch., Muscatine, Io.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Feb. 21

FAY, ROLLINS B., Post Mills, Vt.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 13	HUNGERFORD, EDWARD, Adams, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 21
FISK, FRANKLIN L., Downer's Grove, Ill.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Nov. 20	HUNTER, PLEASANT, Palmer, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 7
FITCH, FRANK S., Buffalo, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	May 10	HUTCHINS, ROBERT G., D. D., Plymouth ch., Minneapolis, Minn.,	<i>i.</i>	May 24
FLEMEN, FREDERICK, Rockford, Mich.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Dec. 10	HUTCHINSON, D. W., Upper Aquebogue, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 22
FOSFER, FESTUS, Leadville, Col.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 24	HYDE, WILLIAM D, Paterson, N. J.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 27
FOWLER, WILLIAM A., Sand Lake, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	June 28	INGALLS, EDMOND C., South Paris, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	Aug. 1
FOWLER, W. C., Fargo, Dak.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 9	IVES, JOEL S., Stratford, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 20
FRENCH, S. FRANKLIN, Wallingford, Vt.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 12	JONES, JOHN, Lucas, O.,	<i>i.</i>	April 18
FROST, GEORGE B., Oxford, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 7	JONES, WILLIAM, Berlin High S., O.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 20
GARDNER, THEODORE Y., Hudson, O.,	<i>i.</i>	June 14	KEITH, ADELBERT F., North ch., Providence, R. I.,	<i>i.</i>	July 11
GARRETTE, EDMUND Y., Paxton, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	July 12	KERR, ROBERT, Wakefield, Kan.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 14
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, D. D., First ch., Columbus, O.,	<i>i.</i>	March 22	KILLIP, ROBERT, Valley Falls, Kan.,	<i>o. p.</i>	April 17
GORDON, CHARLES E., Webster and Salisbury, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 4	KIMBALL, JOSEPH, South Lynnfield, Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	June 15
GRAHAM, CURTIS, New Lots, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	May 17	KNIGHT, EDWARD H., Park Street ch., West Springfield, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 25
GREENWOOD, WILLIAM, Windsor, Vt.,	<i>i.</i>	June 21	LADD, HENRY M., D. D., Euclid Avenue ch., Cleveland, O.,	<i>i.</i>	May 29
GUNSAULUS, FRANK W., Newtonville, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	June 12	LAIRD, JAMES H., Hinsdale, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	July 10
HAARVIG, JOHN O., Lisbon, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 18	LARRY, JOHN H., Free ch., Providence, R. I.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 21
HAGAR, CHARLES R., San Francisco, Cal.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	Feb. 21	LIGHT, NESTOR, Westmoreland, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	Mar. 15
HALLOCK, LEAVITT H., Williston ch., Portland, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 13	LONG, JOHN D., Steinway, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	May 23
HARGRAVE, JOHN W., Aitkin, Minn.,	<i>i.</i>	Aug. 1	LUCAS, ORAMEL W., Oberlin, O.,	<i>o. h. m.</i>	July 1
HARPER, JOEL, Burlington, Kan.,	<i>i.</i>	April 5	MACY, HERBERT, Green Street ch., San Francisco, Cal.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 27
HARVEY, JASPER P., South Glastonbury, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 7	MARTIN, GEORGE E., Brockton, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 11
HAWKS, WINTHROP B., Marietta, O.,	<i>o.</i>	March 22	MARTY, IVAN M., Rio Vista, Cal.,	<i>o.</i>	May 19
HERRICK, ROBERT P., Manchester, N. H.,	<i>o. h. m.</i>	July 17	MATINCHEFF, IVAN N., New Haven, Ct.,	<i>o.</i>	May 20
HOLBROOK, CHARLES W., Rockland, Mass.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	Aug. 28	MCCOLL, JOHN A., Saylesville, R. I.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Jan. 31
HOLMAN, EDWIN C., Third ch., Middletown, Ct.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 19	MCCOLLUM, JAMES L., Cheney, W. T.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 19
HOLMES, THEODORE J., First ch., Newton, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 24	MCGREGOR, JOHN, Hudsonville, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	July 31
HOVEY, HORACE C., D. D., Second ch., Minneapolis, Minn.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 4	McILVAINE, JOHN H., Union ch., Providence, R. I.,	<i>i.</i>	June 20
HOWE, SAMUEL H., D. D., Park ch., Norwich, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 13	MCKESSON, CHARLES L., Longton, Kan.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Feb. 14
HOYT, FREDERIC V. W., Cheney, W. T.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 16	MEREDITH, ROBERT R., D. D., Union ch., Boston, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 18
HOYT, HENRY N., Charles City, Io.,	<i>i.</i>	June 20	MERRITT, WILLIAM C., Woodland, Cal.,	<i>i.</i>	April 10
HUBBARD, WILLIAM H., South ch., Concord, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	June 4	MILLIGAN, JOHN A., Buena Vista, Col.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 3
HUGHES, MORIEN M., Sugar Creek, O.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Dec. 11			
HUMPHREY, ROBERT, Gaylord, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	July 17			

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Westboro, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 8	ROBERTS, HENRY B., West Hartford, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 29
MIX, WILLIAM W., Farmington, O.,	<i>o.</i>	June 25	ROBINSON, EDWARD A., Hingham, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 11
MOONEY, RODERICK J., Hyannis, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Jan. 23	ROLLINS, JOHN C., Hooksett, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 27
MOORE, WILLIAM, Columbus, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 7	ROSE, HENRY T., John Street ch., Lowell, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 10
MORSE, M. J., Sterling, Kan.,	<i>o.</i>	July 17	SANBORN, GEORGE M., Sherman, Tex.,	<i>o.</i>	July 29
MURPHY, THOMAS F., Pleasant Hill, Wis.,	<i>o.</i>	March 1	SARGENT, CLARENCE S., New Haven, Vt.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 18
MURPHY, WILLIAM J., Chester, Vt.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 31	SAWYER, STOWE, Chicago, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	June 24
NEWBERRY, CHARLES E., St. Ignace, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 4	SCOFFIELD, CYRUS I., Dallas, Tex.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 18
NEWCOMB, A. S., Pattersonville, Io.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 3	SCOTT, WILLARD, St. Mary's Ave. ch., Omaha, Neb.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 8
NEWPORT, FREDERICK, South Gardiner, Me.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Jan. 30	SCURR, WILLIAM, Sault St. Marie, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 26
NICHOLS, JOHN R., Garrettsville, O.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 19	SELL, HENRY T., Cortland, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 11
NOBLE, FRANKLIN, East Saginaw, Mich.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 27	SHIPPEN, JOHN M., Fayetteville, Ark.,	<i>o.</i>	Dec. 6
NOYES, CHARLES L., Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	June 18	SHULL, GILBERT L., Ivanhoe, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	June 29
NOYES, EDWARD M., Duluth, Minn.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 26	SIMS, JOHN R., Shelby Iron Works, Ala.,	<i>o. p.</i>	March 27
OLMSTEAD, CHARLES, Walton, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 27	SIMS, YANCEY B., Talladega, Ala.,	<i>o.</i>	June 19
PAGE, HARLAN, Beechwood, Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	Feb. 6	SINGLE, JOHN, Lansing Ridge, Io.,	<i>o.</i>	Aug. 31
PAIMER, S. FIELDER, Patchogue, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	July 17	SINK, RAWSON H., Redwood, Cal.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Aug. 23
PEACH, ISAAC W., Pawlet, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 19	SLACK, HENRY L., Bethel, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	May 22
PEARSE, FRANKLIN F., Raymond, Wis.,	<i>o.</i>	June 20	SMALL, FREDERIC L., Guildhall, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 21
PENNIMAN, ALFORD B., Pontiac, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	April 10	SMITH, JAMES E., Brilliant, O.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 12
PENTECOST, GEORGE F., D. D., Tompkins ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	May 8	SMITH, SIMON P., Knoxville, Tenn.,	<i>i.</i>	April 22
PHELPS, LAWRENCE, Gardner, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	June 27	SNOW, FREDERIC E., South Windsor, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 12
POHL, FREDERICK J., Eagle Rock, Ct.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 12	SPALDING, GEORGE B., D. D., Franklin Street ch., Manchester, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 14
POPE, CHARLES H., Farmington, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	June 5	SPENCER, DAVID B., Abingdon, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 16
POWELL, GREGORY J., Freedom, O.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 7	STAPLES, JOHN C., South Deerfield, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	May 3
POWELL, HENRY A., Lee ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	April 26	STEARNS, GEORGE W., Patten, Me.,	<i>o. h. m.</i>	Aug. 1
PRICE, FRANCIS M., Oberlin, O.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	July 1	STEBBINS, HERBERT W., Athol, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Aug. 28
PRICE, THOMAS M., Feeding Hills, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 14	STOWE, CHARLES E., Windsor Avenue ch., Hartford, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 10
RAISIER, M. T., Pilgrim, near Creston, Io.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 8	STRYKER, M. WOOLSEY, Second ch., Holyoke, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	May 17
RAND, WILBUR F., Barnet, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 8	SWIFT, EDWARD H., St. Louis, Mo.,	<i>o.</i>	April 12
READ, FRANK, Jacksonville, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	May 23	SYMINGTON, CHARLES, Litchfield, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	June 21
RICHARDSON, CYRUS, First ch., Nashua, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	Aug. 30	TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Lexington, O.,	<i>o.</i>	April 17
RICHARDSON, HENRY L., Deperre, Wis.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 31	TELLER, DANIEL W., Sherburne, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	July 26
RIGGS, CHARLES B., Campus, and Emington, Ill.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 17			

THAYER, HENRY E., Freedom, O.,	<i>o.</i>	June 26
THOMAS, EVAN, Vershire, Vt.,	<i>o.</i>	Aug. 28
TITSWORTH, JUDSON, Plymouth ch., Milwaukee, Wis.,	<i>i.</i>	June 7
TODD, HENRY C., Green Bay, Wis.,	<i>o.</i>	Feb. 7
TOMPKINS, FRANK P., Claremont, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	June 19
TURNER, WILLIAM R., Breckenridge, Col.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 3
TUTTLE, JOHN E., Westport, Ct.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 22
VAN NORDEN, CHARLES, North ch., Springfield, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	May 31
WALL ARTHUR A., Sault St. Marie, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 26
WALLACE, GEORGE R., Highland, Ill.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Nov. 21
WATHEN, CHARLES B., Orono, Me.,	<i>o.</i>	June 14
WEEKS, DAVID, Welsh ch., Streator, Ill.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Oct. 15
WELLS, A. J., Los Angeles, Cal.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 11
WESTERVELT, WILLIAM D., Second ch., Denver, Col.,	<i>r.</i>	May 9
WESTLAKE, CASSIUS M., Harwich, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 15
WESTWOOD, HENRY C., D. D., High Street ch., Auburn, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 3
WHITBY, HENRY, Shamokin, Pa.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Aug. 26
WHITCOMB, CYRUS B., Mount Joy, Pa.,	<i>i.</i>	March 13
WIGHT, AMBROSE S., Matawan, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	June 12
WILDEY, JOHN E., Meredith, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Feb. 28
WILLIAMS, DAVID T., Greenwich, O.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 20
WILLIAMS, EDWARD M., Northfield, Minn.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 18
WILLIAMS, JOHN H., Clyde ch., Kansas City, Mo.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 19
WILLIAMS, SQUIRE, Thibodeaux, La.,	<i>o.</i>	Aug. 26
WOOD, SUMNER G., Third ch., Fall River, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 7
WOODRUFF, FRANK E., Andover, Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 6
WRAY, ALFRED K., Hyde Park ch., St. Louis, Mo.,	<i>i.</i>	March 8
YAGER, GRANVILLE, Townsend, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	June 13

PASTORS DISMISSED.

1882.

DAVIES, THOMAS E., Unionville, Ct.,	Dec. 19.
HARRIS, JOHN L., Derry, N. H.,	Dec. 12.

1883.

ALVORD, FREDERICK, First ch., Nashua, N. H.,	May 1.
ANDREWS, GEORGE W., Orleans, Mass.,	Sept. 26.
ARNOLD, HENRY T., Second ch., Wells, Me.,	May 31.
BACON, LEONARD W., D. D., Park ch., Norwich, Ct.,	Dec. 13.
BARTLETT, HAMILTON M., Pomfret, Ct.,	Jan. 23.
BEARD, AUGUSTUS F., D. D., Syracuse, N. Y.,	Jan. 25.
BEHRENDT, ADOLPHUS, J. F., D. D., Union ch., Providence, R. I.,	Feb. 14.
BENEDICT, WILLIAM A., Sutton, Mass.,	Oct. 29.
BIDDLE, JACOB A., Oswego, N. Y.,	Oct. 16.
BLAKE, HENRY A., Athol, Mass.,	April 26.
BLAKESLEE, ERASTUS, Second ch., Greenfield, Mass.,	June 26.
BONAR, JAMES B., New Milford, Ct.,	Oct. 9.
BROOKS, GEO. W., Woonsocket, R. I.,	May 8.
BUXTON, EDWARD, Webster, N. H.,	Oct. 4.
CALKINS, LYMAN D., West Springfield, Mass.,	April 10.
CHAMBERLAIN, LEANDER T., D. D., Broadway ch., Norwich, Ct.,	Sept. 3.
CHRISTIE, GEORGE W., Wolfboro', N. H.,	May 28.
CLARK, FRANK E., Williston ch., Portland, Me.,	Sept. 26.
COCHRAN, FLORENZO C., Lee Centre, Ill.,	April 26.
COUSINS, EDGAR M., Cherryfield, Me.,	June 10.
COYLE, JOHN P., Ludlow Mills, Mass.,	Aug. 8.
CRAFTS, WILBUR F., Church of Christian Endeavor, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	March 29.
CRANE, HENRY C., Allegheny, Pa.,	March 12.
CROSS, WELLINGTON R., Camden, Me.,	Oct. 30.
CURTIS, WALTER W., North Walton, N. Y.,	July 24.
DANIELS, CHARLES H., Vine Street ch., Cincinnati, O.,	Sept. 11.
DARLING, THOMAS W., Wentworth, N. H.,	May 1.
DE BEVOISE, GABRIEL H., Leominster, Mass.,	July 18.
DE PEW, WILLIAM, Wiscasset, Me.,	July 17.
DICKERMAN, GEORGE S., Pine Street ch., Lewiston, Me.,	July 20.
DOUGLAS, THOMAS, Harwinton, Ct.,	Sept. 4.
DWINELL, ISRAEL E., D. D., Sacramento, Cal.,	July 17.
ELY, JOSEPH A., Orange Valley, N. J.,	Nov. 22.
EMERSON, FORREST F., First ch., Amherst, Mass.,	Feb. 21.

- EWING, EDWARD C., Entfield, Mass., Oct. 9.
- GALE, SULLIVAN F., Romeo, Mich., Sept. 4.
- GOODALE, DAVID W., Troy, N. H., Oct. 23.
- GRASSIE, THOMAS G., Keokuk, Io., Nov. 6.
- HALL, ALEXANDER, Plainville, Ct., Feb. 20.
- HALL, GEORGE E., Vergennes, Vt., Dec. 5.
- HALLOCK, LEAVITT H., West Winsted, Ct., Dec. 4.
- HARBAUGH, HIRAM W., Pecatonica, Ill., July 13.
- HARRINGTON, MYRON O., Kidder, Mo., May 2.
- HARRIS, GEORGE, Central ch., Providence R. 1., Feb. 26.
- HART, HASTINGS H., Worthington, Minn., July 6.
- HATCH, FRANKLIN S., West Hartford, Ct., Oct. 18.
- HAWKS, THERON H., First ch., Marietta, O., March 22.
- HAWLEY, JOHN P., Westerly, R. I., Oct. 16.
- HAYES, JAMES, Cardonia, Ind., Oct. 10.
- HAZEN, TIMOTHY A., Goshen, Ct., Feb. 5.
- HEADLEY, IVORY H. B., Elmwood ch., Providence, R. I., Nov. 9.
- HIBBARD, AUGUSTINE G., Wheaton, Ill., Jan. 16.
- HICK, GEORGE H., Arcade, N. Y.,
- HILL, CHARLES J., South ch., Middletown, Ct., May 23.
- HOLMES, THEODORE J., Baltimore, Md., Sept. 20.
- HOOKER, EDWARD P., Eliot ch., Lawrence, Mass., April 26.
- HOYT, JAMES S., D. D., First ch., Cambridgeport, Mass., May 1.
- IVES, JOEL S., East Hampton, Ct., Oct. 18.
- KEYSER, CALVIN, Third ch., Fall River, Mass., May 22.
- KINMOUTH, ALBERT E., Oswego Falls, N. Y., Oct. 9.
- KITCHEL, CORNELIUS L., Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 7.
- LAIRD, JAMES H., South ch., Andover, Mass., May 11.
- LARRY, JOHN H., Fisherville, N. H., May 15.
- LELAND, WILLIS D., Amherst, N. H., June 30.
- LORD, DANIEL B., Blandford, Mass., May 31.
- LOVE, ARCHIBALD L., Southboro, Mass., Dec. 17.
- MARTIN, GEORGE E., Centre ch., Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 6.
- MARVIN, FREDERICK R., Middletown, N. Y., May 23.
- MCCOLL, JOHN A., Saylesville, R. I., July 10.
- MEEK, STAFFORD A., Bellevue, O., Aug. 7.
- MEREDITH, ROBERT R., D. D., Phillips ch., South Boston, Mass., Oct. 16.
- MERRIAM, ALEXANDER R., Easthampton, Mass., Oct. 16.
- MERRILL, BENJAMIN B., Searsport, Me., March 8.
- MERRITT, WILLIAM C., Woodland, Cal., Oct.
- MILES, THOMAS M., Central ch., Lawrence, Mass., June 28.
- MILLS, HARLOW S., Dunlap, Io., July 11.
- MOODY, CALVIN B., Centre Harbor, N. H., Sept. 4.
- NOBLE, EDWARD W., D. D., Truro, Mass., May 17.
- OAKES, E. CLARENCE, Essex, Ct., March 27.
- OTIS, CLARK C., Orange, Ct., Sept. 3.
- PEEK, GEORGE H., Leavitt Street ch., Chicago, Ill., April 13.
- PELOUBET, FRANCIS N., Natick, Mass., May 3.
- PHELPS, FREDERICK B., St. Johnsbury, East. Vt., March 15.
- PHELPS, LAWRENCE, Barton, Vt., May 23.
- RENSHAW, JAMES B., Hutchinson, Minn., June 11.
- RICHARDSON, CYRUS, First ch., Keene, N. H., July 18.
- RICHMOND, THOMAS T., West Taunton, Mass., June 26.
- SCOLES, RICHARD, Nepaug, Ct., Nov. 7.
- SLACK, HENRY L., Chester, Vt., March 13.
- SPAULDING, GEORGE B., D. D., First ch., Dover, N. H., Feb. 6.
- SPAULDING, WILLIAM A., Second ch., Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 19.
- SQUIER, EDGAR A., Corry, Pa., Aug. 8.
- TAYLOR, FRANK H., Guilford, Ct., Sept. 3.
- TAYLOR, JOHN P., Second ch., New London, Ct., July 1.
- TEEL, WILLIAM H., Waverly, Mass., July 12.
- TITSWORTH, JUDSON, First ch., Chelsea, Mass., May 2.
- TOBEY, RUFUS B., Harwich, Mass., Nov. 15.
- TRASK, JOHN L. R., Second ch., Holyoke, Mass., May 17.
- TURNER, HERBERT B., Closter, N. J., Sept. 20.
- VAN CAMP, ALBERT, Ridgway, Pa., Oct. 8.
- VAN NORDEN, CHARLES, St. Albans, Vt., May 3.
- WALKER, JOSEPH N., North Troy, Vt., Aug. 21.
- WARD, ARTHUR N., First ch., Falmouth, Me., Oct. 23.
- WARD, JOSEPH, Yankton, Dak., May 16.
- WELLMAN, JOSHUA W., D. D., Malden, Mass., April 17.
- WHITCOMB, CYRUS B., Mt. Joy, Pa., Oct. 4.
- WHITE, CHARLES A., Hallowell, Me., Jan. 16.
- WILLIAMS, EDWIN S., Second ch., Minneapolis, Minn., July 26.
- WINDSOR, JOHN H., Grafton, Mass., Sept. 17.

WINSHIP, ALBERT E., Prospect Hill ch., Somerville, Mass., Sept. 27.
 WOOD, SUMNER G., New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 14.
 YAGER, GRANVILLE, Cohasset, Mass., Feb. 6.

MINISTERS MARRIED, 1882

KINNEY, HENRY N., of Boston, Mass., to Selma E. McIntosh, of Springfield, Mass., at Springfield, June 22.
 WASHBURN, GEORGE Y., to Esther Henders n, both of Everett, Mass., at Everett, Dec. 13.

1883.

ALLEN, FRANK H., of Shrewsbury, Mass., to Harriet A. Bickford, of Woburn, Mass., May 10.
 BAKER, ORRIN G., of Jamaica, Vt., to Aida M. Barnes, of Walpole, N. H., May 1.
 BEACH, HARLAN P., of South Orange, N. J., to Lucy L. Ward, of Lake Forest, Ill., at Lake Forest, June 29.
 BEHREND'S, REV. ADOLPHUS J. F., D. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., to Mrs. — Curtis, of Cleveland, O., at Chicago, Ill., June 7.
 BONNELL, SPENCER R., of Worcester, Mass., to Adah R. Jones, of Cleveland, O., at Cleve and, May 7.
 BUSHNELL, HENRY A., of Witoka, Minn., to Millie E. Bynner, of Brooklyn, N. Y., at Brooklyn, July 18.
 CLARK, DANIEL O., of Manchester, Mass., to Hattie W. Arnold, of Westboro, Mass., at Westboro, April 26.
 CLARK, E. BENEDICT, of Chicopee, Mass., to Rosetta R. Wilcox, of New Haven, Ct., at New York, Nov. 18.
 COUSINS, EDGAR M., of Portland, Me., to Ella M. Burnham, of Machias, Me., at Machias, Sept. 26.
 COWAN, JOHN W., of Tabor, Io., to Adelia Miller, daughter of Rev. George A. Miller, of Moriah, N. Y., at Moriah, Aug. 29.
 DRAKE, REV. ELLIS R., to Emma F. Angell, both of Northfield, Mass., at Northfield, July 3.
 EDWARDS, NICHOLAS T., of Wyandot, Ill., to Blanche Fisher, of Princeton, Ill., at Princeton, Sept. 26.
 FAIRFIELD, EDMUND B., D. D., of Manistee, Mich., to Mary A. Tibbitts, at Paris, France, June 11.
 GATES, CALEB F., of Mardin, Turkey, to Nellie Moore, of Chicago, Ill., at Chicago, May 31.
 GLEASON, HERBERT W., of Pelican Rapids, Minn., to Lulie W. Rounds, of Malden, Mass., at Malden, Oct. 16.
 GODDARD, JOHN C., of Chicago, Ill., to Hattie W. Allen, of Rutland, Vt., at Rutland, Aug. 2.
 HAGUE, WILLIAM B., of South Bridgton, Me., to Abbie Bartlett Sanford, of Redding, Ct., at Redding, June 21.
 HOLBROOK, CHARLES W., of Rockland, Mass., to Sarah E. Lyman, of Easthampton, Mass., at Easthampton, Aug. 23.
 HOLMAN, EDWIN C., of Middletown, Ct., to Helen E. Gordon, of New Ipswich, N. H., at New Ipswich, June 6.
 HOUSTON, HIRSHAM, of Wells, Me., to Mrs. Mary L. Griswold, of North Adams, Mass., at North Adams, Oct. 10.

HUMPHREYS, THOMAS A., of Coal Creek, Col., to Ella A. Coit, of Breckenridge, Mo., at Breckenridge, June 27.
 HUNTER, PLEASANT, of Palmer, Mass., to Alice E. Gridley, of Hartford, Ct., at Hartford, Oct. 9.
 KNIGHT, EDWARD H., of West Springfield, Mass., to Mattie L. Gates, of East Hartland, Ct., at East Hartland, Oct. 24.
 LEEPER, CHARLES S., of Batavia, Ill., to Emma F. Loomis, of Kewanee, Ill., Dec. 5.
 LEETE, WILLIAM W., of Ridgefield, Ct., to Sarah E. Rockwell, at Ridgefield, April 4.
 MALLARY, R. DEWITT, of Lenox, Mass., to Lucy A. Walker, at Lenox, Jan. 16.
 McCUNE, ROBERT, of Kokomo, Ind., to Julia Hall, of Dundee, Mich., at Dundee, Feb. 8.
 MERRITT, WILLIAM C., of Woodland, Cal., to Marie T. Dickinson, of Oakland, Cal., at Oakland, Sept. 13.
 MIX, WILLIAM W., to Belle L. Higgins, at West Farmington, O., July 20.
 MOONEY, RODERICK J., of Hyannis, Mass., to Annie Welles Gibbs, at Hyannis, Oct. 2.
 NORRIS, KINGSLEY F., of Hope, Dak., to Ella M. Chamberlin, at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8.
 RENSHAW, JAMES B., of Spokane Falls, W. T., to Frances Williams, daughter of Rev. N. W. Williams, of Providence, R. I., at Providence, July 26.
 RICHARDSON, HENRY L., of Depere, Wis., to Lizzie C. Smith, of New Lisbon, Wis., at New Lisbon, Oct. 4.
 ROLLINS, JOHN C., of Hooksett, N. H., to May F. Morse, of Manchester, N. H., at Manchester, Aug. 6.
 SEWALL, JOHN L., of Westminster, Vt., to Katharine M. Hartwell, of Littleton, Mass., at Littleton, Oct. 31.
 SEWALL, WILLIAM, to Mrs. Mary B. Adams, at Castine, Me., April 5.
 SEWARD, ARTHUR L., of Aurora, Neb., to Sarah L. Smith, of Monticello, Io., at Monticello.
 SHATTUCK, AMOS F., of Hollis, N. H., to Mary C. Locke, of New Ipswich, N. H., at New Ipswich, June 11.
 SHULL, GILBERT L., of Ivanhoe, Ill., to Mattie A. Seger, of Earlville, Io., at Earlville, Sept. 13.
 SMITH, WILLIAM H., of Lamoille, Ill., to Minnie A. Riemer, of Hartford, Ct., at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20.
 TINTOR, JESSE F., of Dewitt, Io., to Sarah E. Buckley, of Strawberry Point, Io., at Strawberry Point, Aug. 15.
 THAYER, HENRY E., of Oberlin, O., to Louise M. Singer, of Weston, O., at Weston, June 20.
 THRALL, WILLIAM H., of Wilmington, N. C., to Ella F. Jewett, daughter of Rev. J. E. B. Jewett, of Peppereil, Mass., at Peppereil, July 5.
 TITUS, HERBERT R., of Wilmington, Vt., to Jessie M. Corse, of West Dover, Vt., at West Dover, May 15.
 TUTTLE, JOHN E., of Westport, Ct., to Anna E. Stockbridge, of Amherst, Mass., at Amherst, Sept. 4.
 VIETS, FRANCIS H., of Riverside, Ct., to Mary E. Smith, of Providence, R. I., at Providence, May 23.
 WOODRUFF, FRANK E., professor-elect at Andover, Mass., to Ellen Eliza Hamilton, of Brandon, Vt., at Athens, Greece, Jan. 11.

VITAL STATISTICS
OF THE
CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS
WHO DIED IN THE YEAR 1883.

ALLEN, GEORGE, son of Hon. Joseph and Dorothy (Kingsbury) Allen, was born in Worcester, Mass., 1792, Feb. 1. Leicester Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1813, and studied theology privately at Hartford, Ct., and with Rev. Dr. Andrew Yates, of Union College. Home missionary on the "Holland Purchase," 1817-20. Ordained, 1823, Nov. 19, in Shrewsbury, Mass., as colleague with Rev. Joseph Sumner, D. D., becoming sole pastor on the death of Dr. Sumner in 1825; dismissed, 1840. Chaplain, State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, 1843-58. Without charge, Worcester, until death. Published: (1) The Moral Providence of God: a Sermon, 1829, Jan. 4. (2) An Address to the Freemen of Massachusetts, 1832. (3) Thoughts on "The Excitement," in reply to Hon. Edward Everett, 1833. (4) Report on a Declaration of Sentiments on Slavery, 1837. (5) Ministers leaving a Moral Kingdom to bear Testimony against Sin: a Speech, 1838. (6) The Complaint of Mexico and Conspiracy against Liberty, 1843. (7) Resistance to Slavery Every Man's Duty, 1847. (8) Remarks on the Attack of the "Family Ægis" upon Judge Allen. (9) The Andover Fuss, 1853. (10) Address to the Electors of the Ninth Congregational District of Mass., 1860. (11) Historic Remarks concerning the Mechanic Street Burial-Ground, 1878. Married, 1815, his cousin, Eliza, daughter of Elisha Pitkin, of Enfield, Conn. Three children, deceased; died in Worcester of old age, 1883, March 31, aged 91 years and 2 months.

ASH, WILLIAM HENRY, was born in Charleston, S. C., 1847, Jan. 15. Graduated, Lincoln University, 1873, and the Theological School of Boston University, 1877. Ordained at Central Church, Providence, R. I., 1877, Oct. 29. Acting pastor, Mobile, Ala., 1877-8; Florence, 1878, until death; also teacher in Carpenter High School there. Received the honorary A. M. from his Alma Mater, 1880. Published: (1) Class-day Exercises, Lincoln University, 1873. (2) Necessity of State Education: a Lecture, Boston, 1875. (3) Oration, Memorial Day, Boston, 1877. (4) Address, Decoration Day, Mobile, 1878. Married, 1878, Oct. 9, Sarah Jane, daughter of James and Ann Hale, of Montgomery, Ala. Died of Bright's disease, in Florence, Ala., 1882, Nov. 13, aged 35 years, 9 months, and 28 days.

BALDWIN, JOHN DENNISON, son of Daniel Avery and Hannah (Stanton) Baldwin, was born in North Stonington, Ct., 1809, Sept. 28. Student one year in Yale Theological Seminary. Ordained, West Woodstock, Ct., 1834, Sept. 3; dismissed, 1837, July 25; installed, North Bradford, 1838,

Jan. 17; dismissed, 1844, July 3; installed North Killingly, now East Putnam, 1846, April 29; dismissed, 1849, Sept. 17. Editor *Republican*, Hartford, 1849-52; *Commonwealth*, Boston; assistant editor of *Daily Advertiser*, Boston, and editor of *Telegraph*, 1852-7; editor and proprietor of *Worcester Spy* from 1859. Member of Congress, 1863-9. Published: (1) Raymond Hill and other Poems. (2) Ancient America. (3) Prehistoric Nations. Married, 1832, Lemira Hathaway, of Dighton. Two daughters, deceased, two sons associated in the management of the *Worcester Spy*. Died in Worcester 1883, July 7, aged 73 years, 9 months, and 9 days.

BARKER, NATHANIEL, son of Samuel and Betsey (Rogers) Barker, was born in Amesbury, Mass., 1796, Jan. 6. Hebron, Me., Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1822, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained, South Mendon (Millville), Mass., 1826, Nov. 1; dismissed (?), 1831. Acting pastor, Wakefield, N. H., 1835-56, and without charge there until death. Married, 1826, Dec. 4, Catherine Knight, of Boscawen. She died, 1855, Oct. 7, having four children; and he married in 1856, Oct. 8, Mary Jane, daughter of Eberle and Annie (Avery) Robinson, of Wakefield. Died of old age in Wakefield, 1883, Oct. 13, aged 87 years, 9 months, and 7 days.

BARNARD, STEPHEN ALFRED, son of Stephen and Jane (Guliker) Barnard, was born in Marlboro, Mass., 1802, Nov. 26. Preparatory study at Farmington, Me. Graduated, Harvard Divinity School, 1829. Ordained, Wilton, N. H., 1830, Jan. 13; dismissed, 1833, April 25. Acting pastor, Chesterfield, N. H., 1834-8; Athol, Mass., 1838-40. Without charge, Wilton, N. H., 1840-3. Acting pastor, Easton, Mass., 1843-4; Southboro, 1844-7; Lancaster, N. H., 1847-53; Willsboro, N. Y., 1853-66; Ashford, Ct., 1866-8. Without charge, Lansing, Mich., 1868, until death. Married, 1831, Aug. 29, Persis, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Hazen) Burton, of Wilton. Of seven children, two are living. Died of old age at Lansing, 1883, June 24, aged 80 years, 6 months, and 28 days.

BARTON, ALANSON SALTMARSH, son of Walter and Julia (Eldredge) Barton, was born in New Haven, Vt., 1832, Feb. 14. Johnson Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1857, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1861. Ordained at New Haven, Vt., 1862, Oct. 29. Acting pastor, Pottsdam Junction and Stockholm, N. Y., 1862-3; Georgia, Vt., 1864-6; Saxton's River, 1866-7; installed, Townshend East, 1867, March 12; dismissed, 1869, Dec. 13. Without charge, Middlebury, 1870-7. Acting pastor, Colchester, 1877-82. Married, 1861, Aug. 29, Mary E., daughter of Lucius and Matilda (Miller) Barrows, of Middlebury. One son. Died of phthisis, at sea, off the coast of Mexico, 1882, Dec. 8, aged 50 years, 9 months, and 22 days.

BEAMAN, CHARLES COTESWORTH, son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Greenleaf) Beaman, was born in Boston, Mass., 1799, Aug. 12. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Ordained, 1839, June 20. Chaplain, U. S. A., at Houlton, Me., and acting pastor there, 1838-40. Agent American Tract Society, 1840. Acting pastor, Falmouth, Mass., 1841-4; Edgartown, 1844-6. Installed, Wellfleet, 1846, Dec. 1; dismissed 1851, Oct. Acting pastor, Southboro, 1852; North Scituate, R. I., 1853-7; Howard Street

Church, Salem, Mass., 1857-64; without charge, Cambridge, 1864-9; agent Massachusetts Temperance Society. Acting pastor, Westford, in Ashford, Ct., 1869-73; without charge, Cambridge and Boston, Mass., after. Member of the Rhode Island Historical Society and of the New England Genealogical Society. Married, 1839, July 10, Mary Ann, daughter of Nymphas and Martha (Babson) Stacy, of Wiscasset, Me., who died, 1875, Feb. 22, leaving four sons. Died of old age, in Boston, 1883, July 4, aged 83 years, 10 months, and 22 days.

BIRCHARD, WILLIAM METCALF, son of Ariel and Abigail (Metcalf) Birchard, was born in Bozrah, Ct., 1810, Feb. 14. Graduated, Yale College, 1837, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1841. Ordained, Bozrah, Ct., 1843, Oct. 25; dismissed, 1848, Oct. Without charge, Worcester, Mass., 1849-50. Acting pastor, Eastford, Ct., 1850-1; Hebron, 1852-3. Installed, Broad Brook, in East Windsor, 1854, Sept. 6; dismissed, 1858, Dec. Acting pastor, Feeding Hills, in Agawam, Mass., 1860-3; without charge, Hartford, Ct., 1864; installed, Voluntown and Sterling Ct., 1864, May 4; dismissed, 1868, March 25. Acting pastor, Montville, 1868-71; without charge, Washington, D. C., 1871-9; Montville from 1879 until death. Published a sermon and a Centennial Discourse at Feeding Hills. Married, 1843, Dec. 8, Mary, daughter of Royal and Sarah (Bradford) Whitman, of Turner, Me. Six children. Died in Montville, Ct., of pneumonia, 1883, March 20, aged 73 years, 1 month, and six days.

BLAKESLEE, SAMUEL VALENTINE, son of Ozi and Achsah (Taylor) Blakeslee, was born in Claridon, O., 1818, Nov. 5. Graduated, Western Reserve College, 1844. Student Andover Theological Seminary, 1844-5, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1845-6. Acting pastor, Jefferson and Lenox, O., 1847-8. Ordained, Farmington, Iowa, 1849, March 24; home missionary, California, 1848-50. Acting pastor, Hampden, O., 1851-2; missionary of the A. M. A. to Chinese in California, 1852-5. Travelling editor of *The Pacific*, residing at Oakland, 1850-9; teacher, Folsom, 1860-2; acting pastor, Lockeford, 1862-3; associate editor of *The Pacific*, 1863-78; colporteur American Tract Society, 1879-80. Acting pastor, Selma, 1882-3. Published: "Archology, or The Science of Government," pp. 164, 1876. Married, 1851, April 29, Sarah P. Wakefield, of North Reading, Mass., who died, 1880, Feb. 15. Of five children, three daughters are living. Died of paralysis, in Oakland, 1883, Oct. 18, aged 64 years, 11 months, and 13 days.

BONNEY, NATHANIEL GREENE, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Gibson) Bonney, was born in Marshfield, Mass., 1834, May 30. Fall River High School. Graduated, Brown University, 1856, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1862. Ordained, Peru, Mass., 1864, May 26; dismissed, 1868, June 16. Acting pastor, Poquonock, in Windsor, Ct., 1868, July, to 1873, April. Installed, Falls Village, in Litchfield, 1873, Sept. 17; dismissed, 1876, June 14; installed, East Hartland, 1876, Nov. 28; dismissed, 1878, Nov. 24. Acting pastor, Hanover, 1878, Dec., until death. Published: an historical church manual, Poquonock. Married, 1865, April 25, Sarah, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Foote) Ingham, of Middlefield, Mass. Two children. Died of exhaustion, in Hartford, Ct., 1883, April 12, aged 48 years, 10 months, and 13 days.

BOYNTON, CHARLES BRANDON, D. D., was born in West Stoekbridge, Mass., 1806, June 12. Stoekbridge Academy. A student in Williams College, 1827. Spent some years in business and legal practice. Studied theology privately with Rev. Dr. Woodbridge, of Spencertown, N. Y. Ordained by Columbia Pres., 1840, Oct. Associate pastor, Housatonic, Mass., 1840, until installed there, 1842, Oct.; dismissed, 1845, April. Acting pastor, Lansingburg, N. Y., 1845-6; acting pastor, Vine Street Church, Cincinnati (then, at first, the Sixth Pres.), 1846, Sept., until installed, 1850, July 5; dismissed, 1856, March 27; installed, Pittsfield, Mass., South Church, 1856, June 25; dismissed, 1857, Sept. 1. Again acting pastor, Vine Street Church, Cincinnati, 1857, Aug., until installed 1860, Nov. 18; dismissed, 1865, March 1. During same period, Chaplain of the House of Representatives, Washington, 1865-9, and supplied the Congregational Church, then just organized in Washington, from 1865, Sept. 17, until installed, 1866, Oct. 4; resigned, 1869, May 1, and, with a portion of his former charge, organized the Assembly Presbyterian Church, of which he retained the pastorate until 1873. He was also professor in the Naval Academy. Again acting pastor, Vine Street Church, 1873, Aug., until installed, 1875, April 20; dismissed, 1877, Feb. 11. Without charge, Cincinnati, until death. Received honorary A. M. from Williams College, 1837, and D. D. from Marietta College, 1859. Published: (1) A Journey Through Kansas; (2) The Russian Empire; (3) The Four Great Powers; and (4) A History of the American Navy during the Rebellion. The latter work, in two large illustrated volumes, was first published under the auspices of the Navy Department. Married, 1834, Nov. 5, Maria Van Buskirk, of Troy, N. Y., who died 1880, Oct. 25. Seven children. Died of old age, in Cincinnati, 1883, April 27, aged 76 years, 10 months, and 15 days.

BRONSON, GEORGE FRANKLIN, son of Leonard and Nancy (Richardson) Bronson, was born in Middlebury, Ct., 1821, Jan. 21. Phillips Academy, Graduated, Hartford Theological Seminary, 1849. Acting pastor, Shelburne Falls, Mass., until ordained there, 1851, Feb. 19; dismissed, 1853, Nov. 9. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 1854, Nov., to 1857; Paris Hill, 1858-60. Installed, Kirtland, O., 1861, Jan. 16; dismissed, 1869, May 6; acting pastor, Postville, Iowa, 1869-72; Clinton, Wis., 1872-9; Odell, Ill., 1879-81; La Salle, 1881, until death. Married, 1850, Sept. 30, Charlotte Maria, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Holt, of Andover, Mass. Three of five children are living. Died suddenly of heart disease, in Peru, Ill., 1883, Feb. 6, aged 62 years and 16 days.

BROWN, HOPE, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Wheeler) Brown, was born in Concord, Mass., 1798, Feb. 16. Graduated, Amherst College, 1828, and student one year in Princeton Theological Seminary. Ordained, Shirley, Mass., 1830, June 22; dismissed, 1844; installed, Naperville, Ill., 1845, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1856, April 5; financial agent Rockford Female Seminary, 1856-70. Without charge, Rockford and Beloit, Wis., until death. Married, 1831, April 12, Mary Poor, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Poor) Fuller, of Fitchburg, Mass. Of five children, three daughters are still living. Died of old age, in Beloit, 1883, Feb. 20, aged 85 years and 4 days.

BURNHAM, CHARLES, son of James and Nancy (Smith) Burnham, was

born in Pelham, N. H., 1812, July 19. Phillips Academy, Andover. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1836. Teacher, Quincy, Ill., two years, and in Iowa, 1838-40; ordained, Hartford, Iowa, 1841, Nov. 9; home missionary, Brighton and Clay, 1841-51; Albia and Marysville, 1851-3; Knoxville, 1853-6; also Pleasantville, Marysville, and Palmyra at same time. Acting pastor, Bath, Me., 1856-7. Installed, Meredith, N. H., 1857, Jan. 8; dismissed, 1871, April 19; acting pastor, Jamaica, Vt., 1871-4; Fayetteville, in Newfane, 1874-9. Without charge, Townshend, 1879, until death. Married, 1838, Oct. 3, Adaline Eliza, daughter of Luther and Lufanna (Crandall) Jagger, of Danville, Ind. She died, 1848, Jan. 5, and he married, 1848, Sept. 20, Ann Maria, daughter of David and Sarah (Crawford) Page, of Warren, Me., who died, 1855, Aug. 7, leaving two children. He married, 1857, Feb. 8, Mary Malvina, daughter of James and Lucy (Lovejoy) Noyes of Windham, N. H. Four children. Died of heart disease, in Townshend, Vt., 1883, July 3, aged 70 years, 11 months, and 15 days.

BUSHNELL, HORACE, son of Jason and Hannah (Kirkland) Bushnell, was born in Lisbon, Ct., 1802, Nov. 20. Oneida Institute; Lane Seminary, 1830-2. Ordained, 1831, Oct. 5, by Presbytery of Cincinnati; pastor of the churches in Cleves and Delhi, and remained in the latter charge until death. The church changed location and name to Storrs, and this township became a part of Cincinnati. In 1842, he became also city missionary, and as such made his fortieth report to the Second Presbyterian Church a few days before his death. Also chaplain of House of Refuge many years. His church became Congregational, and he withdrew from Presbytery, 1851, Sept. 7. Married, 1832, June 19, Caroline, daughter of Oliver and Philura (Paine) Hastings, of Hanover, in Lisbon, Ct. Three children. He had been blind for years. Died of brain fever, 1883, April 3, aged 80 years, 4 months, and 13 days.

COAN, TRUS, D.D., son of Gaylord and Tamza (Nettleton) Coan, was born in Killingworth, Ct., 1801, Feb. 1. Graduated, Auburn Theological Seminary, 1833. Ordained, Park Street Church, Boston, 1833, Aug. 4. Missionary A. B. C. F. M., Patagonia, 1833-4; Hawaiian Islands, 1835, until death, Station Hilo. Dartmouth College conferred the honorary D. D., in 1871. Published: (1) Adventures in Patagonia, 1880; (2) Life in Hawaii, 1882; also much literary mission work at the islands. Married, 1834, Nov. 3, Fidelity, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Church, of Riga, N. Y. Two sons and two daughters. She died, 1872, Sept. 29, and he married, 1873, Oct. 13, Lydia, daughter of Rev. Hiram and Sybil (Mosely) Bingham, a native of the same islands. Died of paralysis, at Hilo, 1882, Dec. 1, aged 81 years and 10 months.

COLLINS, CHARLES TERRY, son of Charles and Mary (Terry) Collins, was born in Hartford, Conn., 1845, Oct. 14. Hartford High School; graduated Yale College, 1867, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1871; having spent one year at Union Theological Seminary; ordained Presbyterian, 1871, Dec. 21; city missionary New York City, 1871-4; installed Plymouth Church, Cleveland, O., 1875, Jan. 27, and died in office. Married Mary Abbie Collins, of Pittsfield, Mass., and had several children. Died of malarial fever in Yonkers, N. Y., 1883, Dec. 21, aged 38 years, 2 months, and 7 days.

CURTISS, DAN COLLINS, son of Benjamin and Mary (Collins) Curtiss, was born in Meriden Conn., 1807, Oct. 23. Graduated, Yale College, 1836, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1839. Ordained, Green's Farms, in Westport, Ct., 1840, June 4; dismissed, 1843, Jan. 5; installed, Brookfield, 1843, Oct. 4; dismissed, 1855, Oct. 10. Acting pastor, Fort Atkinson, Wis., 1855-63; Fort Howard, 1863, until death. Published three sermons: (1) A Christmas Offering, 1875; (2) National Chastisement, 1881; (3) Thanksgiving, 1881. Married, 1842, April 12, Harriet, daughter of James Atwater, of New Haven, Ct., who died, 1844, Oct. 17, and he married 1847, May 9, Frances Ann, daughter of James French, of Monroe, Ct. Died at Fort Howard, Wis., 1883, July 24, aged 75 years, 9 months, and 1 day.

DOOLITTLE, EDGAR JARED, son of Jared and Anna (Jones) Doolittle, was born in New Haven, Conn., 1810, Oct. 18. Graduated, Yale College, 1836, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1840. Teacher, Cromwell, Conn., 1836-8. Ordained, Hebron, Ct., 1842, May 18; dismissed, 1853, Jan. 1. Installed, Chester, 1853, April 20; dismissed, 1859, April 26; acting pastor, there, 1861-9. Without charge, Wallingford, Ct., from 1869 until death. Married, 1842, June 8, Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Harriet Sage, of Cromwell, Ct. Of eight children, four are living. Died of paralysis and nervous prostration, in Wallingford, Ct., 1883, Feb. 1, aged 72 years, 3 months, and 13 days.

DRAKE, SAMUEL STILLMAN, son of Enoch and Sarah (Marion) Drake, was born in Canton, Mass., 1804, July 21. Classical School, Bangor, and graduated Theological Seminary, 1834. Ordained, Blanchard, Me., 1834, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1837, Oct. 15. Acting pastor, Garland, 1837, Oct., until installed there, 1841, Feb. 24; dismissed, 1847, March; also at Dexter one half time, 1837-41; and at Sangerville, 1844-6. Biddeford, 1847, Aug., until installed there, 1848, June 16; dismissed, 1850, Oct. 30; installed, Phippsburg, 1851, Feb. 9; dismissed, 1855, Jan. 15. Acting pastor, Woolwich, 1855, Jan., to 1859; Falmouth, 1859-60. Without charge, Bath, 1860-2. Acting pastor, Deer Isle, 1862, Aug., to 1863, Nov.; Kittery, 1863, Nov., to 1872, May; Sullivan, N. H., 1873, June, to 1878, May. Without charge, Northfield, Mass., 1879-83. Married, 1823, March 11, Priscilla, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Brown) Brastow, of Brewer, Me. Two daughters and three sons, of whom Rev. Ellis R. Drake, of Northfield, Mass., is one. Died of typhoid pneumonia in North Berwick, Me., 1883, Nov. 12, aged 79 years, 3 months, and 21 days.

EMERSON, OLIVER, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Brown) Emerson, was born in Lyndonfield, Mass., 1813, March 26. Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated Colby University (then Waterville College), 1835, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained, Dunville, Iowa, 1841, Nov. 7. Home missionary, Davenport, 1840-1; Sabula and vicinity, 1841-3; DeWitt and vicinity, 1843-6; Sabula again, 1846-55; also at Elk River and Copper Creek, 1848-54; and Sterling, 1852-5. Agent American Missionary Association, residing at West Union, 1855-60. Acting pastor, Buckingham, 1860-1; Elk River and Sabula 1861-6; Charlotte, 1867; Elk River, 1874-81; Sterling, 1874-8. Without charge, Miles, 1882, until death. Married, 1843, April 9, Eliza F., daughter of David and Lyda (Fairchild) Bedford,

from Hanover, N. J. She died, 1856, Jan. 9, and he married, 1857, July 23, Maria M., daughter of John and Calla (Stearns) Farrar, of Stoddard, N. H. Two children by this marriage, and two adopted. Died in Miles, of chronic kidney disease, 1883, Nov. 10, aged 70 years, 7 months, and 14 days.

FITTS, CALVIN RICHARD, son of Charles Harrison and Emeline Augusta (Richards) Fitts, was born in West Medway, Mass., 1840, Feb. 10. Monson Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1864, and Chicago Theological Seminary, 1866. Ordained at Medfield, Mass., 1866, Sept. 5. Acting pastor, South Braintree, 1866-7; installed, Cohasset, 1868, June 11; dismissed, 1870; acting pastor, Slatersville, R. I., 1871-82; Sudbury, Mass., 1883, March until death. Married, 1869, Feb. 10, Helen Frances, daughter of Theodore and Lydia Loring (Vinton) Trask, of Quincy, Mass. Three of five children are living. Died of typhoid fever in South Sudbury, Mass., 1883, Oct. 10, aged 43 years and 8 months.

FREEMAN, JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Mary (Hamilton) Freeman, was born in Orrington, Me., 1814, Dec. 31. Classical School, Bangor. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1842. Acting pastor, Strong, Me., 1842, until ordained there, 1844, March 10; dismissed, 1846, March 3. Installed, Prospect (now Stockton), 1846, March 18; dismissed, 1855, Feb. 6. Installed, Hanover, Mass., 1855, April 15; dismissed, 1869, July 29; acting pastor, York, Me., Second Church, 1869, until death. Married, 1846, Jan. 8, Sarah U., daughter of Dea. Zebulon and Sarah (Howard) Smith, of Bangor. Two children. Died of peritoneal tuberculosis, in York, 1883, March 22, aged 68 years, 2 months, 23 days.

GAYLORD, WILLIAM LUTHER, son of Horace and Mary Amidon (Davis) Gaylord, was born in Woodstock, Ct., 1831, Oct. 14. Harvard Scientific School, 1856-7, and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1858-9. Graduated, Union Theological Seminary, 1861. Ordained, Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1860, Sept. 14; dismissed, 1867, Dec. 26; installed, Nashua, 1867, Dec. 31; dismissed, 1870, Oct. 27; installed, First Church, Meriden, Conn., 1870, Dec. 22; dismissed, 1875, March 4; installed, Third Church, Chicopee, Mass., 1876, April 5, and died in office. Dartmouth College conferred the honorary A. M. in 1867; county school commissioner, 1864-7; member of Legislature, 1867. Published sermons: (1) The Foundations in Danger; (2) The Soldier, God's Minister; (3) The Soldier's Memorial. Married, 1861, June 12, Juliette Foster, daughter of Augustus and Fidelia W. (Foster) Hyde, of Norwich, Ct., who died, 1875, March 17. Three children living. Died of apoplexy, at Chicopee, 1882, Dec. 26, aged 51 years, 2 months, and 12 days.

GRAVES, ROSWELL, son of Roswell and Mary Ann (Bates) Graves, was born in Jamestown, Penn., 1837, March 4. His father was a Methodist local preacher, and the son became a Methodist minister in Wisconsin and Iowa, ordained 1859, and removing in 1864 to California. Became a Congregationalist in 1867. Acting pastor Antioch and Eden Plain, 1867-70; Mokolunne Hill and Murphy, 1870-1; Battle Creek, 1871-2; Shasta (or Little Shasta), 1872-80; Susanville, 1880-3; and Merrillville, 1882 until death. Published: Methodist Episcopacy anti-American. Married Eunice, daughter of Hiram and Rhoda Clapp, of Wyocena, Wis. Seven children. Died

of malignant tumor, in San Francisco, 1883, Nov. 1, aged 46 years, 8 months, and 27 days.

GRIGGS, LEVERETT, D. D., son of Stephen and Elisabeth (Lathrop) Griggs, was born in Tolland, Conn., 1808, Nov. 17. Preparatory study with Rev. Ansel Nash, of Tolland, and at Mouson Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1829. Teacher at Mt. Hope Institution, Baltimore, 1829-30. Member of Andover and Yale Theological Seminaries, 1830-33. Tutor in Yale College, 1832-33. Ordained, North Haven, Conn., 1833, Oct. 30; dismissed, 1845, July 30. Installed, Chapel Street Church, New Haven, 1845, Aug. 6; dismissed, 1847, Sept. 6. Installed, Second Church, Millbury, Mass., 1847, Sept. 22; dismissed, 1856, Feb. 11. Installed, Bristol, Conn., 1856, Feb. 27; dismissed, 1869, Dec. 15. Agent American Education Society, 1870, May 1, to 1874, Oct. 1. Acting school (visitor), Bristol, 1872-81. Yale College conferred honorary D. D., in 1868. Published: (1) *Triumphs of the Gospel: Sermon at the Dedication of the new Congregational Meeting-House, North Haven, 1835.* (2) Discourse at the funeral of Joseph Foot, M. D., 1836. (3) *The Death of the Righteous Desirable: Discourse at the Funeral of Mrs. Ann S. L., wife of Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert, Wallingford, Conn., 1841.* (4) "Looking-Glass for High Churchmen," by Bishop, pp. 44, 1843. (5) *Perpetual Revival: Sermon in National Preacher, 1843.* (6) "Infant Baptism Explained and Defended; with a Warrant for Believers and their Children," pp. 106, 1845. (7) *The Voice of God in Our Calamities: Sermon, 1846.* (8) *An Unreasonable Demand Considered: Temperance Sermon in National Preacher, 1848.* (9) *On Going to the Father: Sermon at the funeral of Doreas Southmayd, wife of Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert, Wallingford, Conn., 1849.* (10) *A Man of Ungoverned Passions: Sermon occasioned by the History of Prof. John W. Webster, 1850.* (11) *The Unavoidable Summons: Sermon at the Funeral of Dea. Eleazer Warner, North Haven, Conn., 1854.* (12) *God and Mammon: Sermon in National Preacher, 1855.* (13) *The Loss of a Godly and Faithful Man: Discourse at the Funeral of Dea. Elijah Darrow, 1857.* (14) *Fugitives from Slavery: Discourse, 1857.* (15) *Review of Twenty-Five Years' Ministry: Discourse, 1858.* (16) *Man, Mortal and Immortal: Sermon, 1858.* (17) *The Office of Deacon well used: Sermon upon the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Appointment of Chas. G. Ives to the Office of Deacon, 1859.* (18) *Faithful unto Death: Discourse at the Funeral of Dea. Byard Barnes, North Haven, Conn., 1861.* (19) *Letters to a Theological Student, pp. 112, American Tract Society, Boston, 1863.* (20) *No Fear in Death: Sermon in Memory of David W. Hart, 1864.* Also school reports, and many articles for the periodicals of the day, viz., the *Christian Spectator, Christian Observatory, New York Evangelist, Puritan Recorder, Congregationalist, etc.*, but chiefly the *Religious Herald*. Married, 1833, Aug. 28, Catharine, daughter of Ilon Elisha and Celinda (Baker) Stearns, of Tolland, Conn. She was the mother of six children, and died, 1848, March 10. He married, 1848, Nov. 30, Charlotte Ann Stearns, sister of the former wife, mother of four children. Nine children are living, one of whom is Rev. Leverett S. Griggs, of Terryville, Ct., and twenty-two grandchildren. Died of paralysis, in Bristol, Conn., 1883, Jan. 28, aged 74 years, 2 months, and 11 days.

HODLEY, LOAMMI IVES, son of Rufus and Obedience (Stevens) Hoadley, was born in Northford, then a parish of Branford, Ct., 1790, Oct. 25. Graduated, Yale College, 1817, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1820. Ordained, Calvary Church, Worcester, Mass., 1823, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1829, Dec. 9. Installed, Bradford, 1830, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1833, Jan. 23; without charge, Charlestown, in literary labors, 1833-44; Northford, Conn., 1844-50, where he had a family school. Installed, Orono, Me., 1851, June 18; dismissed, 1853, Sept. 15. Installed, Auburn, Mass., 1854, Feb.; resigned, 1857, Sept. 6, but not dismissed until 1865, Nov. 6. Acting pastor, Craftsbury, Vt., 1858-65; without charge, New Haven, Conn., 1866-75; Hampden and Warren, Me., 1875-82. Published: *Aid to Young Converts*, 1856, and aided Dr. Jenks in preparing the *Comprehensive Commentary*. Married, 1824, Sept. 22, Lydia, daughter of Eli and Polly (Howd) Smith, of Northford, sister of Rev. Eli Smith, D. D., missionary to Syria. She died, 1871, July 19. Of four children, one son and two daughters are living. One of the latter is the wife of Rev. J. E. Pond, of Warren, Me. Died of old age, at Shelton, a part of Huntington, Ct., 1883, March 21, aged 92 years, 4 months, and 27 days.

HOBBS, SIMON LEAVITT, M. D., son of Thomas and Abigail (Leavitt) Hobbs, was born in Candia, N. H., 1813, April 24. Phillips Academies, Exeter and Andover. Graduated, Berkshire Medical Institute, Pittsfield, Mass. Missionary of A. B. C. F. M. to the Choctaws. Stationed at Lenox, 1853, Jan., to 1859. Ordained, 1854, Sept. (13?). Acting pastor, Southville, Mass., 1863, Oct., to 1869. Erving, Mass., 1869 to 1872, Oct. Again in mission work among the Indians, 1872-6. Without charge, Amherst, Mass., 1876-83, when he returned to his Indian work. Married, 1852, Nov. 26, Mary Cornelia L., daughter of Chauncey and Polly (Howland) Sears, of Lenox, Mass. Of five children, two are living. She died 1883, Aug. 12, a few days before her husband, and of the same disease. He died of yellow fever at Lenox, Indian Territory, 1883, Sept. 1, aged 70 years, 4 months, and 7 days.

HOSFORD, ISAAC, son of Joseph and Abigail (Bartholomew) Hosford, was born in Thetford, Vt., 1797, Nov. 10. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Home missionary, Vermont and Massachusetts, 1829-28. Ordained, Saxonville (in Framingham), Mass., 1838, Feb. 14; dismissed, 1847, March 10. City missionary, Lowell, 1849-56. Chaplain, Insane Asylum, Worcester, 1857-60. Acting pastor, West Fairlee, Vt., 1861-6, and at North Thetford (where he resided after 1860), 1866-71. Without charge there, until death. Died at North Thetford, 1883, Oct. 8, aged 85 years, 10 months, and 28 days.

HOWARD, JABEZ TRUE, son of John and Sarah (True) Howard, was born in Haverhill, N. H., 1804, Aug. 22. Atkinson (N. H.) Academy. Ten years a merchant, Hampstead, N. H. Graduated, Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1839. Ordained, Elmore, Vt., 1841, Jan. 19; dismissed, 1842, Aug. 24. Installed, Holland, 1844, June 13; from 1848, he was also acting pastor of West Charleston, where he made his home. In 1856 his actual ministry ceased, on account of failing health. A council, in 1867, March, declared his dismissal; but, denying the orderliness of this action, he sought, and received from an *ex-parte* council, dismissal, 1872, Jan. 16.

Without charge, West Charleston, until death. Married, 1840, June 11, Elizabeth Sieger, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Goodhue) Gilman, of Meredith, N. H. She died, 1855, Nov. 26, and he married, 1860, May 4, Mrs. Martha Etta (Ketchum) Page, of Albany, Vt., daughter of Channey and Laurinda (Batchelder) Ketchum, of Craftsbury. Died of kidney disease, in West Charleston, 1882, Oct. 7, aged 78 years, 1 month, and 16 days.

HOWE, BENJAMIN, son of Joseph and Mehitabel (Stickney) Howe, was born in Ipswich, Mass., 1807, Nov. 4. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1838, and East Windsor (now Hartford) Theological Seminary, 1841. Acting pastor, Coventry, R. I., 1843-4; Wells, Me., 1844, until ordained there, 1845, Nov. 5; dismissed, 1849, Nov. 5. Teacher and preacher, Brooklyn, Ct., 1850-5. Acting pastor, Meredith, N. Y., 1855-60. Without charge, N. H., 1860-6; acting pastor, Hudson, N. H., 1866-7; Lempster, 1867-70. Installed, Linebrook Church, Ipswich, Mass., 1871, May 3, and died in office; but, in consequence of feeble health, he removed to Hudson, N. H., in May, 1883. Married, 1842, May 31, Waty Williams, daughter of William and Waty (Williams) Tyler, of Brooklyn, Conn. Two children. Died of kidney disease and enteritis, in Hudson, 1883, Oct. 13, aged 75 years, 11 months, and 9 days.

JACOBUS, ISAAC, son of Isaac and Miranda (Jones) Jacobus, was born in Romulus, N. Y., 1834, Nov. 26. Ovid Academy. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1865. Ordained, at Bangor, 1865, July 27. Acting pastor, Junction City, Kansas, 1865-77; Louisville, 1877-8. Without charge, Junction City, 1878-81; acting pastor, Westminster, Cal., 1881, until death. Served in the Christian Commission. Married, 1865, Oct. 12, Sarah Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Lavina (Fatzinger) Gambel, of Varick, N. Y. Five of eight children are living. Died of congestion of the brain and nervous prostration, at Westminster, Cal., 1883, Feb. 17, aged 48 years, 2 months, and 21 days.

JOHNSON, EDWIN, son of Robert and Wealthy Johnson, was born in Plymouth, Conn., 1826, Dec. 1; preparatory study in his native town, graduated Yale College, 1846, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1850, having spent two years, 1847-9, in Union Theological Seminary; acting pastor, Milford, Conn., 1850-1; ordained, Jacksonville, Ill., 1851, June 6; dismissed, 1859, May 26; installed, Bowdoin Street Church, Boston, Mass., 1859, June 29; dismissed, 1861, Sept. 18; installed, Hammond Street Church, Bangor, Me., 1861, Oct. 16; dismissed, 1865, Nov. 8; acting pastor, Baltimore, Md., until installed there, 1867, June 12; dismissed, 1869, Nov. 4; installed, Bridgeport, Conn., 1870, Nov. 8; dismissed, 1876, Nov. 2; without charge there and in New York City after. Published a sermon before the American Education Society, Boston, and an address before the Massachusetts Bible Society. Married, 1850, Aug. 21, Sarah K., daughter of James and Lucy Bartlett, of Portsmouth, N. H. Six children, of whom two are deceased. Died in Morrisania, New York City, 1883, Dec. 25, aged 67 years and 24 days.

JOSEPH, WATKYN BRONFRYN, son of Watkyn Joseph, was born at Flechfaen, Wales, 1837, July 5. Began preaching in the Calvinist Metho-

dist Church in 1850. College and theological course in Calvinistic Methodist College, Trevecca, South Wales; afterwards took a course in philosophy at Glasgow University. Ordained, Cardiganshire, Wales, 1868. Pastor, Perth Cawl, Cardiff, Ruabon, and Celwyn Bay. Came to America, 1881, and became pastor of the Bethesda Church, Utica, N. Y., 1881, Nov. Installed, 1882, March 23. He was a leading "bard" in Wales, winning the "bardic chair" in competition at the Eisteddfod in 1879 and 1880. Married (1864?) Mary, daughter of George and Anna Sibbering. Seven children. Died of malarial fever at Utica, 1883, May 22, aged 45 years, 10 months, and 17 days.

KENDALL, HENRY LUCIEN, son of Lucien Bonaparte and Eliza Anne (Phillips) Kendall, was born in Providence, R. I., 1849, March 5. Providence High School. Graduated, Brown University, 1871, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1874. Ordained, Walpole, Mass., 1875, Jan. 27, and acting pastor there, 1875. Installed First Church Charlestown, 1876, April 19; dismissed, 1879, Oct. 15. Acting pastor of Jacksonville Fla., during the winters of 1879 and 1881, and Northfield, Minn., 1881-2. Without charge, Walpole, until death. Married, 1875, Oct. 27, C. Idella, daughter of Calvin G. and Priscilla G. Plimpton, of Walpole, Mass. Two children. Died of consumption, in Walpole, 1883, Jan. 23, aged 33 years, 10 months, and 18 days.

KILBOURN, JAMES, son of Whitman and Thalia (Osborn) Kilbourn, was born in Litchfield, Ct., 1816, May 27. Preparatory study at Litchfield. Graduated, Yale College, 1837, and Yale Theological Seminary 1843. Ordained, Bridgewater, Conn., 1844, Feb. 2; dismissed, 1850, July 1. Acting pastor, Prospect and Colebrook, 1851-3. Installed, Middle Haddam, 1853, May 4; dismissed, 1857, July 1. Acting pastor, Sandwich, Ill., 1857-63; Lanark, 1863-5; Union Grove, 1865-6; city missionary, Racine, Wis., 1866, until death. Received the honorary A. M. from his Alma Mater, 1851. Published: Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Bowers, Middle Haddam. Married, 1838, Dec. 12, Aurelia Cynthia, daughter of Rev. Bela and Lydia (Candee) Kellogg, of Avon, Ct. She died, 1862, May 5, and he married, 1863, May 12, Marcia A., daughter of Dea. Calvin and Laura Jennings, of Brookfield, Mass. Six children. Two sons by each marriage survive, of whom one is Rev. James K. Kilbourn. Died of valvular disease of the heart, in Racine, 1883, July 23, aged 67 years, 1 month, and 26 days.

LABAREE, BENJAMIN, D. D., LL. D., son of Benjamin and Hannah (Farwell) Labaree, was born in Charlestown, N. H., 1801, June 3. Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. Ordained, Bradford, Mass., 1831, Sept. 26. Home missionary in Tennessee, 1831-2; Professor of Ancient Languages, Jackson College, Columbia, Tenn., 1832-6; president of same 1836-7; secretary of the Central American Education Society, New York City, 1837-40; president Middlebury College, 1840-66. Without charge, Andover, Mass., 1867-69; West Roxbury, 1870-75; Charlestown, N. H., 1875-80; Walpole, 1880, until death. Received the honorary degree of D. D. from the University of Vermont in 1841, and that of LL. D. from his Alma Mater, 1864. Published: (1) Address on Moral Education, 1835; (2) Inaugural Address, Middlebury

College, 1841; (3) Sermon on the Death of Gen. Harrison, 1841; (4) Address: Dedication of the Literary and Scientific Academy, Champlain, N. Y., 1842; (5) Lecture: The Education demanded by the peculiar Character of our Civil Institutions (n. d.); (6) A Baccalaureate Discourse on the 25th Anniversary of his Presidency, Middlebury, 1865; (7) Historical Address at the Dedication of a Monument in Charlestown, N. H., 1870. Married, 1831, Sept. 29, Eliza Paul, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Merriam) Capen, of Dorchester, Mass. She died, 1835, Oct. 12, leaving two children, Rev. Benjamin Labaree, of the Nestorian Mission, and Rev. John C. Labaree, of Randolph, Mass. He married, 1836, Oct. 25, Mrs. Susan (Freeman) Fairbank, daughter of Elijah and Susannah (Weeks) Freeman of Oakham, Mass., and widow of Daniel Fairbank of Cincinnati. Died of apoplexy in Walpole, 1883, Nov. 15, aged 82 years, 5 months, and 12 days.

LAMB, EZRA EDWARDS, son of Ezra and Lucretia Bingham (White) Lamb, was born in Heath, Mass., 1835, June 15. Shelburne Falls Academy. Graduated, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1858. Ordained (Presbyterian) at Roseville, O., 1859, Sept. 7. Acting pastor, Roseville, Lexington, and Unity, O., 1859; Rootstown, 1860, Jan., until installed there, 1861, Sept. 5; dismissed, 1868, Sept. 9. Resident at Andover Theological Seminary, 1868-9. Installed, Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1869, Dec. 15; dismissed, 1875, June 28. Installed, Collinsville (in Canton), Ct., 1875, Dec. 16; dismissed, 1882, May 23. He received a call from Agawam, Mass., but died there before his installation. Married, 1861, Feb. 3, Julia Ann, daughter of Abram and Minerva Caroline (Beach) Oakley, of Ravenna, Ohio. Died of nervous prostration, in Agawam, 1883, July 21, aged 48 years, 1 month, and 6 days.

LAWRENCE, EDWARD ALEXANDER, D. D., son of Hubbard and Mary (Goss) Lawrence, was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1808, Oct. 7. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1838 where he remained in the advanced class another year. Ordained, Centre Church, Haverhill, Mass., 1839, May 8; dismissed, 1844, June 12. Installed, First Church, Marblehead, 1845, April 25; dismissed, 1854, July 12. Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Pastoral Theology, Hartford Theological Seminary (then at East Windsor), 1854, July, to 1865. Acting pastor, Orford, N. H., 1865-8. Installed, South Church, Marblehead, Mass., 1868, Nov. 18; dismissed, 1873. Without charge there after. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater in 1858. Delegate in 1873 to the International Peace Congregation at Geneva, Switzerland. Published: (1) The Mission of the Church: a Premium Essay on Systematic Benevolence. (2) Life of Joel Hawes. (3) Misinterpretation of Providence, 1846. (4) Discourse on the Death of Mr. Webster. (5) God in the Church the Life of its History: Inaugural Discourse (6) Discourse at the Funeral of Leonard Woods, D. D. (7) The Progress of Peace Principles. (8) A Confession of Faith in Peace Principles, 1876. (9) Does Everlasting Punishment last Forever? (10) The Divine and Human Natures in Christ: *Concio ad clerum*, at Yale College, 1864. (11) Dr. Tyler and his Theology. (12) The Three Principles of Congregationalism. (13) The Creative Period in History.

(14) A Glimpse of German Theology. (15) The Old School in Theology. Married, 1839, May 20, Margaret Olive, daughter of Rev. Prof. Leonard Woods, D. D., of Andover. Three daughters and one son, Rev. E. A. Lawrence, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Died of dysentery, at Marblehead, 1883, Sept. 4, aged 74 years, 11 months, and 7 days.

LIBBY, ISAAC HARDING, son of Isaac Harding and Caroline Matilda (Waldron) Libby, was born in Limington, Me., 1855, May 17. Limington Academy. After some evangelist labors, became acting pastor at Stow, Me., and Chatham, N. H., 1877, until ordained there, 1878, May 17; dismissed, 1880, Feb. 24. Acting pastor, Casco and Otisfield, Me., 1880-2; Strong, 1882, until death. Died of consumption at Strong, 1883, Feb. 14, aged 27 years, 8 months, and 28 days.

LITTLE, LEVI, son of Richard and Mary Coffin (Pillsbury) Little, was born in Boscawen, N. H., 1830, July 18. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1854, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1857. Acting pastor, Waquoit, Mass., 1857-58; Monument, 1859-60. Ordained at Webster, N. H., 1862, Nov. 19. Acting pastor, Danbury, N. H., 1862-5; home missionary (Presbyterian), Ridgway, Penn., 1865-71, where he had three preaching stations. Without charge, Waquoit 1871, until death. Published: "Three Sermons." Married, 1860, Jan 5, Susan Augusta, daughter of Charles Augustine and Prudence Weeks (Lewis) Bourne, of Waquoit. Eight children. Died of consumption, at Waquoit, 1883, April 2, aged 52 years, 8 months, and 15 days.

LYMAN, TIMOTHY, son of Timothy and Experience (Bardwell) Lyman, was born in Chester, Mass., 1819, Aug. 23. Burr Seminary, Manchester, Vt. Graduated, Amherst College, 1844. Two years a member of Andover Theological Seminary. Ordained, 1850, Dec. 25, at Burlington, Iowa. Acting pastor, Fort Madison, Iowa, 1850-1; Griggsville, 1851-2; Lausing, 1853-6; North Pepin, Wis., 1856-9; Plainfield, Ill., 1859-62. In service of the A. M. A. at Beaufort, N. C., 1864, and Savannah, Ga., 1865. Installed, Killingworth, Ct., 1866, Nov. 21; dismissed, 1869, March 1. Acting pastor, Ludlow Mills, Mass., 1874-7. Without charge, after, in Ludlow and Rutland. Acting pastor, South West Harbor, Me., from Jan., 1883, until death. Married, 1854, June 15, Valeria Van Reed, daughter of Dr. Rinehart, of Fort Madison, Iowa. She died, leaving two sons, 1857, Oct. 11, and he married, 1860, July 9, Helen Durand, who died, 1877, Sept. 16. He married, 1879, Aug. 27, Mary, daughter of Dea Mowry and Almira Sabin, of Winchester, N. H., who has two children. Died of pneumonia, in South West Harbor, Mount Desert, Maine, 1883, March 19, aged 63 years, 6 months, and 22 days.

MALTBY, ERASTUS, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Taintor) Maltby, was born in North Branford, now Northford, Ct., 1796, Dec. 2. Graduated, Yale College, 1821, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained at Andover, 1824, Sept. 29. Acting pastor, Marietta, O., 1824-5. Installed, Trinitarian Church, Taunton, Mass., 1826, Jan 18; resigned his active pastorate, 1870, Sept., but never dismissed. Trustee of Bristol Academy from 1846, and president of the board from 1850. Also president of the trustees of Wheaton Seminary. Published: (1) Sermon preached the Sunday

after installation. (2) Sermon at installation of E. G. Howe, Halifax, 1832. (3) Quarter-Century Sermon. (4) Semi-Centennial Address. (5) A Sermon preached at Middleboro. Married, 1826, Sept. 7, Almira, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Russell) Smith, of East Haven, Ct., who died, 1870, Dec. 8. Six children, of whom one son and one daughter are living. Died of old age, 1883, March 28, aged 86 years, 3 months, and 26 days.

MARTIN, BENJAMIN NICHOLAS, D. D., was born in Mount Holly, N. J., 1816, Oct. 20. Graduated Yale College, 1837, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained, Hadley, Mass., 1843, Jan. 18; dismissed, 1847, July; installed 4th Presbyterian Church, Albany, N. Y., 1848, July 19; dismissed, 1849, Nov.; without charge, 1849-52. Professor of Rhetoric and Intellectual Philosophy, University of the City of New York, 1852, until death. Columbia College conferred the honorary D. D. in 1862. Published: (1) Science and the Scriptures, a Phi Beta Kappa Discourse, pp. 43. 1852; (2) Review of Dr. Taylor on the Moral Government of God. Married, 1841, July 1, Louisa C. Strobel, of New Haven, who died a few months before him. One son living. Died in New York City, 1883, Dec. 26, aged 77 years, 2 months, and 6 days.

MCCARY, ROBERT, was a colored minister, who came from the Methodists to the Central Association, Indiana. He died in 1882. Diligent inquiry has secured no definite date of his birth or ministry.

MCCOLLOM, JULIUS CLINTON, son of George and Marcia McCollom, was born in Pittsfield, Vt., 1841, Dec. 23. West Randolph Academy. Graduated, Albany Law School, 1864, and practised his profession in Rutland, Vt. Ordained, Cambridgeport, Vt., 1869, March 23; dismissed, 1873, May 26. Acting pastor, East Arlington, 1873-81; Post Mills, in Thetford, 1881-2; East Arlington, 1882, until death. Married, 1868, Feb. 20, Seraph N. Hodgman, of Sherburne, Vt., who died, 1871, July; and he married, 1872, Jan. 1, Marcella A., daughter of Isaiah and Eliza Stodder, of Cambridgeport. A son and daughter of the latter living. Died of disease of the brain, at East Arlington, 1883, Feb. 19, aged 41 years, 1 month, and 27 days.

MCEWEN, ROBERT, D. D., son of Rev. Dr. Abel and Sarah (Battell) McEwen, was born in New London, Conn., 1808, June 22. Graduated, Yale College 1827, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1833, having been tutor, 1829-32. Ordained at Detroit, Mich., 1833, Oct. 9; home missionary, Pontiac, 1833-4. Installed, South Church, Middletown, Conn., 1835, May 7; dismissed, 1838, Aug. Installed, Eufield, Mass., 1842, Feb. 16; dismissed, 1861, Dec. 10. Without charge, New London, Ct., after. Received the honorary D. D. from Amherst College. Published a Thanksgiving Sermon, 1858. Married, 1833, May 30, Betsey P., daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte R. Learned, of New London. Died of enlargement of the prostate gland, at New London, 1883, Aug. 29, aged 75 years, 2 months, and 10 days.

MCLoud, ANSON, son of Anson and Clarissa (Beman) McLoud, was born in Hartland, Conn., 1813, June 22. Graduated, Yale College, 1838, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1841, having spent two years at Union Theological Seminary. Ordained, Topsfield, Mass., 1841, Dec. 8;

dismissed, 1869, April 27. Without charge there until death. He represented the town in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1872, was a member of the school committee of the town many years, and from its foundation, in 1875, was librarian of the town library. Married, 1842, May 5, Jane, daughter of George and Elizabeth Cornish, of Simsbury, Ct. Three of four children are living. Died of sunstroke and chronic diarrhoea, at Topsfield, 1883, Feb. 21, aged 69 years and 8 months.

MEANS, JOHN OLIVER, D. D., son of John and Sarah (Moody) Means, was born in Augusta, Me., 1822, Aug. 1. Graduated Bowdoin College, 1843; Bangor Theological Seminary, 1843-4; purser U. S. Navy, 1844-7; graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1849. Ordained East Medway, Mass., 1851, Dec. 3; dismissed, 1855, Aug. 14; installed, Vine Street Church, Roxbury, 1857, June 3; dismissed, 1877, Sept. 13. Secretary Congregational Publishing Society, 1878-80; corresponding secretary A. B. C. F. M., 1880, until death. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater in 1871; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, 1879; president Board of Trustees of Roxbury Latin School. Published: (1) A Cheerful Trust in God: a Discourse before the Roxbury Reserve Guard, 1862; (2) Waiting for Daybreak; Sermon in Park Street Church, at the Funeral of Lieut. Newcomb; (3) A Sermon on Self-Examination, 1865; (4) Shall Women be forced to vote? a Fast-day Sermon, 1871; (5) Everywhere a Christian; a Memorial of Mr. John L. Childs, 1872; (6) Buddhism and Christianity; a Sermon, 1874; (7) The Mission of the American Board in West Central Africa, 1881; (8) Letters of the Rev. W. W. Bagster, 1883. Married, 1853, Oct. 5, Jane, daughter of Elnathan and Jane (Chamberlain) Strong, of Newton, Mass.; born Hardwick, Vt. Died of angina pectoris, in Boston, 1883, Dec. 8, aged 61 years, 4 months, and 7 days.

OTIS, ORIN FOWLER, son of David and Fanny (Fowler) Otis, was born in Colechester, Conn., 1811, May 8. Bacon Academy, in which he taught, 1834-6. Graduated Yale College, 1840, and Union Theological Seminary, 1843. Acting pastor, Chepachet, R. I., until ordained there, 1847, March 11; dismissed, 1864, March 29. City missionary, Providence, after, until death. Married, 1849, Oct. 16, Hannah B., daughter of Jared and Mary Owen Knapp, of Greenwich, Conn. Five children. Died of kidney disease, in Providence, 1883, Feb. 11, aged 71 years, 9 months, and 3 days.

PAGE, JESSE, son of Col. William and Elizabeth (Little) Page, was born in Atkinson, N. H., 1805, Feb. 23. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1831, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1835. Teacher, Limerick, Me., 1831-2. Ordained, North Andover, Mass., 1835, Sept. 16; dismissed, 1843, June 7. Acting pastor, Atkinson, N. H., 1845, June, to 1869, March. Without charge there after. Married, 1837, Jan. 18, Ann Poor, daughter of Ezekiel and Mehitabel (Emery) Little, of Atkinson, who died 1846, Dec. 8. One daughter living. Died of congestion of the liver, in Atkinson, 1883, March 2, aged 78 years and 7 days.

PARKINSON, ROYAL, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Kelso) Parkinson, was born in Columbia, N. H., 1815, Nov. 8. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1842, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1847, having been a member of Union Theological Seminary, 1844-6. Acting pastor, Cape Elizabeth,

Me., until ordained there, 1848, Oct. 18; dismissed, 1851, Oct. 13. Acting pastor, Windham, Vt., 1852-5. Installed, West Falmouth, Me., 1855, Nov. 15; dismissed, 1857, Oct. 14. Acting pastor, Sandwich, N. H., 1858-61; Quechee, in Hartford, Vt., 1861-3; Randolph, 1863-4; chaplain, United States Army, 1864-5. Acting pastor, Milton, Vt., 1866-9. Installed, Temple, N. H., 1870, Jan. 13; dismissed, 1872, June 25. Clerk, Pension Office, Washington, D. C., from 1872 until death. Married, 1848, Nov. 21, Joanna, daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Owen) Griffin, of Brunswick, Me. Of six sons, four are living. Died of heart disease, in Washington, 1882, Dec. 22, aged 67 years, 1 month, and 14 days.

PARMELEE, HOWARD ROYCE, son of Joel and Harriet Abby (Holt) Parmelee, was born in Twinsburg, O., 1846, March 18. Graduated, Western Reserve College, 1869, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1872, having spent one year in Union Theological Seminary. Ordained at Hudson, O., 1872, April 10. Acting pastor, Hampden, O., 1872-3; Mesopotomia, 1873-7; Edinburg, 1877-82. Married, 1872, Aug. 6, Laura Ann, daughter of William Wallace, and Narcissa F. Delano, of Elnore, Vt. Two of three children are living. Died in Twinsburg, of phthisis, 1883, June 14, aged 37 years 2 months, and 26 days.

PENNELL, LEWIS, son of Thomas and Mary (Simpson) Pennell, was born in Brunswick, Me., 1802, Feb. 19. Yarmouth Academy. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1830, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1833. Ordained at Brunswick, 1833, Sept. 17. Acting pastor, Lubec, Me., 1833-4; Old Town, Orono, and Garland, 1835, and New Gloucester and Standish, 1836; home missionary, Portsmouth, O., Mt. Vernon, Ind., and in the South, 1836-8. Installed, Northbridge, Mass., 1839, Jan. 1; dismissed, 1842, April 1. Acting pastor, Weston, Conn., 1844-9. Installed, New Fairfield, 1849, Oct.; dismissed, 1853, Oct. 4. Installed, West Stockbridge Centre, Mass., 1854, Dec. 3. In 1869, resigned active duty, but remained *pastor emeritus* until death, but residing in Southford, Conn., after 1879. Married, 1838, Esther, daughter of Simon and Esther (Plympton) Holcomb, of Bellingham, Mass. She had two children (one of whom was killed in battle near Petersburg, Va.), and died, 1845, May 20. He married, 1846, Dec. 30, Mary C., daughter of William and Abigail (Couch) Sherwood, of Greenfield, Ct. Died in Southport, Ct., of kidney disease, 1883, May 22, aged 80 years, 3 months, 3 days.

POWELL, LEWELLYN ROWLAND, son of David L. and Ann (Rowland) Powell, was born in Glamorganshire, Wales, 1804, Dec. 27. Five and one half years under the tuition of Rev. T. Phillips, D. D., of Neu-addwyd, and after a student in Newtown College. Ordained by Cortland Presbytery, Scott, N. Y., 1834, April 18; dismissed, 1838. Pastor, Hanover, Monmouthshire, and principal of Classical and Theological Academy there, 1838-47; pastor, Ebensburg, Pa., 1847-67; pastor, Alliance, O., 1867-81. Without charge there after. Married, 1836, Ann, daughter of Rev. C. Jukes, who died at Scott, and he married, 1841, Rebecca Owen, of Hanover. A daughter living, a son deceased. Died of dropsy, at Alliance, O., 1883, Feb. 5, aged 78 years, 1 month, and 9 days.

REED, FREDERIC ALONZO, son of Hodges and Clarissa (Hodges) Reed, was born in Boston, Mass., 1821, Dec. 7. Taunton Academy. Graduated,

Amherst College, 1843, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1846. Ordained, Cohasset, Mass., 1848, March 9; dismissed, 1866, June 13. Acting pastor, East Taunton, 1866-78. Without charge, Concord, 1878-80; acting pastor, Harvard, 1880, until death. Published: (1) *The Twin Heroes*; (2) *The Boy Lollard*; and (3) *Sermon, Rededication of Church*. Harvard, 1882. 24 pp. Married, 1850, April 30 Mary Cushing, daughter of Darius and Sarah Leavitt (Rice) Hubbard, of Concord, Mass. Died of apoplexy at Harvard, 1883, June 9, aged 61 years, 6 months, and 2 days.

RICHARDS, AUSTIN, D. D., son of James and Lydia (Shaw) Richards, was born in Plainfield, Mass., 1800, Feb. 9. Graduated, Amherst College, 1824, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, Francestown, N. H., 1827, Nov. 7; dismissed, 1836, March 10. Installed, Olive Street Church, Nashua, 1836, April 6; dismissed, 1866, Nov. 16. Acting pastor, Francestown, 1866-70. Without charge, Boston, Mass., after. Dartmouth College gave the honorary D. D. in 1860. Married, 1827, Dec. 12, Maria Creighton, daughter of George and Maria (Creighton) Odiorne, of Malden, Mass., who died, 1878, March 23, aged 74. Four of eight children are living. Died in Boston, of bronchial catarrh, 1883, May 9, aged 83 years and 3 months.

RICHARDSON, ELIAS HUNTINGTON, D. D., son of Daniel and Mary (Huntington) Richardson, was born in Lebanon, N. H., 1827, Aug. 11. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1850, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1853. Ordained, Goffstown, N. H., 1854, May 18; dismissed, 1856, Oct. 30. Installed, Dover, 1856, Dec. 10; dismissed, 1863, Nov. 17. Installed, Providence, R. I., 1863, Dec. 30; dismissed, 1867, April 2. Installed, Westfield, Mass., 1867, May 1; dismissed, 1872, April 5. Installed, First Church, Hartford, Ct., 1872, April 24; dismissed, 1879, Jan. 1. Installed, New Britain, 1879, Jan. 7, and died in office. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater in 1876. Married, 1854, May 15, Jane M., daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Roberts) Stevens, of Plainfield, N. H. Four of five sons are living. Died of pneumonia, 1883, June 27, aged 55 years, 10 months, and 16 days.

RICHARDSON, GILBERT BRAINERD, son of Gilbert and Hannah (Davis) Richardson, was born in the part of Woburn which is now Winchester, Mass., 1827, July 21. Warren Academy, Woburn. Graduated, Amherst College, 1853, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1856. Ordained, Douglass, Mass., 1857, June 30; dismissed, 1860, Feb. 25. Installed, Edgecomb, Me., 1860, Oct. 17; dismissed, 1863, Aug. 26. Acting pastor, Robbinston, 1863, Nov., to 1866, Aug.; Alma and Newcastle (Sheepscot Bridge Church), 1866, Aug., to 1871, July. Installed, Cumberland, 1871, Aug. 27; dismissed, 1874, April 22. Acting pastor, Alstead, N. H., Centre and East Churches, 1874, Aug., to 1881. Installed, Hardwick, Mass., 1881, Dec. 7, and died in office. Married, 1856, Aug. 4, Emily S. daughter of Wing and Abiah B. (Clewly) Spooner, of Levant, Me. Two of three children are living. Died of kidney disease, in Hardwick, Mass., 1883, Feb. 20, aged 55 years, 7 months, and 30 days.

SCHAUFFLER, WILLIAM GOTTFLEIB, D. D., LL. D., son of Philip and Dorothea (Schueckert) Schauffler, was born in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany, 1798, Aug. 22. To escape conscription, his father went to

Odessa, where his home was, 1801-26, when he came to America, and spent four years at Andover, where he graduated, 1830, receiving an honorary A. M. from Amherst College. Ordained in Boston, 1831, Nov. 14, and sailed for Constantinople, where he was missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Jews, 1832-56, and to the Mohammedans, 1856-61. Was in the service of the American and British and Foreign Bible Societies, 1861-74. In Austria, with his son, 1874-7, and in New York, after, until death. Received the Decoration of the Royal Order of the Crown from King William of Prussia, the honorary degree of LL. D., from the universities of Wittenberg and Halle on the semi-centennial of their union; also from the University of New York City, in 1855, and the honorary LL. D. from the College of New Jersey. His literary work in the mission was important, especially in the translation of the Bible. He also published: (1) *Meditations on the Last Days of Christ: a Volume of Sermons*, of which three editions have been issued. (2) *The Pious Man Happy in his Sufferings: Sermon at Andover, 1831*, pp. 22. (3) *Fastidious Hearers of the Gospel Admonished: A Sermon in Park Street Church, Boston, 1831*, pp. 20. (4) *Essay upon the Right Use of Property*, Boston, 1832, pp. 12. (5) *Martin Luther's Key to the Epistle of Paul to the Romans*. New York, pp. 20. (6) *Remarks on "Jehovah," the Old Testament Appellation of the Supreme Being*. New York, 1874, pp. 12. Married, 1834, Feb. 26, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Pitkin) Reynolds, of Longmeadow, Mass. Six sons, of whom two are not living; two others are Rev. Henry A., recently of the Austrian Mission of the A. B. C. F. M., now of Cleveland, O., and Rev. Alfred F., pastor of Olivet Chapel, New York. Died of old age, in New York, 1883, Jan. 27, aged 84 years, 5 months, and 5 days.

SCRUTTON, HERBERT MORTON, son of Hiram W. and Rachel (Roberts) Scrutton, was born in Rochester, N. H., 1846, Oct. 17. Tilton, N. H., Academy. Graduated Andover Theological Seminary, special course, 1878. Ordained at Deansville, N. Y., 1878, Aug. 1. Acting pastor there, 1878-80; Copenhagen, 1880, until death. Married, 1877, Feb. 26, Susie A., daughter of Francis and Elizabeth A. Turner, of Stoneham, Mass. Died of diabetes, in Copenhagen, N. Y., 1883, March 14, aged 36 years, 4 months, and 27 days.

SELLERS, EDWARD BREATHITTE, born Andalusia Plantation (Miss.?), 1842, March 16. Graduated, Wheaton College, 1866, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1874. Ordained, Selma, Ala., 1874, Nov. 12. Acting pastor, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1874-6. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1876-7. Taunton and Worcester, 1877, until death, of insanity, 1883, June 4, aged 41 years, 2 months, and 19 days.

SHORT, JOHN THOMAS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cowen) Short, was born in Galena, O., 1850, May 1. Preparatory study, Columbus, O. Graduated, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1868, and Drew Theological Seminary, 1871. Ordained, Methodist, Xenia, O., 1877, Sept. 11. Minister, Dayton, O., 1872-3; Mount Auburn Church, Cincinnati, 1873-4; Grace Church, same city, 1874-5; student in Leipzig, Germany, 1875-6, and received the degree of PH. D. from that university. Became Congregationalist, 1878; Professor of English Language and Literature, Ohio, Wesleyan

University, 1877-8; Professor of History and Intellectual Philosophy, Ohio State University, at Columbus, 1879-83; secretary Ohio Archaeological Association; member of American Antiquarian Society and of New England Historical Genealogical Society. Published: (1) *Last Gladiatorial Show*, 1871; (2) *North Americans of Antiquity*, 1 vol. 8vo, 1879; (3) *Ohio*; a historic pamphlet, 1882; (4) *Historic Reference Lists*, 1882; (5) With Prof. Orton, the article "Ohio," in *Encyclopælia Britannica*; (6) several important review articles. Married, 1872, Oct. 29, Ella Critchfield, of Columbus, Ohio. Two daughters and one son. Died of consumption at Columbus, 1883, Nov. 11, aged 33 years, 6 months, and 10 days.

SMITH, CHARLES E., of Abbeville, Louisiana, has died. Date and all other facts are wanting.

SMITH, JOSEPH MORGAN, son of Rev. James Allwood and Mary (Morgan) Smith, was born at Great Falls (Somersworth), N. H., 1833, April 26. Hartford, Conn., High School. Graduated, Yale College, 1854, and student Andover Theological Seminary, 1856-8. Ordained, West Avon, Conn., 1860, Aug. 2. Acting pastor there, 1859-62; Grand Rapids, Mich., 1863, until death. Trustee of Olivet College from 1871, and director Chicago Theological Seminary, 1873-8. Married, 1859, Aug. 1, Cordelia B., daughter of Edward and Calista (Brainerd) Root, of Middletown, Conn. Three sons and two daughters. Died of heart disease at Dansville, N. Y., 1883, Oct. 1, aged 50 years, 5 months, and 5 days.

SOUTHWORTH, BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin and Content (Packard) Southworth, was born in Winthrop, Me., 1820, Aug. 11. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1857. Ordained, Vassalboro, Me., 1858, Feb. 24. Acting pastor there and Sidney, 1858-60; Hanson, Mass., 1860-7; Wells, Me., 1870-9; Stoddard, N. H., 1880-2. Without charge, South Abington, Mass., after. Married, 1844, April 27, Sarah Jane, daughter of Henry and Betsey (Cross) Austin, of Dracut, Mass. Five children, deceased. Died of brain disease in Peppercil, Mass., 1883, July 6, aged 62 years, 10 months, and 26 days.

STRATTON, SAMUEL FAY, son of Abram and Sarah (Baggs) Stratton, was born in Bureau, Ill., 1837, Aug. 27. Preparatory School, Wheaton, 1855-9. Graduated, after service in the war, Wheaton College, 1865, and Chicago Theological Seminary, 1868. Ordained at Lisle, Ill., 1868, Sept. 24; acting pastor there, 1868-70; Wyand, 1871-2; Professor of Natural Sciences, Wheaton College, 1872-7. Acting pastor, Downer's Grove, 1878-83; Elkhorn, Wis., 1883, June, until death. Member of the Chicago Academy of Sciences. Married, 1868, Oct. 19, Mary Stephanie, daughter of Henry Butler and Mercy Ann (Frost) Goodrich, of Morris, Ill., formerly of Benson, Vt., who died, 1870, Sept. 2, leaving one son. Married, 1878, April 3, Florence L., daughter of Edward and Lucinda (Gleason) Jones, of Seward, Ill. Two daughters. Died of pleuro-pneumonia in Elkhorn, Wis., 1883, Oct. 20, aged 46 years, 1 month, and 23 days.

SWIFT, EDWARD HALSTED, son of Dr. Solomon Everest and Mary (Underhill) Parsons Swift, was born in Colchester, Ct., 1855, April 18. Bacon Academy, Colchester. Student Chicago Theological Seminary, 1879-81. Ordained at Hyde Park, Ill., 1883, April 12. In charge of Olive Branch Mission, St. Louis, from 1883, Jan., until death. Married, 1822,

March 27, I J. Joachimus, of Belmont, Ill. Died of hemorrhage of the lungs, St. Louis, 1883, June 7, aged 28 years, 1 month, and 19 days.

TARLETON, JOSEPH WALLACE, son of Dea. William and Comfort (Wallace) Tarleton, was born in Epsom, N. H., 1817, Feb. 19. Preparatory study at Homer, N. Y. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1842. Teacher in Boston, 1842-4. Student at Yale Theological Seminary two years, and Andover Theological Seminary one year. Ordained, Hookset, N. H., 1850, Dec. 5. Acting pastor there, 1850-3. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1855-68, and Waverly, in Belmont, Mass., from 1868 till death, sometimes engaged in evangelistic labors, and acting pastor at North Chelsea (Revere) two years. Married, 1854, Feb. 3, Betsey S., daughter of Dea. Roger and Rachel (Sawyer) Dutton, of Hooksett, N. H. One of two children living. Died in Waverly, of congestion of the liver and lungs, 1883, Feb. 27, aged 66 years and 8 days.

THAYER, FREDERIC ALBERT, son of Stephen and Joanna (Pond) Thayer, was born in New Ipswich, N. H., 1848, June 10. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1873, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1880. Employed on the New York *Tribune* and *Times*, 1873-7, and student at Bangor, 1878-9. Ordained, Westboro, Mass., 1880, Sept. 30; dismissed, 1882, April 4. Installed, Union Congregational Church, Quincy, Ill., 1882, Sept. 20, and died in office. Married, 1876, Sept. 14, Martha Jane, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Simonds and Martha Rhoda (Richardson) Herrick, of Troy, N. H. Two daughters. Died in Quincy of typhoid fever, 1883, March 25, aged 34 years, 8 months, and 15 days.

TOLMAN, GEORGE BURDER, son of Enoch and Abigail (Cook) Tolman, was born in Greensboro, Vt., 1832, July 24. Johnson Academy. Graduated, Vermont University, 1856, and Union Theological Seminary, 1861. Ordained, Sheldon, Vt., 1862, July 10; dismissed, 1869, June 29. Acting pastor, Brookfield, 1871-80; Santa Barbara, Cal., 1880-1, and without charge there until death. Represented his native town in the Legislature of Vermont, 1860-1. Married, 1862, June 16, Hannah Louisa, daughter of William and Serepta (Cushing) Bayley, of Hardwick, Vt., who died, 1867, July 19, leaving one daughter. Married, 1872, May 22, Sarah Eunetia, daughter of Linus and Eunetia Cowles, of Kensington, Ct. Three sons. Died of pneumonia in Santa Barbara, 1883, Sept. 3, aged 51 years, 1 month, and 9 days.

TUTHILL, GEORGE MILLER, son of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Miller) Tut- hill, was born at Wading River, N. Y., 1818, Oct. 31. Franklinville (L. I.) Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1839, and Union Theological Seminary, 1847. Ordained (Presbytery) 1847, April 22. Acting pastor, Monticello, now Godfrey, Ill., 1847-9; St. Clair, Mich., 1851, Sept., until installed there, 1852, Oct. 27; dismissed, 1858, Nov. 9. Acting pastor, Pontiac, Mich., 1858-64; Ashtabula, Ohio, 1864, Feb., until installed there, 1865, Oct. 26; dismissed, 1867, March 25. Acting pastor, St. John's, Mich., 1867-71; district superintendent American Bible Society, Michigan and Wisconsin, Kalamazoo, 1871, until death. Married, 1847, May 12, Anna Haines, daughter of William Hall, of New York City. Four children. Died of heart disease at Kalamazoo, 1883, May 9, aged 64 years, 6 months, and 9 days.

UTLEY, SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Sally (Knowlton) Utley, was born in Dalton, Mass., 1798, Feb. 19. Lenox Academy. Graduated, Union College, 1826. and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1828. Ordained, at North Rochester, Mass., 1832, Nov. 2. Acting pastor, New Bedford, Mass., 1828-30; North Rochester, 1830-5; Epping, N. H., 1835-7. Installed, Southfield, then South New Marlboro, Mass., 1838, March 14; dismissed, 1847, Jan. 8. Installed, Austerlitz, N. Y. Superintendent of an orphan asylum, Hudson, N. Y., 1857-9. Without charge, Concord, N. H., 1859-73; Chatham, N. Y., 1873, until death. Married, 1834, April 14, Mary J., daughter of Robert and Sarah (Lee) Eastman, of Concord, N. H. One son and three daughters. Of the latter, one is the wife of Rev. S. F. Woodin, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., in China. Died in Chatham, N. Y., of kidney disease, 1883, Aug. 20, aged 85 years, 6 months, and 1 day.

WARREN, CHARLES JARVIS, son of William and Robey (Hathaway) Warren, was born in Boston, Mass., 1796, Aug. 3. Castleton, Vt., Academy. Graduated, Brown University, 1826. Studied theology with Rev. Alvan Cobb, of Taunton. Ordained, Attleboro, Mass., 1828, Feb. 28; dismissed, 1830, July 8. Acting pastor, Robinson Church, Plymouth, 1830-2. Installed, South Weymouth, 1833, Jan. 1; dismissed, 1834, Aug. 13. Teacher, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1834-5. Installed, Wethersfield, Conn., 1835, July 1, colleague of Rev. C. J. Tenney, D. D.; dismissed, 1837, Feb. 1. Installed, Canterbury, 1837, Sept. 13; dismissed, 1840, April 1. Agent American Temperance Union, 1840, and of the New York Temperance Alliance, 1852; afterwards in Police Department and Custom House, New York. Published: Memorial for Posterity: a Dedication Sermon at Plymouth, 1832, pp 32. Married, 1833, Charlotte, daughter of Joel and Thankful (Newton) Wesson, of Millbury, Mass., who died, 1870, Sept. 2. Of five children, two survive. Died of apoplexy, New York City, 1883, March 14, aged 86 years, 7 months, and 11 days.

WASHBURN, ASAHEL CORNWALL, son of Asahel and Dolly (Hamilton) Washburn, was born in Leicester, Mass., 1800, Dec. 20. Montpelier Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1825. Studied theology with Rev. Reuben Post, of Washington, D. C., where he also was a teacher, and with Rev. Mr. Hopkins, of New Haven, Vt. Ordained at Hanover, N. H., 1827, Nov. 6. Installed, Royalton, Vt., 1828, June 11; dismissed, 1836, Oct. Installed, Sutfield, Ct., 1838, Jan. 3; dismissed, 1851, July 23. Agent for American Bible Society for Conn., 1851-60. Resident at Berlin, Conn., 1855-68, and at Syracuse, N. Y., after 1868. Chaplain, Onondaga County Penitentiary, 1869-76. Acting pastor, Collamer, 1876-7, and Janesville, 1880-2. Published: The Young Christian's Victory: a memoir of his daughter. Married, 1828, Sept. 24, Emma, daughter of David and Rhoda Grant, of Windsor, Conn. One of three children living. Died of paralysis of the heart, in Syracuse, 1883, March 23, aged 82 years, 3 months, and 3 days.

WELLS, ASHBEL SHIPLEY, son of Shipley and Dorothea (Randall) Wells, was born in Jericho, Vt., 1798, Dec. 3. Classical School, Whitesborough, N. Y. Graduated, Hamilton College, 1824, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, Presbytery of Utica, N. Y., 1828, Jan. 23. Home

missionary, New Albany, Ind., 1828-32; Tecumseh, Mich., 1832-35; Troy, 1835-40. Acting pastor, Mount Clemens, 1840, until installed there, 1841, Nov. 19; dismissed, 1843, Oct.; agent A. B. C. F. M., 1845-50. Acting pastor, Lima, Ind., 1850-5; agent American and Foreign Christian Union, 1857-8. Resided, after 1859, in Fairfield, Iowa. Acting pastor, Palmyra and Indianola, 1860-2, and in Christian Commission at St. Louis, 183-4. Published tracts on (1) Unfermented Wine; (2) Anti-Tobacco; and (3) The King's Highway. Married, 1828, March 24, Sophia daughter of Dr. Seth and Huldah (Clarke) Hastings, of Clinton, N. Y., who died, 1868, Dec. 14. Died of inflammation of the bowels at Fairfield, Iowa, 1882, Oct. 30, aged 81 years, 10 months, and 27 days.

WESTON, HENRY CROSBY, son of David Brainerd and Nancy (Dickson) Weston, was born in Charlestown, Mass., 1844, May 9. Charlestown High School. Graduated, Amherst College, 1866, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1869. Ordained, North Bennington, Vt., 1869, Oct. 13; dismissed, 1874, July 6. Installed, Sharon, Mass., 1874, Sept. 2, and died in office, though having resigned its active duties, in feeble health, in 1882. Married, 1870, Aug. 18, Clara A., daughter of Isaac Wilder and Mary (Gerry) Loring, of Chelsea, Mass. Three children. Died of consumption, in Sharon, 1883, Feb. 24, aged 38 years, 9 months, and 15 days.

WILLEY, ISAAC, son of Darius and Mary (Pulsifer) Willey, was born in Campton N. H., 1793, Sept. 8. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1822, and studied theology with Rev. President Bennett Tyler, D. D.; also a resident at Andover one year. Ordained, Rochester, N. H., 1826, Jan. 18; dismissed, 1834, Sept. 22. Secretary New Hampshire Missionary Society, 1834-7. Installed, Goffstown, 1837, Nov. 23; dismissed, 1854, May 7. Secretary New Hampshire Bible Society, 1854-75, residing at Goffstown until 1865, and after at Pembroke, until death. Published: Historical Sketches of the Churches in Campton and Pembroke; and History of the New Hampshire Bible Society, 1878. Married, 1826, May 15, Sarah Flint, daughter of Daniel Needham, of Lynnfield, Mass. She died, 1848, Feb. 28, leaving 12 children, and he married, 1849, July 3, Martha, daughter of John and Polly (Wilson) Steele, of Peterboro'. Died of old age in Pembroke, 1883, Oct. 25, aged 90 years, 1 month, and 17 days.

SUMMARIES.

DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.

Angina pectoris, 1; apoplexy, 4; bowels, inflammation of, 1; brain disease, 2,—congestion of, 1; Bright's disease, 1; catarrh, bronchial, 1; consumption, 6; diabetes, 1; dropsy, 1; dysentery, 1; enlargement of prostate gland, 1; exhaustion, 1; fever, 1; heart disease, 5,—paralysis of, 1—valvular disease of, 1; insanity, 1; kidney disease, 6; liver, congestion of, 2; lungs, hemorrhage of, 1; malarial fever, 3; nervous prostration, 1; paralysis, 4; phthisis, 2; pneumonia, 3,—pleuro, 1,—typhoid, 1; old age, 11; sunstroke, 1; tuberculosis, peritoneal, 1; typhoid fever, 2; yellow fever, 1; unknown, 7.

TABULAR VIEW, 1875-1882.

I. NUMBER, AGE, AND SERVICE.

No.	Whole No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	Average Length of Service.
1875.....	63	62 years, 8 months, 11 days.	31 years, 7 months, 7 days.
1876.....	68	66 " 5 " 26 "	35 " 8 " 14 "
1877.....	60	67 " 1 " 18 "	36 " 5 " 8 "
1878.....	56	67 " 2 " 12 "	36 " 2 " 11 "
1879.....	74	68 " 0 " 1 "	39 " 8 " 22 "
1880.....	82	67 " 3 " 5 "	33 " 2 " 7 "
1881.....	85	67 " 11 " 12 "	36 " 3 " 5 "
1882.....	60	64 " 2 " 11 "	33 " 9 " 5 "
1883.....	78	64 " 7 " 13 "	33 " 10 " 13 "
	626	66 " 7 " 16 "	35 " 2 " 4 "

II. AGE, BY DECADES.

	Over 90.	81-90.	71-80.	61-70.	51-60.	41-50.	31-40.	Under 31.
1875.....	0	5	22	13	5	8	6	4
1876.....	1	11	24	15	5	7	4	1
1877.....	0	11	23	9	9	2	5	1
1878.....	0	9	18	15	3	5	6	0
1879.....	1	16	21	16	7	10	1	2
1880.....	1	8	16	32	6	9	7	3
1881.....	1	11	30	19	9	9	4	1
1882.....	1	10	14	12	10	5	6	2
1883.....	2	13	19	16	3	13	8	2
Total.....	7	94	187	147	57	68	47	16

III. EDUCATION.

Collegiate.

	Amherst.	Bowdoin.	Brown.	Dartmouth.	Hamilton.	Harvard.	Middlebury.	Oberlin.	Union.	Vt. Univ.	Williams.	Yale.	Other.	Not.
1875.....	4	1	4	6	1	1	5	0	1	1	2	16	7	14
1876.....	9	3	3	7	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	10	5	12
1877.....	9	4	0	8	2	1	2	3	2	3	4	5	5	13
1878.....	7	2	2	4	0	3	5	1	2	1	0	7	5	17
1879.....	3	4	2	10	0	1	3	1	4	2	6	6	3	29
1880.....	5	3	3	10	1	0	0	6	3	1	9	10	5	26
1881.....	15	2	3	6	3	0	4	4	1	1	5	13	2	26
1882.....	12	3	5	4	0	1	4	1	2	0	3	7	6	12
1883.....	9	2	3	12	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	15	12	20
Total..	73	24	25	67	8	8	27	18	18	12	38	89	50	169

IV. EDUCATION.

Theological.

	Andover.	Auburn.	Bangor.]	Chicago.	Gilmanton.	Hartford.	Lane.	Oberlin.	Princeton.	Union.	West. Resve.	Yale.	Other.	Private.
1875.....	16	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	0	7	3	21
1876.....	12	2	4	0	1	2	0	1	6	2	2	6	2	18
1877.....	20	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	0	5	0	16
1878.....	21	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	19
1879.....	19	0	3	1	1	2	1	1	3	6	0	10	0	27
1880.....	18	2	3	1	1	7	1	11	2	4	0	12	3	17
1881.....	25	2	6	1	1	3	1	3	1	5	0	11	1	25
1882.....	21	4	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	6	1	17
1883.....	29	3	6	3	1	2	3	0	1	4	0	8	5	13
Total..	191	25	35	11	6	21	8	19	20	29	3	67	18	173

V. PLACE OF BIRTH AND DEATH.

Year.	Conn.		Maine.		Mass.		N. H.		R. I.		Vt.		N. E.		N. Y.		Other.		Foreign.	
	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.
1875...	13	12	4	2	15	12	5	4	0	0	5	1	42	31	11	5	3	27	7	0
1876...	11	5	4	3	26	19	8	2	2	2	7	6	58	37	3	7	4	24	3	0
1877...	8	8	5	1	13	14	10	3	0	1	8	9	44	36	6	4	8	20	2	0
1878...	9	10	12	1	13	16	8	12	0	0	10	7	42	36	7	2	2	16	5	2
1879...	8	10	7	5	19	14	8	7	0	2	11	4	53	42	9	10	6	21	6	1
1880...	17	7	6	1	21	23	7	2	3	1	7	6	61	40	11	9	6	32	4	1
1881...	15	10	12	12	23	22	7	6	1	2	10	6	58	48	11	9	7	28	9	0
1882...	7	7	3	4	24	14	4	12	0	0	6	0	44	26	4	8	7	24	5	1
1883...	18	8	5	4	20	19	13	5	1	1	6	4	63	41	2	10	9	26	3	1
Total,	106	77	38	23	174	153	70	33	7	9	70	43	464	338	64	64	58	218	44	6

VI. EMPLOYMENT.

	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without charge.	Missionaries.	Physicians.	Evangelists.	Secretaries.	Instructors.	Others.
1875.....	12	11	32	0	1	0	2	2	3
1876.....	7	17	32	3	3	1	1	1	3
1877.....	10	8	31	6	0	0	1	3	1
1878.....	9	9	30	3	0	0	1	1	1
1879.....	9	7	50	0	2	1	1	1	3
1880.....	14	18	43	2	0	0	2	1	2
1881.....	11	12	47	0	0	0	0	6	9
1882.....	8	12	33	1	1	0	0	1	4
1883.....	10	20	41	2	0	0	1	2	2
Total.....	90	114	339	19	7	2	9	18	28

NOTE. — The limitations of the tables do not in all cases admit exactness. In the table of theological education, students who did not graduate are counted, and without distinction from graduates; but a name occurring in more than one seminary list is not repeated; and in the college lists a few students who were not alumni are counted with the graduates.

The editor renews his earnest request to friends and to the secretaries of the State bodies for prompt information of the death of Congregational ministers, and for full and exact information on the model of the sketches above given. Obituary and eulogy beyond, it is impossible to use here.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Founded in 1810.

President. — Rev. MARK HOPKINS, D. D., LL. D., Williamstown, Mass.

Vice-President. — ELIPHALET W. BLATCHFORD, Esq., Chicago, Ill.

Corresponding Secretaries. — Rev. N. GEORGE CLARK, D. D.; Rev. EDMUND K. ALDEN, D. D.

Treasurer. — LANGDON S. WARD.

Editor of Missionary Herald. — Rev. ELNATHAN E. STRONG, D. D.

Publishing and Purchasing Agent. — CHARLES HUTCHINS.

Address of the above, 1 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

District Secretaries. — Rev. H. C. HAYDN, D. D., 39 Bible House, New York city.

Rev. SIMON J. HUMPHREY, D. D., 112 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

OUR PRESENT FIELD includes twenty-one missions, the statistics of which are exceedingly instructive, illustrating both the breadth and variety of our work. This work embraces direct evangelistic effort through missionaries and native helpers; an immense educational trust extending from the primary school to the college and theological seminary; Sunday-school instruction; the preparation, publication, and circulation in different languages of books, tracts, and newspapers; assistance in the erection of buildings for churches and schools; grants in aid to feeble churches and to native home-missionary societies; the humane service of missionary physicians, sometimes in the care of large dispensaries and hospitals; also charitable ministry, continuous and varied, to the sick, the poor, and the oppressed. All these departments upon the foreign field are economically managed under one efficient and experienced administration.

OUR PRESENT FORCE, now occupying eight hundred and twenty-two stations and out-stations, numbers one hundred and forty-six ordained missionaries, of whom five are physicians, nine physicians not ordained, two of them women, and two hundred and fifty other assistant missionaries, making a total from this country of four hundred and five. Our native force is more than four and a half times this number, a total of 1,824, of whom five hundred and twelve are native pastors and preachers.

OUR NATIVE CHURCHES, two hundred and seventy-five in number, not including those of the Hawaiian Islands, enroll 19,354 members, of which number 1,715 were received last year, on confession of their faith in Christ. These 19,400 members of native churches, giving round numbers, are distributed as follows: Papal lands, 400; Africa, 600; China, 1,000; Japan, 1,100; Micronesia, 3,500; India and Ceylon, 5,400; Turkey, 7,400. The Hawaiian Islands would add several thousand more.

OUR TRAINING AND THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, including station classes, fifty-seven in number, are giving instruction to 2,066 young men, many of them fitting for the Christian ministry.

OUR GIRLS' SCHOOLS, of the higher order, thirty-nine in number, enroll 1,549 pupils, many of them fitting to be teachers, many of them to be Christian wives and mothers, constituting the educational power of Christian homes for the next generation.

OUR COMMON SCHOOLS, eight hundred and thirty-five in number, enroll over 31,000 pupils, making a total of 35,700 under Christian instruction. These 35,700 persons under instruction, giving round numbers, are distributed as follows: China, 400; Japan, 300; Papal lands, 300; Africa, 1,600; Micronesia, 2,000; Turkey, 14,600; India and Ceylon, 16,500. These figures do not include the additional thousands of the Hawaiian Islands.

REGULAR DONATIONS FROM THE CHURCHES, which during the past four years, including what was received through the woman's boards, have averaged about \$358,000, need to be doubled in order to meet the demands of our growing work. With the exception of new missions, to which what remains of the Otis bequest has been set apart and appropriated by the Board, the entire work, including all evangelistic and educational advance, must be sustained by the current annual receipts. The need of greatly enlarged donations from churches and individuals must be apparent to every one. May we hope for a contribution, as generous as possible, not only from every church, but also from every individual who desires to be personally identified with this broad Christian work? Our main instrumental reliance for awakening and deepening missionary interest is upon pastors, sustained by their churches.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE A. B. C. F. M., FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUG. 31, 1883

EXPENDITURES.

COST OF MISSIONS.

Mission to West Central Africa	\$7,515 01
Zulu Mission	29,478 71
Umzila Mission	5,423 04
Mission to European Turkey	38,692 81
Mission to Western Turkey.....	76,950 16
Mission to Central Turkey.....	49,787 60
Mission to Eastern Turkey.....	67,256 73
Maratha Mission.....	45,262 62
Madura Mission.....	43,632 68
Ceylon Mission.....	15,993 31
Hong Kong Mission	1,866 30
Foochow Mission.....	11,784 47
North China Mission	32,190 64
Shanse Mission	12,848 19
Mission to Japan	53,542 40
Sandwich Islands (grants to schools and former missionaries)	13,100 00
Micronesia Mission	20,718 25
North American Indians (Dakota Mission), to Jan. 1, 1883	4,939 31
Mission to Northern Mexico	3,798 06
Mission to Western Mexico.....	6,821 85
Mission to Spain	17,268 44
Mission to Austria.....	7,974 42
	<u>\$557,245 00</u>

COST OF AGENCIES.

Salaries of District Secretaries, their traveling expenses, and those of missionaries visiting the churches, and all other expenses.....	9,003 98
--	----------

COST OF PUBLICATIONS.

Missionary Herald (including salaries of Editor and General Agent, and copies sent gratuitously, according to the rule of the Board, to pastors, honorary members, donors, etc.) \$19,614 88	
Less amount received from subscribers, \$10,943.65 and for advertisements	7,822.71 18,766 36
	<u>\$848 52</u>
All other publications	2,474 51
	<u>3,323 03</u>

COST OF ADMINISTRATION.

Department of Correspondence	\$9,628 67
Treasurer's Department.....	5,739 44
New York City	1,382 30
Miscellaneous Items (including care of "Missionary Rooms," repairs, coal, gas, postage, stationery, copying and printing, library, anniversary at Boston, honorary members' certificates, etc.)	3,940 89
	<u>20,691 30</u>
	<u>\$590,266 31</u>
Balance on hand Aug. 31, 1883	1,222 36
Total.....	<u>\$591,488 67</u>

RECEIPTS.

Donations, as acknowledged in the Missionary Herald	\$393,319 38
Legacies, " " " "	121,072 66
Interest on General Permanent Fund	8,689 05
From the Asa Otis Legacy	67,568 75
From the U. S. Government for education of Indians.....	315 83
	<u>\$590,995 67</u>
Balance on hand Sept. 1, 1882.....	493 00
	<u>\$591,488 67</u>

LEGACY OF ASA OTIS, NEW LONDON, CONN.

In accordance with the action of the Board at its Annual Meeting in 1879 (see Annual Report, p. xi), the Prudential Committee has made and expended the following appropriations from the Otis Legacy, included in the foregoing statement, viz. :—

	For Evangelistic Work.	For Education.	Total.
Zulu Mission		\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
European Turkey Mission.....	\$613 33	2,000 00	2,613 33
Western Turkey	1,000 00	4,000 00	5,000 00
Central Turkey	500 00	15,000 00	2,000 00
Eastern Turkey		2,000 00	2,000 00
Maratha Mission.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	3,000 00
Madura Mission.....	2,000 00	3,000 00	5,000 00
North China Mission		1,000 00	1,000 00
Japan Mission	2,000 00	8,000 00	10,000 00
Micronesia Mission.....		1,668 87	1,668 87
	<u>\$7,613 33</u>	<u>\$29,668 87</u>	<u>\$37,282 20</u>
For new Missions,			
West Central Africa, Bihé Mission		\$7,071 96	
Umzila Mission		5,423 04	
Hong Kong Mission		1,145 30	
Shause Mission.....		12,848 19	
Mission to Northern Mexico		3,798 06	
		<u>30,286 55</u>	
Total			\$67,568 75
Received from the Legacy of Asa Otis.			\$42 458 51
Received from the Income of same during the year			25,110 24
			<u>\$67,568 75</u>
Balance of securities remaining in the Treasurer's hands, Sept. 1, 1882, at par		\$305,109 32	
Appraised value of same			\$353,568 50
Received from Premiums on Sales		7,332 50	
Received from Dividends and Interest		2,110 24	
		<u>\$337,552 06</u>	
Expended as above.....		6 7,568 75	
Balance, Aug. 31, 1883		\$269,983 31	
Appraised value of Securities now held.....			\$318,406 00

NOTE. By vote of the Board the balance above mentioned (\$269,983.31) is only available for New Missions.

PERMANENT FUNDS OF THE BOARD.

The General Permanent Fund, Sept. 1, 1882	\$162,947 32
Added during the year	100 00
	<u>\$163,047 32</u>
The Permanent Fund for Officers, Sept. 1, 1882	\$59,108 00
Added during the year	500 00
	<u>\$59,608 00</u>
The Income of the Fund for Officers, applied to salaries, was	4,242 22

LANGDON S. WARD, *Treasurer.*

DETROIT, Oct. 2, 1883.

AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY.

FORMED by the union in 1874, of the "American Education Society" and the "Society for the promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education." The American Education Society was organized and received its charter from Massachusetts in the year 1816. The College Society, as the other organization was popularly called, was formed in 1843. It was for years a voluntary association without a charter. In 1872 it received a charter also from the State of Massachusetts. These two organizations were brought together under a new charter from the same State in May, 1874.

OFFICERS, 1883-84. (Office, No. 10 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.)

President. — HON. NATHANIEL SHIPMAN, of Hartford, Conn.

Vice-President. — Rev. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, D. D., Boston, and SAMUEL HOLMES, New York city.

Secretary. — Rev. INCREASE N. TARBOX, D. D., Boston.

Treasurer. — JAMES M. GORDON, Boston.

Assistant Treasurer. — Rev. A. H. CLAPP, D. D., Bible House, New York.

Income for the year ending April 30, 1883, \$176,182.03. Of the whole income, \$135,294.11 was contributed for colleges and paid to them. The sum of \$18,650.00 was paid to students fitting for the ministry. The balance was for current expenses.

In both departments the Society has had a large agency in the formation of society throughout the great West. The men who were pioneers in the work of preaching the gospel in the new settlements, and in the founding of churches and schools, were largely educated by this Society. The colleges which are now among the foremost in these Western fields were largely built up by the same agency.

The whole number of young men assisted by the Society in their studies for the ministry since 1816 is 7,035. The institutions at the West which have been assisted by the Society since 1843 are the following, viz: Western Reserve, Illinois, Wabash, and Marietta Colleges, and Lane Theological Seminary. These five are the institutions which the Society took under its care at the beginning, in 1843. Those which have since been received on the list are Knox, Beloit, Thayer, Wittenberg, Oberlin, and Berea Colleges, the College of California, Pacific University, Olivet, Ripon, Iowa, Carleton, Doane, Drury, Washburn, and Colorado Colleges, and Pacific Theological Seminary.

During the past year Olivet and Washburn Colleges, and Pacific Theological Seminary have passed off the list, and Whitman College, Walla Walla, Washington Territory, has been taken on.

The number of young men now receiving assistance from the Society is not far from 270.

At the time when the Education Society began its work of helping young men into the Christian ministry, in the year 1816, the condition of things in this country was very peculiar. The great movement of emigration toward the West was setting in with strength. The American Board had been organized a few years before, and the cause of Foreign Missions was taking strong hold upon the churches. But "the laborers were few." Ever since the close of the Revolutionary war, the churches had been in a confused and pre-occupied state, and the number of men coming forward for the work of the ministry was alarmingly small. It was in such a state of things that this Society began its enterprise. Through the aid thus afforded, and through the impulses thus imparted, a host of living preachers was raised up to go with the moving colonies out into the fields of the West, or to go far hence to the Gentiles, to proclaim the Gospel of salvation through Jesus Christ. A work of inestimable importance for the Christianizing and civilizing of our own land was accomplished by this instrumentality. The ministers raised up by this Society became to a large extent the pioneers in the way of founding churches, schools, colleges, throughout all those Western fields, while in foreign lands half the missionaries laboring under the care of the American Board had been brought forward in the same way.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I do hereby give and bequeath to the "AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY" the sum of — dollars, to be paid within — months after my decease, and to be applied to the uses and purposes of that Society.

☞ Thirty dollars constitutes an honorary membership.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS A. C. AND ED. SOC., YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1883.

RECEIPTS.			
Donations	\$144,780	54	
Legacies	5,592	82	\$150,373 36
Income Scholarship Fund			5,808 67
Gift to Scholarship Fund			20,000 00
Total			\$176,182 03
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1882.			2,950 97
PAYMENTS.			
Appropriations to Students			\$18,650 00
Payments to Colleges:			
Olivet College	\$3,485	00	
Iowa College	40,307	02	
Ripon College	1,270	00	
Drury College	5,035	00	
Washburn College	10,534	55	
Colorado College	9,266	35	
Pacific University	8,113	40	
Carleton College	30,975	51	
Doane College	14,807	22	
Pacific Theological Seminary	5,500	00	135,294 11
EXPENSES: Salary of Secretary, \$2,750, less income of Secretary Fund, \$639	2,111	00	
Salary of Treasurer	750	00	
Traveling expenses of Secretary	180	62	
Rent, heating room and tax	605	53	
Rent of box and postage	187	18	
Anniversary expenses	19	77	
Printing and advertising	111	53	
Printing <i>Annual Report</i>	192	63	
American Home Missionary Society, use of magazine	200	00	
Care of office and help on report and circulars	73	63	4,431 89
			\$178,376 00
Surplus, April 30, 1883.			757 00
			\$179,133 00

PERMANENT FUNDS.

[The items of investment are given in full in the Annual Report of 1883.]

Scholarship Fund	\$91,718	75
Secretary Fund	11,700	00
Total of Permanent Funds	\$103,418	75
Income of Scholarship Fund for the year ending April 30, 1881	5,808	67
“ “ Secretary Fund	639	00

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Was organized May 25, 1853, at Boston, and received its charter from the Massachusetts Legislature, April 12, 1854. Its present officers are:—

SAMUEL D. WARREN, Boston, *President*.

RUFUS S. FROST, Boston, *Chairman of Board of Directors*.

SAMUEL T. SNOW, Boston, *Treasurer*.

[*Librarian*.

REV. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, D. D., Boston, *Corresponding Secretary and*

REV. DANIEL P. NOYES, Wilmington, Mass., *Recording Secretary*.

MISS MARY E. STONE, Boston, *Assistant Librarian*.

DIRECTORS.—REV. ALONZO H. QUINT, D. D.; REV. H. M. DEXTER, D. D.; Hon. Rufus S. Frost; Rev. N. G. Clark, D. D.; Hon. James White; Frank Wood; Rev. Jos. T. Duryea, D. D.; Rev. John L. Withrow, D. D.; Rev. Joshua Coit; Marquis F. Dickinson; Edward A. Studley; S. Brainerd Pratt; Rev. I. N. Tarbox, D. D.; together with the Treasurer and Secretaries.

The object of this Association is "to establish and perpetuate the religious history and literature of New England, and for the erection of a suitable building for the accommodation of the same, and for the use of charitable societies; also to do such acts as may promote the interest of Congregational churches," etc.

Its library is intended for reference, having as its specialties everything published by the Pilgrims and Puritans, and their predecessors, contemporaries, and successors, which states or illustrates the principles and polity of Congregationalism, its history, its doctrine, its influence, and indeed the same things in regard to every denomination; thus everything ecclesiastical, — theology, controversy, results of councils, sermons, church manuals, minutes of religious bodies, *everyone*; Year-Books, and all such like; also all local histories, county, State, and United States histories, genealogies, centennial, ordination, funeral, and all historical sermons, all commentaries on the Scriptures, every biography, national, State, and municipal statistics, printed reports of all kinds, catalogues, obituary records, and inaugurals of all our literary institutions, together with any manuscripts, autographs, or mementos which relate to the objects above named.

On the 20th of May, 1883, the library had 29,995 books — 6,258 of which were duplicates — and over 130,000 pamphlets, including duplicates, secured almost exclusively by gifts, as there has never been a dollar appropriated from the building fund with which to buy a book, nor can there be until the present onerous debt is greatly reduced. Duplicates furnish a basis for exchanges, for which the Librarian has large facilities, and of which he avails himself to the uttermost; and in this way he can assure all kindly disposed persons that they can send him no printed pamphlet or book that he cannot make useful here.

The Library has now more of the early publications of our country and of the mother country which illustrate the principles and relate the deeds of our first settlers than any other public library in the United States; but it is still lacking very much of this sort that is scattered here and there, essentially useless where it is, but would be invaluable here; also much more of the later and contemporaneous issues of the same general character found in every parish and town more or less. Now, let these be collected and sent here by some good friend in each church, as a few have already done.

The Congregational House is a four-story granite structure, one hundred and three feet on Beacon Street, and ninety-three feet on Somerset Street, having stores on lower floors on Beacon Street, and rooms above for the A. B. C. F. M., the Woman's Board, the American College and Education Society, American Missionary Association, City Missionary Society, Woman's Home Missionary Society, Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, American Peace Society, the *Congregationalist*, etc. The fire-proof library room is in a connected building; accessible, light, pleasant, safe, and has capacity for more than 100,000 volumes.

The great WANT of this Association is the hearty sympathy and co-operation of every Congregationalist, expressed in "one fair contribution" from each of the more than 2,307 Congregational churches that have not made it; also gifts of twenties, fifties, hundreds, and thousands from the more highly favored; testamentary gifts, if not earlier bestowed. Then this great property would be disencumbered, and all our strictly benevolent societies would be forever free from rent, thus insuring a good dividend to the cause of Christ upon every benefaction.

Let all remittances and communications be addressed to

ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, *Cor. Secretary*, Boston, Mass.

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

Room 59, Bible House, New York.

President. — Rev. E. B. WEBB, D. D., Boston, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary. — Rev. L. H. COBB, D. D., New York city.

Treasurer. — H. O. PINNEO, 59 Bible House, New York city.

Board of Trustees. — Rev. W. H. WARD, D. D., Chairman; Rev. S. H. VIRGIN, JACOB L. HALSEY, JOHN WILEY, GEORGE WILCOX, for three years; Rev. J. G. ROBERTS, D. D., Rev. R. P. HIBBARD, NORMAN A. CALKINS, HENRY HEATH, ALONZO ALFORD, for two years; Rev. J. A. ELY, Rev. A. H. BRADFORD, C. H. JOHNSON, W. J. HUNT, Rev. SAMUEL SCOVILLE, for one year.

The Board meets regularly the second Wednesday of each month, and oftener as occasion may demand.

Grants amounting to \$42,050 have been voted to one hundred and forty-one churches during the year included in this statement.

Grants amounting to \$44,720 have been paid to forty nine churches.

The Union has outstanding obligations amounting to \$56,000, with a balance of \$23,253 toward meeting them.

The receipts of the Union for the six months of the current year have been \$37,070.79, which is about half as much less than the receipts of the same months last year as the legacies of the first half of last year were greater than the legacies of the first half of this year. This is the same as saying that the regular contributions of the churches are increasing in number and amount. They are not increasing, however, as the demand is. The new openings in the Southwest and Northwest, especially, are of necessity very expensive. Work cannot be done at all without unusual outlays. The Board is confiding most implicitly in the generous following of the churches where God is so evidently leading. They cannot, however, take risks beyond a reasonable sum in hand. Delayed payments are sources of severe annoyance, local disaffection, and loss. The Union has never had an absolutely empty treasury. We are strong in the faith last year's generous giving awakened, that the churches mean we never shall have an empty treasury. Our only question, at the date of this writing is, "Must we say no to as urgent and deserving calls as ever have been made on our aid, because of the too wide discrepancy between our calls and our cash?"

The Year-Book is sent to every church and pastor in the land. It will thus lay this matter on the hearts of those who represent our faith at the front and our main supporters at the rear.

The only new departure taken during the year is in the publication of *The Church Building Quarterly*. It seems to meet a want. We trust the friends of the work will not forget its wants in the form of generous rolls of paying parish subscribers. Thirty cents a year is a small sum to an individual, but ten thousand new subscribers would double the power of the pamphlet.

THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

INCORPORATED under the laws of the State of New York; was organized in New York city, May 10, 1826.

OFFICERS.

President.—Rev. THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, D. D., LL. D.

Honorary Secretary.—Rev. DAVID B. COE, D. D.

Secretaries for Correspondence.—Rev. WALTER M. BARROWS, D. D., Rev. JOSEPH B. CLARK.

Treasurer and Editor.—Rev. ALEXANDER H. CLAPP, D. D. Office, 34 Bible House, New York.

Secretary of the Woman's Department.—Mrs. H. M. SHELTON.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

JAMES H. HARWOOD, D.D., St. Louis, Mo.	Rev. LEAVITT BARTLETT, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Rev. LEROY WARREN, Lansing, Mich.	Rev. D. L. LEONARD, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rev. S. D. STORRS, Topeka, Kan.	J. H. WARREN, D. D., San Francisco, Cal.
Rev. M. W. MONTGOMERY, Minneapolis, Minn.	G. H. ATKINSON, D. D., Portland, Or.
Rev. C. W. MERRILL, Lincoln, Neb.	Rev. HENRY A. SCHAUFFLER, Cleveland, O.
Rev. STEWART SHELDON, Yankton, Dak.	Rev. GEO. E. ALBRECHT, Davenport, Ia.
Rev. H. C. SIMMONS, Fargo, N. Dak.	
Rev. FRANKLIN B. DOE, Dallas, Texas.	
Rev. ADDISON BLANCHARD, Denver, Col.	

GENERAL MISSIONARIES.

Rev. S. F. GALE, Jacksonville, Fla.	Rev. J. T. FORD, San Bernardino, Cal.
Rev. L. P. ROSE, Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. N. F. COBLEIGH, Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.
Rev. W. G. PUDDEFOOT, St. Ignace, Mich.	Rev. C. C. OTIS, Seattle, West Wash. Ter.
Rev. J. M. ASHLEY, Albuquerque, New Mex.	

The Secretaries of its eleven Auxiliaries are :—

Maine Missionary Society.....Rev. JONATHAN E. ADAMS, Bangor.
New Hampshire Home Missionary Society...Rev. EDWARD H. GREELEY, Concord.
Vermont Domestic Missionary Society.....Rev. CHARLES S. SMITH, Montpelier.

Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.....Rev. JOSHUA COIT, Boston.
 Rhode Island Home Missionary Society...Rev. JEREMIAH TAYLOR, D. D., Providence.
 Missionary Society of Connecticut.....Rev. WILLIAM H. MOORE, Hartford.
 New York Home Missionary Society.....Rev. CHAS. C. CREGGAN, Syracuse.
 Ohio Home Missionary Society.....Rev. JOSIAH STRONG, Hudson.
 Illinois Home Missionary Society.....Rev. JAMES TOMPKINS, Chicago.
 Iowa Home Missionary Society.....Rev. TRUMAN O. DOUGLASS, Grinnell.
 Wisconsin Home Missionary Society.....Rev. THOMAS G. GRASSIE, Madison.

THE HOME MISSIONARY, a monthly magazine, published by the Society, at sixty cents a year, including postage, gives a running account of the progress of the work in all parts of the country, largely from the pens of the superintendents and missionaries personally engaged in it. The monthly issue is 25,000 copies. An ANNUAL REPORT sums up the results of the year.

For nearly fifty-eight years the Society has been organizing churches in the South and West, and aiding in the support of their ministers till those churches are able to assume the whole expense. Its missionaries have from the first organized Sunday schools, provided proper teachers for them, and by watchful oversight have secured their permanence and highest usefulness.

In connection with the labor of its missionaries, 4,360 churches have been organized, and 2,190 have come to self-support. It has collected and disbursed in cash nearly \$9,742,400, and in clothing, books, and other supplies, largely the offerings of Christian women, more than \$1,414,000, in all, \$11,156,400. The additions to the churches have been 310,251. Schools, academies, and colleges in nearly every Western State are among the direct fruits of the work.

The number of missionaries employed in its fifty-seventh year (1882-83) was 1,150, 827 of them in States and Territories west of New York. They preached regularly in 2,659 stations, and at frequent intervals in many hundreds more. The number of Sunday-school and Bible-class scholars was over 103,000. The additions to the churches were 6,527; 3,558 of them on profession of faith. One hundred and one churches were organized, and forty-three came to self-support. Last year's receipts were, in cash \$370,981.56; in supplies, \$60,000; in all, \$430,981.56.

At least \$100,000 in cash are needed this year properly to sustain the missionaries *now in the field*. To take up only such new work as the providence and Spirit of God manifestly call upon the Society to assume *at once*, \$100,000 more are imperatively required, and at the annual meeting of the Society at Saratoga, in June last, it was voted to appeal to the churches for this amount, as an *Emergency Fund* for new work. At nearly every meeting of the Executive Committee, chosen men are sent to new fields at the front, where they are most needed, but where their support involves heavy outlay by the Society. For securing the means essential to the carrying on of this great work the Society depends, under God, on the zealous co-operation of the pastors and members of the Congregational churches of the land.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1883.

From Congregations and Individuals: In Me., \$550 75; N. H., \$1,004.93; Vt., \$2,062.64; Mass., \$68,086.40; R. I., \$3,283.97; Ct., \$12,912.46; N. Y., \$11,457.25; N. J., \$1,610.98; Pa., \$1,174.52; Md., \$138.07; D. C., \$387.77; Va., \$42; West Va., \$58.14; Fla., \$13.40; S. C., \$10; Ga., \$94.85; La., \$15; Ky., \$30; Tenn., \$27.85; Tex., \$20.70; Ark., \$8.10; Mo., \$4,355.09; Ind. Ter., \$17.13; Ohio, \$7,373.98; Ind., \$447.68; Ill., \$391.08; Mich., \$7,763.85; Wis., \$7,071.12; Iowa, \$1,038.96; Minn., \$5,228.44; Kan., \$2,075.69; Neb., \$1,880.31; Dak., \$577.46; Col., \$419.47; New Mex., \$15; Wyo., \$73.45; Utah, \$118.50; Mon., \$21.75; Nev., \$80.65; Cal., \$4,597.82; Ariz., \$65; Or., \$894.25; Wash. Ter., \$407.53; other States and Territories and Foreign Lands, \$310	\$98,305 19
From Collections (Congregations and Individuals, etc.) transmitted by New Hampshire Home Missionary Society, \$2,521.90, of which \$1,902.45 is included in "From Legacies"; Vermont Domestic Missionary Society, \$1,000; Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, \$38,000; Missionary Society of Connecticut, \$7,763.39	47,382 84
	\$145,688 03

From Legacies :— viz., from Me., \$3,000 ; N. H., \$2,626.45 ; Vt., \$2,370 ; Mass., \$16,441.52 ; Ct., \$59,790.95 ; N. Y., \$35,481.91 ; N. J., \$100 ; Pa., \$95 ; Ohio, \$36.60 ; Ill., \$135 ; Mich., \$13,933.92 ; Wis., \$300 ; Kan., \$500.....	\$134,811 35
From Income of Invested and Contingent Funds.....	4,387 69
From Subscriptions to "The Home Missionary".....	947 87
From Auxiliaries : Receipts applied to work in their own fields, viz.: Me., \$12,833.24 ; N. H., \$12,621.67 ; Vt., \$7,582.59 ; Mass., \$22,500.97 ; R. I., \$2,072 ; Ct., \$13,785.94 ; Ill., \$10,321.84 ; Iowa, \$3,428.37.....	85,146 62
Total amount of Treasury Cash Receipts	\$370,981 56
Balance from last year's account.....	27,935 07
Cash resources for the year.....	<u>\$398,916 63</u>
Additional Receipts : From Ladies' Societies and Individuals — money, family supplies, books, etc.....	
	\$58,046 40
Total Receipts of all kinds, within the year.....	<u>\$456,963 03</u>

PAYMENTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1883.

MISSIONARY AGENCIES.

Missionary Service —

Salaries and expenses of missionaries — local, general, and superintending — in thirty-two States and Territories, viz.: N. Y., \$9,312.55 ; N. J., \$1,247.49 ; Penn., \$3,- 010.07 ; Md., \$200 ; Va., \$142 ; West Va., \$460.50 ; Ky., \$340.50 ; Fla., \$750.94 ; Ohio, \$6,406.21 ; Ind., \$1,896.11 ; Mich., \$27,263.73 ; Wis., \$14,202.98 ; Mo., \$11,081.78 ; Ind. Ter., \$1,902.17 ; Tex., \$1,751.66 ; Ark., \$1,175 ; New Mex., \$2,816.13 ; Ariz., \$2,729.35 ; Iowa, \$7,646.36 ; Minn., \$21,613.80 ; Kan., \$26,808.36 ; Neb., \$19,555.25 ; Dak., \$24,950.60 ; Col., \$13,370.99 ; Wy., \$1,675.05 ; Utah, \$5,391.52 ; Mon., \$2,653.85 ; Idaho, \$625 ; Cal., \$11,989.42 ; Nev., \$406.80 ; Or., \$5,241.80 ; Wash., \$6,664.73	\$235,282 70
--	--------------

Expended by Auxiliaries —

Missionary labor and expenses, viz.: Me., \$12,833.24 ; N. H., \$12,621.67 ; Vt., \$7,582.59 ; Mass., \$22,500.97 ; R. I., \$2,072 ; Ct., \$13,785.94 ; Ill., \$10,321.84 ; Iowa, \$3,428.37.	85,146 62
	<u>\$320,429 32</u>

Procuring and distributing family supplies, books, gratui-
tous publications, etc. (not included in salary or
treasury receipts), but constituting an essential part
of the resources, and this year not less than \$58,046.40
in value.....

454 25
398 44

Sunday Schools —

\$321,282 01

Publications —

Paper and Printing of "The Home Missionary" —25,400 copies monthly, including copies due without charge to Auxiliaries, Life Directors and Members, Missionaries and Contributors, with \$600 to Rev. A. H. Clapp, D. D., for editorial compensation	\$8,319 03
Distribution of — postage, express, and mailing.....	1,214 44
Annual Report, 1,500 copies ; Abstract of same, 2,500 copies — paper, printing, and distribution.....	702 32
Annual Sermon, by Rev. J. E. Rankin, D. D.—3,000 copies — paper, printing, and distribution.	79 95
Publication and Distribution of Home Missionary docu- ments	574 71
Clerical Services in this Department.....	240 00

11,130 50

Administration—

Services of the Honorary Secretary, Corresponding Secretaries, and Treasurer.....	\$13,330 93	
Clerical Services in Department of Correspondence.....	2,615 01	
Travelling Expenses of Secretaries	271 66	\$16,217 60

Miscellaneous Charges—

Rent, heating, and care of Missionary Rooms.....	\$2,518 22	
Postage, revenue stamps, and telegrams.	558 48	
Freight, cartage, boxes, wrapping-paper, and twine.....	32 95	
Stationery, maps, and books.....	245 87	
Binding "Home Missionary," Reports, and Correspondence	38 10	
Copying letters, mail books, and preparing documents....	309 75	
Commissions, drafts, circulars, notices, blanks.....	193 25	
Certificates — paper, filling out, and postage.....	195 06	
Legal services, collecting legacies, etc.....	1,126 15	
Expenses of Anniversary Meeting	48 80	
Discount and loss on uncurrent and mutilated money.....	25 01	
Refunded — Paid into this Treasury by mistake of donors.	184 05	
		5,475 69

Total amount of payments.....	\$354,105 80
Balance to new account toward meeting appropriations already made (amounting to \$84,288.38).....	44,810 83
	\$398,916 63

Additional cash and supplies, disbursed by direction of donors, \$58,046 40.

INVESTED FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY.

PERMANENT INVESTMENTS.

The Permanent Investments, of which, by direction of the donors, only the income can be used, are..... \$27,944 62

TEMPORARY INVESTMENTS.

There are temporarily invested from Bequests, awaiting legal decisions and other contingencies, ante-mortem legacies, etc..... \$21,300 00

THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized September 3, 1846.

President. — WM. B. WASHBURN, LL. D., Greenfield, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary. — Rev. MICHAEL E. STRIEBY, D. D., 56 Reade Street, New York city.

Treasurer. — H. W. HUBBARD, Esq., 56 Reade Street, New York city.

Assistant Secretary for Collection. — Rev. JAMES POWELL, 56 Reade Street, New York city.

District Secretaries. — Rev. CHAS. L. WOODWORTH, D. D., Rev. G. D. PIKE, D. D.

AIM AND WORK.

^ To preach the gospel to the poor. It originated in a sympathy with the almost friendless slaves. Since emancipation it has devoted its main efforts to preparing the FREEDMEN for their duties as citizens and Christians in America and as missionaries in Africa. As closely related to this, it seeks to benefit the caste-persecuted CHINESE in America, and to co-operate with the government in its humane and Christian policy toward the INDIANS.

STATISTICS FOR 1883.

CHURCHES: *In the South.* — In District of Columbia, 1; Virginia, 1; North Carolina, 10; South Carolina, 2; Georgia, 14; Kentucky, 7; Tennessee, 5; Alabama, 15; Kansas, 3; Arkansas, 2; Louisiana, 17; Mississippi, 6; Texas, 6; *Among the Indians,* 5. Total, 94.

INSTITUTIONS FOUNDED, FOSTERED, OR SUSTAINED IN THE SOUTH. — *Chartered*: Hampton, Va.; Berea, Ky.; Talladega, Ala.; Atlanta, Ga.; Nashville, Tenn.; Tougaloo, Miss.; New Orleans, La.; and Austin, Tex. — 8. *Graded or Normal Schools*: Wilmington, N. C.; Charleston, Greenwood, S. C.; Savannah, Macon, Atlanta, Ga.; Mobile, Athens, Selma, Ala.; Memphis, Tenn.; Lexington, Williamsburg, Ky. — 12. *Other Schools*, 42. Total, 62.

TEACHERS, MISSIONARIES AND ASSISTANTS. — Among the Freedmen, 379; among the Chinese, 40; among the Indians, 53. Total, 472. **STUDENTS**, in theology, 70; law, 20; in college course, 99; in other studies, 9,541. Total, 9,640. Scholars taught by former pupils of our schools estimated at 200,000.

MAGAZINE.

The American Missionary is published monthly, at fifty cents a year; but will be sent gratuitously, if desired, to the Missionaries of the Association; to Life Members; to all clergymen who take up collections for the Association; to Superintendents of Sabbath schools; to college libraries; to Theological Seminaries; to Societies of Inquiry on Missions; and to every donor who does not prefer to take it as a subscriber, and contributes in a year not less than five dollars.

WANTS.

An increase of funds to support missionaries and teachers, build chapels and school-houses, aid students in courses of education; and supplies of every kind for the multitudes of poor and needy. Cash or supplies can be sent as below: —

NEW YORK. — H. W. Hubbard, Esq., Treasurer, 56 Reade Street.

BOSTON. — Rev. C. L. Woodworth, D. D., Dist. Sec., 21 Congregational House.

CHICAGO. — Rev. James Powell, Dist. Sec., 112 West Washington Street.

FORM OF A BEQUEST.

I BEQUEATH to my executor (or executors) the sum of ——— dollars, in trust to pay the same in ——— days after my decease, to the person who, when the same is payable, shall act as Treasurer of "The American Missionary Association," New York city, to be applied under the direction of the Executive Committee of that Association to its charitable uses and purposes.

The will should be attested by three witnesses (in some States three are required, in other States only two), who should write against their names their places of residence (if in cities, the street and number). The following form of attestation will answer for every State in the Union: "Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said (A. B.) as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who, at the request of the said (A. B.), and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses." In some States it is required that charitable bequests should be made at least two months before the death of the testator.

SUMMARY OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1883.

RECEIPTS.

From Churches, Sabbath Schools, Missionary Societies and	
Individuals	\$148,398 08
“ Estates and Legacies.....	126,366 73
“ Incomes, Sundry Funds.....	8,512 57
“ Tuition and Public Funds.....	25,191 06
“ Rents, Southern Property	848 85
“ U. S. Government for Education of Indians.....	750 00
“ Sale of Property.	2,500 00
	\$312,567 29
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1882	789 83
	<u>\$313,357 12</u>

Expenditures:

<i>The South.</i> For Church and Educational Work, Lands, Buildings, etc.	\$230,022 15
<i>The Chinese.</i> For Superintendent, Teachers, Rent, etc.....	11,021 90
<i>The Indians.</i> For Church and Educational Work	18,955 44

Foreign Missions:

For Superintendent, Missionaries, etc., for Mendi Mission..	6,227 43
“ John Brown Steamer.....	3,714 81
“ Supplemental Artlington Fund.....	5,837 40
“ Support Aged Missionary in Jamaica.....	332 50

Publications :

For American Missionary (22,000 monthly), Annual Reports, Clerk Hire, Postage, etc.....	\$6,795 95
--	------------

Agencies :

FOR EASTERN DISTRICT.	
District Secretary, Agent, Clerk Hire, Travelling Ex- penses, Printing, Postage, Rent, etc.....	5,693 10
FOR MIDDLE DISTRICT.	
District Secretary, Travelling Expenses, Printing, etc....	3,031 59
FOR WESTERN DISTRICT.	
District Secretary, Clerk Hire, Special Grant and Travel- ling Expenses, etc.....	4,074 53

Administration :

For Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Secretary of Women's Bureau and Clerk Hire.....	8,866 50
--	----------

Miscellaneous :

For Rent, Care of Rooms, Furniture, Repairs, Travelling Expenses, Books, Stationery, Postage, Expressage, Telegrams, etc.....	3,572 10
" Wills and Estates.....	1,987 96
" Annual Meeting.....	1,334 75
" Annuity Account, balance.....	986 55
" Expenses of Committee on Constitutional Amendments	248 75
Amounts refunded, sent to the Treasurer by mistake.....	105 39
	\$312 808 80
Balance on hand, Sept. 30, 1883.....	548 32
	<u>\$313,357 12</u>

Endowment Funds Received, 1882-1883.

Tutthill King Fund, for Atlanta University.....	\$5,000 00
" " " " Berea College.....	5,000 00
Theological Department, Howard University.....	1,100 00
N. M. and A. Stone Theological Scholarship, for Tallalega College.....	1,000 00
	<u>\$12,100 00</u>

Arthington Mission :

Received from Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	1,417 53
--	----------

Stone Building Fund :

Balance for Atlanta University, Stone Hall, paid.....	10,918 70
---	-----------

RECAPITULATION.

Current Fund.....	\$312,567 29
Endowment Fund.....	12,100 00
Arthington Fund.....	1,417 53
Stone Fund, balance.....	10,918 70
	<u>\$337,003 52</u>

The receipts of Berea College, Hampton N. and A. Institute, and State appropriation of Georgia to Atlanta University, are added below, as presenting at one view the contributions of the same constituency for the general work in which the Association is engaged :

American Missionary Association.....	\$337,003 52
Berea College.....	11,351 47
Hampton N. and A. Institute (beside amount through A. M. A.).....	118,654 15
Atlanta University.....	8,000 00
	<u>\$474,409 14</u>

H. W. HUBBARD, Treasurer,
57 Reade Street, New York.

CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY.

Depository, Congregational House, cor. Beacon and Somerset Streets, Boston.

President, SAMUEL B. CAPEN.
Secretary, Rev. MORTIMER BLAKE, D. D.
S. S. Secretary, Rev. A. E. DUNNING.

Western S. S. Secretary, M. C. HAZARD.
Business Agent, GEO. P. SMITH.
Treasurer, E. LAWRENCE BARNARD.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Rev. MORTIMER BLAKE, D. D.
Rev. ALEX. MCKENZIE, D. D.
Rev. JOSHUA W. WELLMAN, D. D.
Rev. CHARLES B. RICE.
Rev. B. FRANK HAMILTON.
Rev. JOSEPH T. DURYEA, D. D.
WILLIAM H. WARDWELL.
Rev. GEORGE M. BOYNTON.
BARNA S. SNOW.
SAMUEL B. CAPEN.

WILLIAM O. GROVER.
Rev. ROBERT R. MEREDITH, D. D.
CHARLES A. RICHARDSON.
HENRY F. COE.
THOMAS W. BICKNELL.
C. HENRY HUTCHINS.
J. M. W. HALL.
J. W. RICE.
JOSHUA W. DAVIS.
Rev. MICHAEL BURNHAM, D. D.

It aims:

First, — To provide and furnish to pastors, teachers, and Sunday schools, aids to the study of the Bible, and all needful Sunday-school literature.

Second, — To systematize and give direction to Sunday-school work, and to direct the charities of the churches toward establishing Sunday schools, and providing weak ones with such equipments as shall enable them to be efficient.

Third, — To provide and prepare general religious reading, and to distribute books and tracts among the destitute.

Fourth, — To set forth the history and explain the principles and polity of Congregational churches.

This Society maintains two distinct departments:—

1. *The Business Department*: Publishing a graded system of lesson helps, for teachers, senior, intermediate, and primary scholars in the Sunday school; also, two periodicals weekly, books and other literature for the Sunday schools. It also issues books and tracts on general religious subjects, and on matters of special interest to Congregationalists.

This business is self-sustaining but unable to meet its great opportunities for usefulness for want of capital. An effort is being made to raise \$75,000 as a working capital, to be paid in shares of \$100 each, in three equal, annual instalments. A considerable part of it has already been subscribed.

2. *The Missionary Department*: Sustaining Sunday-school missionaries in Western States and Territories: furnishing Sunday-school helps, libraries, and other literature to new and needy Sunday schools, either gratuitously or at reduced cost. *All money contributed to this department is used for missionary purposes.*

The following State Superintendents are engaged in planting Sunday schools and increasing the efficiency of existing Sunday schools: Nebraska, Rev. J. D. Stewart, Hastings; Missouri, Rev. J. L. Maile, Springfield; Colorado, Rev. H. P. Case, Colorado Springs; Kansas, Prof. J. E. Platt, Manhattan.

During the year ending May 1, 1883, the society aided seven hundred and thirty-two Sunday schools, of which about two hundred and fifty were new.

‡ The amounts received by the Sunday-school societies of different denominations for missionary work were as follows:—

For the year ending May 1, 1882, Receipts of the Baptist Publication Society for Missionary work were	\$103,784 16
“ “ May 1, 1882, Receipts of the Methodist S. S. Union for Missionary work were.....	77,000 00
“ “ May 1, 1882, Receipts of the Presbyterian Board of Publication for Missionary work were.....	55,483 93
“ “ May 1, 1882, Receipts of the Cong. S. S. and Pub. Society for Missionary work were	6,257 46
“ “ May 1, 1882, Workers employed by Presbyterian Board.....	54
“ “ May 1, 1882, Workers employed by Baptist Pub. Soc. (of which thirty-five were State S. S. Missionaries).....	124

For the year ending May 1, 1882, Workers employed by Cong. Sunday School and Publishing Society	1
“ “ May 1, 1883, Receipts of the Cong. Sunday-School and Publishing Society are	\$11,954 48
“ “ May 1, 1883, Workers now employed	6
“ “ May 1, 1883, Number of Sunday schools assisted	7 32

New missionaries are soon to be appointed, in answer to urgent appeals from State Associations and Conferences in the newer States.

The amount needed for the coming year for missionary work is \$50,000. The opportunity to establish Sunday schools as the beginnings of churches in the new lands, and to promote Sunday-school work, is great; the need at this crisis is urgent. The future prosperity of all the benevolent work of our denomination requires it. The good results from it are assured.

Contributions to the Missionary Department should be sent to E. Lawrence Barnard, treasurer, Congregational House, Boston, or to M. C. Hazard, 243 State Street, Chicago.

Correspondence concerning editorial or missionary work should be directed to Rev. A. E. Dunning, secretary.

Business correspondence should be addressed to Geo. P. Smith, agent.

The publications of the Society are for sale by E. J. Alden, 243 State Street, Chicago.

THE NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION.

Incorporated Nov. 3, 1879.

Principal office at Chicago, Illinois.

OFFICERS.

President, Rev. F. A. NOBLE, D. D., 534 West Washington Street.
General Secretary, Rev. CHARLES R. BLISS, 112 West Washington Street.
Treasurer, WM. H. HUBBARD, 387 LaSalle Avenue.
District Secretary, Rev. A. E. WINSHIP, 6 Congregational House, Boston.
Assistant, Miss SYBIL CARTER, 6 Congregational House, Boston.
Agent in the Field, ISAAC HUSE, Jr., Salt Lake City, Utah.

OBJECT. — The promotion of Christian civilization in Utah and adjacent States and Territories by the education of the children and youth under Christian teachers, and by the use of such other kindred agencies as may at any time be deemed wise. The time is propitious. Old customs are giving way and the younger Mormons and Mexicans are uneasy under the reproach that attaches to their people. It is seed-time, and the best seed is the Christian school.

The current year is without a parallel in prosperity. New fields open. Teachers are wise and effective. The world offers no more needy or promising field, and American Congregationalists *must* be prompt and generous in doing the work the Lord lays upon them. The work is being prosecuted with the greatest economy and fervency.

PROGRESS. — 1880-1. 10 schools, 21 teachers, 700 pupils.
 1881-2. 16 “ 28 “ 1,200 “
 1882-3. 19 “ 34 “ 1,600 “
 1883-4. 36 “ 54 “ 2,500 “

This advance is remarkable, but its best work cannot be expressed in figures. It has overcome prejudice, aroused emulation, aided the liberal political movement, organized temperance efforts, disseminated Christian literature, and laid the foundations of Christian churches.

ENDORSEMENTS. — “Not all the legislation of Congress hitherto, nor the millions of money spent in the ‘Mormon War,’ nor any other agency now operative, can compare in value for the elevation of Utah, with the work of these Christian schools.” — *Eli H. Murray, Governor of Utah.*

“I would rather throw a child of mine into hell than have him go to one of these outside schools.” — *Brigham Young, Jr.*

ENDORSED BY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL AT CONCORD, N. H. OCT. 13, 1883.

PREAMBLE AND RESOLUTION.

WHEREAS, The new West, dominated by Mormons and Jesuitical hierarchies, differing materially from the old West, having society already organized and opposed to evangelical Christianity, higher civilization, and the American government, makes the problem of bringing into full allegiance to Christ and our republican institutions most difficult; and

WHEREAS, Mormonism, through tyrannical, priestly influence, made strong by the fallacious claim that all its commands are by Divine revelation, holds a large body of followers in six States and Territories in such subjection as to make their antagonism threaten disaster to the nation, effectually preventing the introduction of Christianity into the new West by ordinary methods; and

WHEREAS, The Christian free school, as organized and superintended by the New West Education Commission, has proved an effective means of undermining Mormon influence by enlightening the youth, interesting adults, and inspiring communities with true Christian zeal, and thus best preparing the way for the establishment of Christian churches; and

WHEREAS, The work now presents peculiarly favorable opportunities for enlargement and greatly increased usefulness, and it is made more urgent by the increased efforts of Mormon leaders to preoccupy the field by schools which are hostile to Christianity and righteous government; and

WHEREAS, The Commission has continued the prosecution of its work in accordance with advice asked of and given by the National Council; therefore,

Resolved, That this National Council, in its fifth triennial session, earnestly renews its commendation of the work of the New West Education Commission, and urgently presses upon our churches the obligation to give to it that powerful and hearty sympathy and that prompt and generous financial support which its past record, its present activity and future prospects entitle it to receive.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

[Embracing territory east of Ohio. Office, 1 Congregational House, Boston.]

President. — Mrs. ALBERT BOWKER.

Corresponding Secretaries. — Miss ELLEN CARRUTH, Mrs. J. A. HASKELL.

Recording Secretary. — Mrs. S. BRAINERD PRATT.

Home Secretary. — Miss ABBIE B. CHILD.

Secretary of the Bureau of Exchange. — Miss E. HARRIET STANWOOD.

Treasurer. — Miss EMMA CARRUTH.

Auditor. — J. A. FELT. (All of Boston.)

FOREIGN WORK. — This Board has under its care, in the foreign field, about ninety-two missionaries and assistant missionaries, who superintend the work among women in its various departments, and seventy Bible-readers, who go from house to house to read and teach the Scriptures; the number of women reached by nine of these in the city of Madras, India, alone, is estimated at more than twenty thousand. The Board also supports twenty-five boarding and high schools, besides the female department of Armenia College, and five homes for higher education, containing in all over one thousand pupils; and one hundred and seventy village and day schools, with between two and three thousand pupils.

HOME DEPARTMENT OF WORK. — In this country there are connected with the Board twenty-two branch societies, each comprising not less than twenty auxiliaries and two conference associations, including a less number of societies. In these larger organizations there are between nine hundred and one thousand auxiliaries and more than six hundred mission circles among children and young people, making a total of over fifteen hundred organizations. The receipts from Nov., 1882, to Nov. 18, 1883, were \$396,062 98.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR.

[Embracing territory from Ohio to the Rocky Mountains. Headquarters at No. 75 Madison Street, Chicago.]

President. — Mrs. MOSES SMITH, Detroit, Michigan.

Secretaries. — Mrs. E. W. BLATCHFORD, Mrs. G. B. WILCOX, Mrs. J. F. TEMPLE, Miss M. D. WINGATE. (All of Chicago.)

Recording Secretary. — Miss HOPE S. MARTYN, 75 Madison Street, Chicago, Ill.

Treasurer. — Mrs. J. B. LEAKE, Chicago.

Auditor. — Rev. G. S. F. SAVAGE, Chicago.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC.

[Embracing territory west of the Rocky Mountains. Office, San Francisco.]

President. — Mrs. Lucy M. Fay, San Francisco.

Vice-Presidents. — Mrs. T. K. Noble, Mrs. S. E. Henshaw, Mrs. W. C. Pond, Mrs. J. M. Parker. (All of San Francisco.)

Home Secretaries. — Mrs. J. H. Warren, San Francisco; Mrs. I. E. Dwinell, Redwood.

Foreign Secretary. — Mrs. H. E. Jewett, Oakland.

Recording Secretary. — Mrs. S. S. Smith, San Francisco.

Treasurer. — Mrs. R. E. Cole, San Francisco. *Auditor.* — E. P. Flint.

OUR AUXILIARIES. — We have over twenty-eight so-called auxiliaries of older ladies, and over twenty of young people. Some of them can hardly be called "auxiliaries" in the strict sense of the term, because their funds are divided among other benevolent objects. But we have nearly fifty organizations which are interested in this work, — fifty tributaries, very small though many of them are, to the treasury of our Board. Our work is especially dependent upon the faithful collection of the mites, — "the fragments that nothing be lost."

THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized in Boston, Feb. 26, 1880; incorporated under the laws of the State of Massachusetts in March, 1881.

President. — Mrs. J. W. Danielson, Providence, R. I.

Home Secretary. — Miss Nathalie Lord, Boston.

Cor. Secretaries. — Mrs. Francis Johnson, Andover, Miss J. M. Scudder, Brookline.

Treasurer. — Mrs. H. M. Moore, East Somerville.

Auditor. — C. C. Burr, Esq., Auburndale.

Office, No. 20 Congregational House, Boston.

The purpose of the Association is to enlist all the women of the Congregational churches in prayer and efforts for home missions, to acquire and diffuse the information needed, and to collect money and other gifts, by contributions, requests, and otherwise, for the support of women as home missionaries and teachers, for the aid of home missionary families, and for the promotion of the spiritual and temporal welfare of those among whom they labor, especially the women and children.

This Association is supporting at the present time sixteen missionaries in Washington, Tennessee, Texas, Arkansas, Indian Territory, Utah, and New Mexico. They teach day schools, conduct religious services, and visit among the people, relieving the wants of the destitute and administering medicines and comforts to the sick.

A former missionary is employed to present the cause of the Association to the churches.

There are one hundred auxiliaries connected with this Association.

The Work at Home is published monthly by the Board of Directors. Price twenty-five cents a year, including postage.

ANNUAL MEETING. — Last Wednesday in October, place to be designated by the Directors.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The receipts of the Woman's Home Missionary Association for the year ending October 15, 1883, are as follows: —

Cash received from Auxiliaries.....	\$6226 09
“ “ “ Donations.....	3206 47
“ “ “ Life Memberships.....	110 00
“ “ “ Annual Memberships.....	115 75
“ “ “ Twenty Minutes-a-Day Society.....	24 75
“ “ “ Mite Boxes.....	179 89
“ “ “ The Work at Home.....	221 88
	<hr/>
	\$10,085 73
Cash received from sale of paper.....	2 03
“ “ “ Interest on bank deposits.....	78 09
	<hr/>
	\$10,165 85
Balance from last year's account.....	3,722 27
	<hr/>
Cash resources for the year.....	\$13,888 12

Payments during the Year.

Cash paid for support of Missionaries.....	\$9,276 83
“ “ “ School Building at Bazette, Texas, for Mrs. Miles.....	600 00
“ “ “ Sabbath School Helps.....	566 91
“ “ “ Aid for Students.....	323 00
“ “ “ Aid for the Sick.....	30 00
“ “ “ Mite Boxes.....	58 30
“ “ “ Salary of Home Secretary and substitute during vacation ...	745 00
“ “ “ Rent of room No. 20, Congregational House.....	240 00
“ “ “ Stationery, postage, and printing, including \$94.00 for Annual Report.....	257 09
“ “ “ Advertising.....	34 50
“ “ “ Expense of Public Meetings.....	25 25
“ “ “ Travelling expenses of Mrs. Miles to and from Public Meeting	63 95
“ “ “ Freight on barrels and boxes.....	15 61
“ “ “ Incidental Expenses.....	29 22
“ “ on account of <i>The Work at Home</i>	367 34
	<hr/>
	\$12,633 00
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	1,255 21
	<hr/>
	\$1,3888 12

Mrs. H. M. MOORE, *Treasurer.*

THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ANDOVER, MASS.

Opened for service, September 28, 1803.

FACULTY.

- Rev. EDWARDS A. PARK, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Christian Theology.
 Rev. JOHN L. TAYLOR, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Theology and Homiletics in the Special Course.
 Rev. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Sacred Rhetoric.
 Rev. JOHN P. GULLIVER, D. D., Stone Professor of the Relations of Christianity to the Secular Sciences.
 Rev. EGBERT C. SMYTH, D. D., Brown Professor of Ecclesiastical History, and President of the Faculty.
 Rev. WILLIAM J. TUCKER, D. D., Bartlet Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, and Lecturer on Pastoral Theology.
 Rev. JOHN P. TAYLOR, M. A., Taylor Professor of Biblical Theology. (Assigned to Biblical History and Oriental Archaeology.)
 Rev. J. WESLEY CHURCHILL, M. A., Jones Professor of Elocution.
 Rev. GEORGE HARRIS, D. D., Abbot Professor of Christian Theology.
 Rev. EDWARD Y. HINCKS, M. A., Smith Professor of Biblical Theology.
 Rev. GEORGE F. MOORE, M. A., Hitchcock Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
 Rev. FRANK E. WOODRUFF, M. A., Associate Professor of Sacred Literature.
 Rev. WILLIAM L. ROPES, M. A., Librarian.

LECTURERS.

- Rev. ROBERT J. NEVIN, D. D. (1883-4), Winkley Lecturer on the Claims of Rome.
 Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, M. A., Southworth Lecturer on Congregationalism.
 Principal A. M. FAIRBAIN, D. D., Hyde Lecturer on Comparative Religion.
 Pres. JOSEPH WARD, M. A., Lecturer on the Building of Society in the new States.
 Rev. J. M. BUCKLEY, D. D., Lecturer on Extemporaneous Preaching.

CALENDAR.—The annual period of study is divided into three Sessions. The last Session of the present Seminary year will commence on Monday, March 24, and continue till the Anniversary, Thursday, June 19, to be followed by a vacation of twelve weeks. The next Seminary year will begin on Thursday, September 11.

COURSE OF STUDY.—With an enlarged Faculty, a new and expanded curriculum has been introduced. The Junior year is devoted mainly to Biblical Exegesis and Introduction; the Middle year to Biblical and Systematic Theology; the Senior to Sacred Rhetoric, Pastoral Theology, and History of Christian Life and Doctrine. Systematic Theology is begun in the first year; also Biblical History, which is continued through the second. Lectures on Christianity and Science, the Scriptures, Elocution, with exercises in rhetoric and vocal culture continue through the course. Opportunity is given for instruction in Syriac, Arabic and other cognate Oriental languages.

FOURTH YEAR for advanced study. Each member of the Advanced Class chooses his studies, subject to approval by the Faculty, and receives from the professors in the departments chosen personal direction and assistance. Special facilities are afforded for private reading and research. Lectures are given to the whole class on topics pertaining to the higher and more difficult questions which are engaging the attention of Christian scholars and pastors. Scholarships (\$200.00 each) are awarded to members of this class.

LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.—The Library now numbers more than 41,000 volumes, is constantly increased, and is open every week-day for the examination and drawing of books. The accession of the library of the late Prof. Niedner, of Berlin, has proved to be of exceptional value. The Museum comprises a cabinet of minerals, objects relating to missionary life and work, a monumental slab from Nimroud, a relief model of Jerusalem, and a large and choice collection of Palestinian birds, animals, flowers, coins, inscriptions, photographs, etc.

A well-furnished Gymnasium is open to the use of the students.

For information respecting Conditions of Membership, Honorary Scholarships, the Winkley Fellowship, Expenses, and Pecuniary Aid, see Catalogue, which may be obtained by application to the President of the Faculty.

BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, BANGOR, ME.

This institution was chartered by the Legislature of Massachusetts in February, 1814, and was opened for students in October, 1816. It has been in constant service since and has graduated several hundred pastors, missionaries, teachers, editors, and college presidents and professors.

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION.

Ecclesiastical History. — Rev. LEVI L. PAINE, D. D.

Sacred Rhetoric. — Rev. JOHN S. SEWALL, D. D.

Systematic Theology. — Rev. LEWIS F. SPEARNS, D. D.

New Testament Language and Literature. — Rev. CHARLES J. H. ROPES.

Old Testament Language and Literature. — Rev. FRANCIS B. DENIE.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Bangor Seminary is open to all denominations of Christians. Candidates for admission must produce testimony of their church membership and of their collegiate education. If they have not pursued a college course, they will be examined, and must exhibit mental training and attainments sufficient, in the judgment of the Faculty, to warrant their entering upon a course of theological study. Those whose age or circumstances forbid the pursuit of the complete course of study may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be admitted to the studies of the Middle year, and continue their course with the full privileges of the Seminary.

COURSE OF STUDY. — *Junior Year,* Hebrew Grammar, Principles of Interpretation, Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; New Testament Greek; Introductory Philosophy, with text-books and lectures; Essays, and Lectures on Style and English Literature.

Middle Year, Systematic Theology; Ancient Church History; Exegetical studies continued; New Testament Greek continued; Vocal Culture and Oratory.

Senior Year, Medieval and Modern Church History; Homiletics; Pastoral Theology and Church Polity; Exegetical studies continued; New Testament Greek continued.

THE DEPARTMENT OF NEW TESTAMENT GREEK has been added to the usual course in order to supplement the department of Exegesis by grammatical and lexical study of the language of the New Testament. It has been established not only for the benefit of those who have had a classical training, but also to provide instruction for those who enter the shorter course with only a rudimentary knowledge of the Greek. The instruction is at present given by the exegetical professors.

SPECIAL LECTURES. — A course of practical addresses on pastoral subjects is given each year by pastors selected for that service.

PREACHING. — As it is believed to be conducive to the best professional training to combine practice with theory, students are encouraged during the Senior year to preach as opportunity offers, and so far as they may without interfering with their Seminary duties. They usually take a license to preach at the close of the Middle year; and during the vacation are employed as missionaries of the Maine Missionary Society. Through the remainder of their course they are frequently called upon to supply vacant churches or missionary outposts.

POST GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP. — A scholarship of fifteen hundred dollars has recently been established in Bowdoin College for the purpose of aiding any student who, after graduating at the Seminary, desires to take a post-graduate year at the College.

EXPENSES. — Each student is charged two dollars a year for incidental expenses. There is no other charge for tuition, room, furniture, library or any privilege of the Seminary. The dormitory has been thoroughly repaired and refitted. The rooms are carpeted and furnished. The Washburn fund and some other funds were given expressly to aid members of the Seminary. The income of these funds will be distributed to those students whose circumstances require it, and will amount to about half the expense of board.

LIBRARY. — The Seminary has an excellent library, numbering between fifteen and sixteen thousand volumes, specially selected to meet the wants of the students. There is a permanent library fund of ten thousand dollars, with the income of which constant additions are made of the latest and most valuable literature.

The next Anniversary will occur on Wednesday, June 4, 1884.

The next Seminary year will open on Thursday, Sept. 11, 1884.

For catalogues or for admission address

JOHN S. SEWALL, *Secretary.*

CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Chicago, Ill.

Opened for service, October, 1858.

FACULTY.

- REV. FRANKLIN W. FISK, D. D., Wisconsin Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
 REV. JAMES T. HYDE, D. D., Iowa Professor of New Testament Literature and Interpretation.
 REV. GEORGE N. BOARDMAN, D. D., Illinois Professor of Systematic Theology.
 REV. SAMUEL IVES CURTIS, D. D., New England Professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation.
 REV. G. BUCKINGHAM WILCOX, D. D., Stone Professor of Pastoral Theology and Special Studies.
 REV. HUGH McDONALD SCOTT, B. D., Sweetzer and Michigan Professor of Ecclesiastical History.
 PROF. J. R. ANTHONY, Instructor in Elocution on Scoville Endowment.
 REV. GUSTAV A. TIMMERMAN, Instructor in German Department.
 REV. S. IVES CURTIS, D. D., Librarian.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — The Seminary is open to students of all denominations. Candidates for admission to the regular course must be of good moral character, and must have received a collegiate education, or an equivalent preparation for theological studies. Students from other theological seminaries may be admitted, and applicants to advanced standing.

TERMS AND VACATIONS. — The next term of study will begin on Wednesday, Sept. 10, 1884, and continue till the last Thursday in April, when will follow a vacation of four months, to be devoted by the students to reading on assigned topics, and to missionary or other remunerative labor.

SEMINARY GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS. — The Seminary grounds front Union Park, in the West Division of the city. The location is pleasant and healthful, removed from the busier parts of the city, and yet connected with the centre of business by several lines of city railway. The Seminary buildings — Keyes Hall and Carpenter Hall — are arranged according to approved models (each study having two bedrooms attached), and accommodate about eighty students, to which has been added recently Hammond Library, a commodious fire-proof building.

COURSE OF STUDY. — The Junior year has four exercises a week in Greek, four in Hebrew, one in Theology, one in History, one in Homiletics, and one in Elocution. The Middle year has four exercises a week in Theology, two in History, two in Hebrew, one in Greek, one in Homiletics, and one in Elocution. The Senior year has three exercises a week in Homiletics, two in Theology, two in History, two in Hebrew, one in Greek, and one in Pastoral Theology, with private lessons in Elocution. The "Special Course" in the first year has Rhetoric, Logic, Moral Philosophy, and English Composition, with constant Bible exposition. It includes the entire instruction given by the Seminary, except in Hebrew and Greek. Those who wish to pursue post-graduate or advanced studies, or the study of works in German, or of the Chaldee, Syriac, or Arabic languages, are offered special assistance.

EXAMINATIONS. — In each year there are two public examinations, oral and written, of all the classes: the first during the week before the twenty-first day of December, and the second during the week before the Anniversary in April.

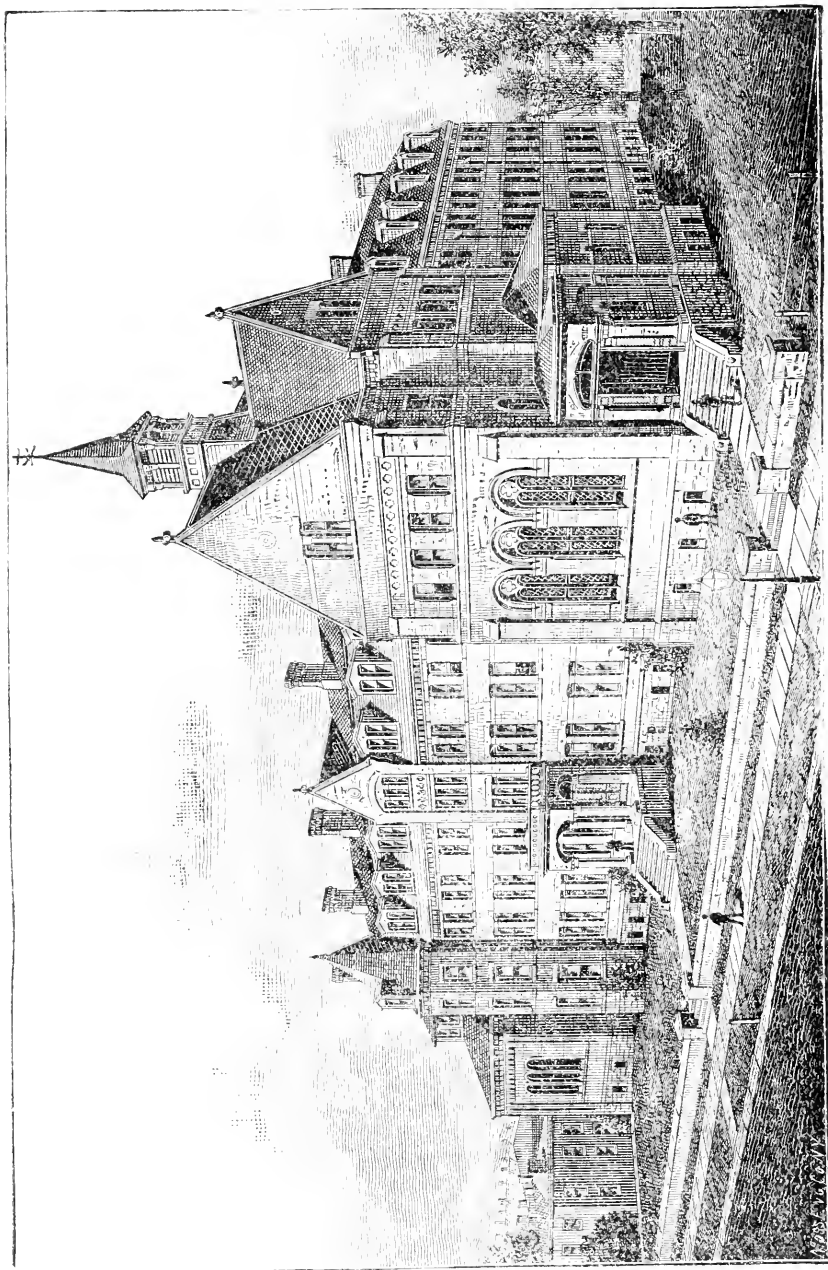
The Alumni Institute will be held this year on Anniversary week, April 21, 23.

LIBRARY. — The Seminary Library consists at present of about seven thousand volumes, mainly works of standard value. The students also have access to the large public library of the city.

EXPENSES. — No charges are made for instruction, the rent of rooms, or for the use of the Library and Reading-room. Suites of rooms have been furnished throughout by churches or individuals whose names they bear. The only necessary expenses of the students are for board, fuel, gas, text-books, the care of rooms, washing, and for such special damages as the property of the Seminary may suffer at their hands. Board can be had in private families in the neighborhood of the Seminary at about three dollars a week.

PRINCIPAL AID. — From the American Education Society, supplemented by the Western Education Society and the Scholarship funds of the Seminary, a total of one hundred and fifty dollars a week during term time; additional aid in clothing is furnished, when needed, by Ladies' Benevolent Societies; medical attendance without charge in case of illness; and such sums as may be received for preaching or teaching.

Application for admission or catalogues may be made to any Professor, or to Rev. G. S. F. Savage, Sec'y and Treas., 112 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.



HOSMER HALL, HARTFORD, CONN.

HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, HARTFORD, CT.

Opened for service in 1834.

FACULTY.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, D. D., Professor Emeritus of the Hebrew Language and Literature and Dean of the Faculty.

MATTHEW B. RIDDLE, D. D., Hosmer Professor of New Testament Exegesis.

WILLIAM S. KARR, D. D., Riley Professor of Christian Theology.

CHESTER D. HARTRANFT, D. D., Waldo Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

LLEWELLYN PRATT, D. D., Professor of Practical Theology,

EDWIN C. BISSELL, D. D., Nettleton Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature, and Instructor in Cognate Languages.

WALDO S. PRATT, A. M., Instructor in Music and Voice Building.

RECENT LECTURERS ON THE CAREW FOUNDATION.

EDWIN B. WEBB, D. D.

Pres't M. H. BUCKHAM, LL. D.

Prof. JOHN W. DAWSON, LL. D., FR. S.

GEO. F. PENTECOST, D. D.

ERNEST C. RICHARDSON, A. B., Assistant Librarian.

FRANKLIN S. HATCH, A. M., Secretary of the Endowment Committee.

By its organization the Seminary is closely allied to the churches through the Pastoral Union, which annually elects the trustees.

The plan of instruction is so arranged as to make the study of the Bible the chief feature of the entire course. The patrons, guardians, and teachers of the Institution are persuaded that an exegetical and experimental knowledge of the Divine Word should be sought first of all by candidates for the gospel ministry. They also believe that scholarly investigation, controlled and tempered by the spirit of truth, justifies unflinching adherence to the doctrinal system set forth in the creed of the Pastoral Union, to which the professors annually give their assent, and which is in accord with the historical belief of New England Congregationalism, as embodied in accredited formulas. The effort is made to bring the several departments into such relations as shall give both scientific and vital unity to the course of instruction.

It is the aim of each professor to strengthen, on the part of the students, the habit of personal investigation. Daily drills bring teachers and pupils into such close relations as favor mental activity and appropriate criticism, the purpose being to train as well as to teach, to illustrate correct methods while their results are presented.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Candidates for admission are expected to produce evidence that they are members of some Christian church, and that they have graduated at some college, or have made such literary acquisitions as, in the opinion of the Faculty, are an equivalent preparation for theological studies. They will be examined in reference to their personal piety and their motives in seeking the ministry.

Besides lectures on Congregationalism, moot councils are held from time to time for the purpose of making the student familiar with the principles and usages of our Church Polity.

Instruction is provided for all the classes in ecclesiastical music throughout each year.

EXPENSES. — No charge is made for tuition, room rent, or the use of the library. The rooms are supplied with the necessary articles of furniture.

Arrangements for board, at a common table, are made by the trustees.

The average cost of board has been \$3.50 per week. To defray this expense, several scholarships have been endowed. Further assistance will be furnished towards defraying this expense, in proportion to the necessities of each student, at the discretion of the Faculty. Fuel and lights may be estimated at from \$10 to \$15 the year for each room. In addition, the American Education Society renders aid to the amount of from \$75 to \$100 annually. Students who are licensed have occasional opportunities to preach for compensation.

CALENDAR — There is but one term of study in the year, which begins on the second Thursday of September, and closes on the second Thursday of May. Students have opportunity in the long vacation to engage in some form of Christian activity, from which they may derive religious advantages and practical knowledge, as well as pecuniary benefit.

Persons desiring to join the Seminary are invited to address Prof. WILLIAM THOMPSON, D. D., Dean of the Faculty, from whom they will receive any needed additional information.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY IN OBERLIN COLLEGE,

OBERLIN, OHIO.

Opened for service in 1835.

FACULTY.

- REV. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D., President, Finney Professor of Theology and Moral Philosophy.
 REV. JOHN MORGAN, D. D., Professor Emeritus of New Testament Literature and Biblical Theology.
 REV. JUDSON SMITH, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Positive Institutions.
 REV. WILLIAM G. BALLANTINE, Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature.
 REV. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, Professor of New Testament Language and Literature.
 REV. ALBERT H. CURRIER, D. D., Holbrook Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
 REV. WILLIAM B. CHAMBERLAIN, Instructor in Elocution.
 REV. A. HASTINGS ROSS, Special Lecturer on Church Polity.

The Department of Theology is open for the admission of students of every denomination. Applicants must furnish satisfactory evidence of Christian character. A full collegiate education is regarded as furnishing a normal preparation for the course in Theology. Those who are not graduates of reputable colleges are required to furnish evidence of culture in all essential points fully equivalent to that which is given by a college course, and are admitted only upon careful examination in the ordinary collegiate branches. Upon the satisfactory completion of the regular three-years' course, the Academic Degree of Bachelor of Divinity (B. D.) is conferred.

COURSE OF STUDY. — *First Year.* — Hebrew, and Old Testament Exegesis; Harmony of the Gospels, and Theology of the New Testament; Natural Theology; Evidences of Christianity; Authority and Inspiration of the Scriptures; and Introductory Lectures on the History of the Church.

Middle Year. — Systematic Theology; Hebrew Exegesis continued, and Literature of the Old Testament; introductory lectures on Homiletics; History of the Ancient Church; lectures on the Epistles.

Senior Year. — History of the Mediaeval and Modern Church; History of Doctrine; Positive Institutions; Homiletics; written and extempore Sermons; Pastoral Theology; and lectures on the various forms of Scepticism.

LIBRARY. — The Libraries of the College contain over fifteen thousand volumes.

COUNCIL HALL, the building devoted exclusively to the Department of Theology, provides fully furnished rooms for fifty students. No expense is incurred for instruction, for the use of the libraries or of public rooms: and the students in Theology enjoy, without charge, the privileges of all the other departments of the College. The price of board is from \$2.00 to \$2.50 per week, or from \$72 to \$90 for the thirty-six weeks of the theological year. Fuel and lights will not cost more than \$15. Add the charge of \$5.00 per term for the care of the building, and the entire *necessary* expenses of the year (not including clothing, travelling expenses, and books) need not exceed \$100.

Help is granted from scholarship funds contributed by friends of the Department and by the churches of the State, and from the American Education Society. The amount ordinarily received from both these sources does not vary much from \$150.

The opportunities for students to aid in meeting their expenses are sufficiently numerous. Some are employed as teachers in the Preparatory School connected with the College, and the amount received for teaching an hour each day exceeds the cost of board. Many vacant pulpits in the vicinity are supplied by theological students, for which compensation is rendered. During the summer vacation of fifteen weeks, all members of the Department may supply vacant pulpits in Home Missionary and other fields; and such opportunities are abundant.

The year of study in this Department consists of thirty-six weeks, in three terms. The anniversary occurs Saturday, June 21, 1884. The next year begins Wednesday, Sept. 16, 1884.

PACIFIC THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, OAKLAND, CAL.

Opened for service June, 1869.

FACULTY.

Rev. JOSEPH A. BENTON, D. D., Professor of Sacred Literature, and (*pro tem.*) of Homiletics.

Rev. GEORGE MOGAR, D. D., Professor of Systematic Theology, and (*pro tem.*) of Ecclesiastical History.

Lectures are given frequently by leading pastors of the State.

REGULAR STUDIES. — *First Year.* Greek; Hebrew; Sacred Geography and Antiquities; Origin, History, Authority, Inspiration, and Canon of the Bible; Interpretation of the Scriptures; Religions of the World, other than the Christian; Natural Science; Mental and Moral Science.

Second Year. — Biblical Theology; Greek; Hebrew; Exercises in the Exposition of the Scriptures; Systematic Theology; History of Doctrines; Elocution.

Third Year. — Pastoral Theory; Church History; Church Polity; Homiletics; Elocution; Connection of Natural Science with Religion. [An exercise in Hebrew and Greek Exegesis once each week during the second and third years.]

SPECIAL STUDIES. — In special cases, particular and modified courses of instruction will be given to those who cannot remain three years, or who, for other reasons, cannot take the full course of three years; and these courses of instruction will be adapted to the necessities of each person, it being understood that every one of this class will continue his studies as long as practicable.

PREPARATORY STUDIES. — Young men who have not had the advantage of a collegiate course, and who are, for good reasons, debarred from the prospect of such a course, are enabled to pursue literary and scientific studies under the direction of the professors in the Hopkins Academy, immediately associated with the Seminary. These preparatory studies will vary with the requirements of each student.

CALENDAR. — The year consists of but one term, and begins with the first of September and ends with the middle of May. There will be a recess from the 20th of December to the 3d of January. Students should begin promptly with the term.

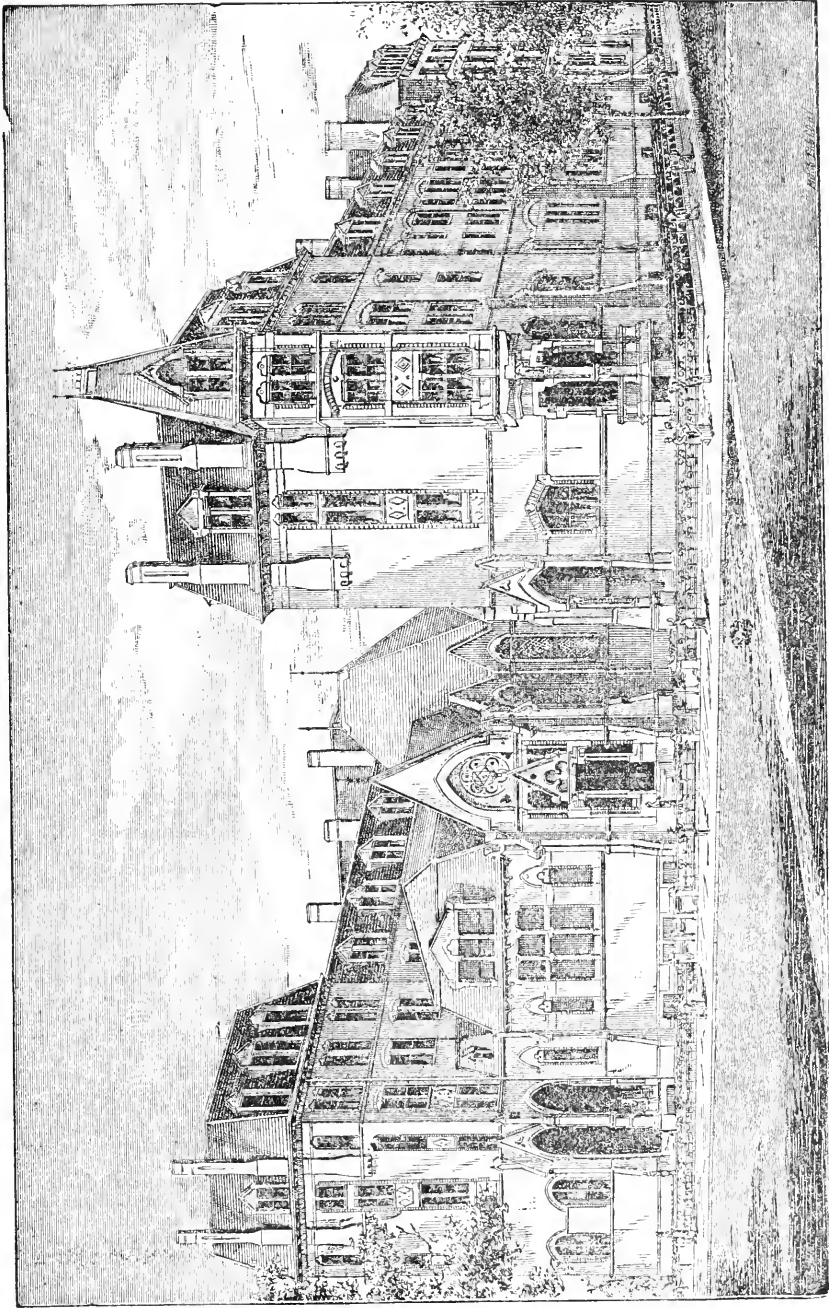
TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Credible evidence of piety, membership in some evangelical church, a collegiate education, or such other literary and scientific attainments as promise a fair degree of usefulness, will entitle all young men to the advantages of this Seminary. The benefits of the institution are accorded alike to students of all denominations of Christians.

EXPENSES. — There will be no charge for tuition, rent of rooms, or use of furniture. The trustees will, as far as practicable, furnish text-books free to those who are in need, themselves being the judges of the necessity. Those who desire it can board on the premises at the rate of \$3.00 per week. Fifty cents additional will be charged for washing.

PECUNIARY AID. — The American Educational Society will render aid to the pupils of this Seminary who are needy, who are college graduates, and who take the full course of three years. The amount bestowed will be, when possible, \$100 a year to each beneficiary. Five paying scholarships yield an average of about \$140 each per year to five beneficiaries.

An endeavor is continually made to provide for *all* the wants of every young man who wishes to take the full course of study, and every such person is urged to come to the Seminary, whether he has any means of his own or not. It is believed that the necessary expenses of a Theological School are less here than anywhere else in the Union.

No happier situation is known than the one occupied by this Seminary. The climate is unequalled for stimulating qualities, for mildness, and for general fineness. It is favorable to study every month in the year. It is a cure for many forms of invalidism. The scenery about the site is not inferior to that of the far-famed Bay of Naples itself. Both the beauties and the grandeurs of nature are within reach; and, to some extent, those of man, also.



WEST DIVINITY HALL.

REFERENCE LIBRARY.

MARQUAND CHAPEL.

EAST DIVINITY HALL.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF YALE COLLEGE, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

PRESIDENT, PROFESSORS, AND INSTRUCTORS.

- Rev. NOAH PORTER, D. D., LL. D., PRESIDENT.
 Rev. GEORGE E. DAY, D. D., *Hebrew Literature and Biblical Theology*.
 Rev. SAMUEL HARRIS, D. D., LL. D., *Systematic Theology*.
 Rev. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D., LL. D., *Ecclesiastical History*.
 Rev. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, D. D., *Sacred Literature and New Testament Greek*.
 Rev. WILLIAM M. BARBOUR, D. D., *Homiletics and the Pastoral Charge*.
 MARK BAILEY, M. A., *Vocal Culture and Elocution*.

SPECIAL LECTURERS.

- Rev. NATHANIEL J. BURTON, D. D., *Lyman Beecher Lecturer on Preaching*.
 Rev. JOHN HALL, D. D., *on the Church, its Machinery, its Power, and its Products*.
 Rev. JAMES MCCOSH, D. D., LL. D., *on the Evangelistic Work devolving upon Ministers of Religion*.
 Prof. EDWARD J. PHELPS, LL. D., *on certain Legal topics of interest to the Ministry*.
 Rev. GEORGE T. LADD, D. D., *on the Natural and the Supernatural*.
 Rev. ROBERT R. MEREDITH, D. D., *on the Principles, Aims, and Methods of Sunday-School Instruction*.
 Prof. LEONARD J. SANFORD, M. D., *on the Preservation of Health*.

RELATION TO THE UNIVERSITY. — The Divinity School is one of the Departments of Yale College. Its members receive from the Corporation, on completing their three-years' course of study, the degree of B. D. They have access to the public collections of the University, such as the Library, the Peabody Museum, and the collection of paintings and statuary in the School of Fine Arts. They are permitted to attend, free of expense, so far as will not conflict with their professional studies, the lectures and recitations in the College and the Sheffield Scientific School, and, if expecting to become foreign missionaries, those of the Medical Department.

COURSE OF STUDY. — The first year is devoted chiefly to the Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; the second year to Systematic Theology, Church History, Biblical Theology, and Church Polity; the third year to Sacred Rhetoric and the History of Christian Doctrine. Additional lectures on Preaching and other important subjects are delivered before all the classes by eminent ministers and scholars in this country and Europe. There are also optional classes conducted by the Professors, in New Testament Introduction, German, Syriac, and Chaldee. Once a week there is a rhetorical exercise for all the classes. Instruction in vocal culture and elocution is continued through the entire course.

GRADUATE OR FOURTH YEAR CLASS. — Students who have completed a three-years' course of theological study, here or elsewhere, are admitted to the Graduate Class, established four years since, in which advanced studies in Theology are pursued under the direction of the Professors.

THE LIBRARIAN of the University, to which the students have access, including the Reference Library of the Divinity School, contain over 140,000 volumes.

THE HOOKER FELLOWSHIP, for the encouragement of further theological study in this country or abroad, the income of which is \$700 a year for two years after graduation, is offered to the class entering in September, 1884.

EXPENSE. — There is no charge for instruction, use of libraries, or room rent. The rooms, which will accommodate one hundred and fifty students, are designed in general for only one occupant. Each room has a bedroom attached, and is carpeted and furnished with all needful furniture except bedclothing. The chief expenses for the session are for board \$3.25 to \$4.00 a week; fuel and light, \$25 to \$30; and \$10 a year for care of room and incidental expenses.

SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS AND OTHER AIDS. — Students whose circumstances require it are aided to the amount of \$100 a year, from the income of scholarship funds. Additional aid to the amount of \$75 to \$100 is afforded by the American Educational Society to its beneficiaries.

COMMENCEMENT OF THE TERM. — The present annual term of study began on Thursday, Sept. 13, 1883, and continues till the third Thursday in May (Anniversary), when the vacation of four months, in which the students have the opportunity to engage in some form of remunerative labor, will commence. The next annual term will begin on Thursday, Sept. 19, 1884.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION. — The Seminary is open on equal terms to students of all Christian denominations. Applications for admission, or for the annual Catalogue containing further information, may be made to the Secretary, Prof. GEORGE E. DAY, *New Haven, Conn.*, or to any other member of the Faculty.

STUDENTS.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	*College and Year of Graduating.	†Seminary and Class.
Abrams, Henry Hedden, Iowa City, Ia.	Ia. State Un. 1882	Yale, Jun.
Abbott, Clifford R., Belfast, Me.	Drew Sem'y., —	Hartford, Adv.
Adams, Herbert L., Oakland, Cal.	— —	Pacific, Jun.
Adams, Myron Winslow, Swanzey, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1881	Hartford, Sen.
Aganier, Jean Cyrille, Lowell, Mass.	— —	Oberlin, Jun.
Aiken, Edwin Edgerton, Rutland, Vt.	Yale, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Aikins, James E., Wroxeter, Ont.	Oberlin, —	Bangor, Mid.
Aikman, Samuel Sumner, Toronto, Ind.	Ind. Asbury Un.,	Yale, Sen.
Aldrich, Leander Jefferson, Cooklingville, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1880	Oberlin, Mid.
Alexander, James, Brewer, Me.	— —	Bangor, Mid. Sp.
Alger, Frank George, Manchester, N. H.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Allen, Edward P., Auburndale.	Amherst, 1880	Andover, Sen.
Andridge, Andrew A., Storm Lake, Wis.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Appleton, Fayette Gilman, Victory, Vt.	Oberlin, —	Oberlin, Sen.
Avery, Holly Hunt, Crete, Neb.	Doane, 1882	Hartford, Jun.
Bacon, Benjamin Wisner, Norwich, Ct.	Yale, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Badger, George H., Everett, Mass.	Williams, 1883	Andover, Jun.
Baker, Henry Rolf, Sergeant's Bluff, Ia.	Iowa, 1882	Chicago, Jun.
Barstow, John, Haverhill, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Bartlett, William Alfred, Hanover, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Barton, James Levi, Johnson, Vt.	Middlebury, 1881	Hartford, Mid.
Bears, Alfred Hart, Murray River, P. E. I.	— —	Bangor, Jun.
Berkstresser, W. Irving, Beulah, Ill.	Ill. Norm. 1877	Oberlin, Mid.
Billings, James Viroqua, Wis.	— —	Chicago, Jun. Sp.
Birnie, Douglas Putnam, Springfield, Mass.	Yale, 1878	Yale, Mid.
Bostwick, Elmer Delazon, Edinburg, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
Bosworth, Edward Increase, Elgin, Ill.	Yale, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Boyd, Herbert Wendell, Amesbury.	Oberlin, 1883	Andover, Jun.
Bowden, Henry Mountford, Philadelphia, Pa.	Un. of Penn. —	Yale, Jun.
Bradley, Dan Freeman, Bangkok, Siam.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin, Mid.
Brereton, James Edwin, Clement, Ill.	Ill. Ind. Un. —	Chicago, Sen.
Brower, Chas. DeWolf, Bloomfield, N. J.	Oberlin, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Brown, Herbert Stanley, So. Norwalk, Conn.	Yale, 1881	Yale, Jun.
Bruce, Charles Russell, Belchertown, Mass.	Amherst, 1879	Chicago, Mid.
Bulbulian, C. Hagok, Aintab, Turkey.	Central Turkey, 1881	Andover, R. S.
Bunker, Dalgell Adelbert, Colebrook, Ohio.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Burr, Almon Whitney.	Oberlin, 1868	Andover, R. L.
Burt, Arthur William, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin, Mid.
Burt, Enoch Hale, Sunderland, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Campbell, Clement Claude, Pine River, Mich.	Ripon, 1882	Chicago, Mid.
Campbell, Hollis Andrew, Agawam, Mass.	Williams, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Carr, Edwin Stutely, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox, 1882	Chicago, Mil.
Carrier, Augustus Stiles, Indianapolis, Ind.	Yale, 1879	Hartford, Sen.
Carter, Charles F., Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Yale, 1878	Andover, Adv.
Castellon, Wm. Levenseller, Eddington, Me.	— —	Bangor, Jun.

* A dash in the column of colleges implies that the student has never been connected with any college; the name of a college followed by a dash in place of year, implies that the student was connected with that college, but did not complete the course. An interrogation point in the place of year of graduation implies that the person is a graduate, but we do not know the year; this is found only in the Yale Seminary list, the only one that does not give this information. A more precise list of the colleges and universities is on pages 75 and 76.

† "Sen." means Senior. "Mid." Middle. "Jun." Junior. "Sp." means Special Course; and when followed by "S." "M." or "J." means Special Course Senior, and the like. "R. L." means Resident Licentiate. "R. S." means Resident Student. "Grad." means Graduate Class. "Adv." means Advanced Class.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
Cathcart, Wm. Emerson, Litchfield, Minn.	Carleton, 1883	Bangor, Jun.
Chase, Edward Abbot, Chelsea, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Adv.
Chunn, Mark Wilson, Mechanicsville, Md.	West Md., 1882	Yale, Jun.
Clapp, Dwight Howard, Kirtland, O.	Oberlin, 1879	Oberlin, Sen.
Coburn, Wallace Irving, Lancaster, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Cooledge, Charles E., Newton, Mass.	Amherst, —	Andover, R. L.
Cooley, Wm. Forbes, Summit, N. J.	U. N. Y., 1878	Oberlin, Sen.
Colton, Alfred Ely, Hudson, Mich.	Oberlin, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Creelman, Wm., Frederickton, N. B.	—	Bangor, Mid. Sp.
Cressey, George Crosswell, Bath, Me.	Bowdoin, 1875	Yale, Sen.
Cromer, Jeremiah Clinton, Middletown, Ind.	New Jersey, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Culliton, James E., Salem, Mass.	Williams, 1882	Andover, Mid.
Culver, Franklin J., Los Angeles, Cal.	—	Pacific, Sen.
Cummings, Geo. Herbert, Stratford, Vt.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Jun.
Curtis, Chas. Hammond, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Bowdoin, ?	Hartford, Jun.
Curtis, Charles Newman, Springfield, Mo.	Drury, 1880	Yale, Sen.
Cuttler, Charles Herrick, Farmington, Me.	Bowdoin, 1881	Andover, Jun.
Davis, Thomas Vaughan, Dowlais, So. Wales.	Bala, 1881	Yale, Jun.
Dawson, Wm. Edwyn, Ottawa, Kan.	—	Chicago, Mid. Sp.
Day, Edward, Milford, Mass.	—	Andover, Jun.
Delzell, Samuel Whitney, Henderson, Mo.	Drury, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Denny, William, Aurora, Ill.	Beloit, 1881	Chicago, Sen.
Det-ring, Henry A., Seattle, W. T.	—	Pacific, Mid.
Dickey, Myron Parsons, Derry, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1874	Yale, Sen.
Dickinson, Chas. Henry, Northampton, Mass.	Amherst, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Dickinson, Geo. Richardson, Springfield, Mass.	Amherst, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Dimon, Jacob V., Creston, Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp. Sen.
Doane, John, Charlestown, Mass.	Harvard, 1880	Andover, Sen.
Doreby, Christakis Apostolos, Broosa, Turkey.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Drisko, Raymond C., Columbia Falls, Me.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Dubbs, Jacob Graver, Trumbauersville, Pa.	Muhlenburg, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Dumm, Wm. Waters, Johnsonville, Md.	West Md., 1883	Yale, Jun.
Duncan, George Martin, Paterson, N. J.	N. Y. Univ., 1881	Yale, Sen.
Dunn, Chas. Wyckoff, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox, 1881	Chicago, Jun.
Dunnels, Fred. A., Boston, Mass.	Amherst, 1881	Andover, Sen.
Dyer, Almon Jessie, Cummington, Mass.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Eistman, Adelbert Lyon, Arcade, N. Y.	Cornell, —	Oberlin, Mid.
Edwards, Darins Lyman, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1880	Oberlin, Mid.
Edwards, Stephen, Jefferson, Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Eggleston, Franklin Otto, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, —	Oberlin, Jun.
Elderdice, Hugh Latimer, Laurel, Del.	West Md., 1882	Yale, Mid.
Ellis, Walter March, Nevinville, Ia.	Tabor, 1882	Yale, Jun.
Emerson, Frederick Clarendon, Union, Me.	Bates, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
English, William Fry, Newbury, Vt.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Evans, John Lewis, Minooka, Pa.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Eveland, Samuel, Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois, 1881	Chicago, Sp. Sen.
Fairbank, Henry, Ahmednagar, India.	Amherst, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Fairchild, Arthur Babbitt, Crete, Neb.	Berea, 1874	Oberlin, Mid.
Fellows, Charles Baxter, Castle Rock, Minn.	—	Chicago, Sp. Sen.
Fisher, Herman Parker, Westboro', Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Adv.
Foster, Benjamin Franklin, Nashville, Tenn.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Foster, Henry Richard, Winchendon, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Foster, Jesse Downey, Grand Ridge, Ill.	Waynesburg, 1874	Oberlin, Sen.
Foster, John McGaw, Bangor, Me.	Harvard, 1882	Andover, Mid.
Foster, Solomon G., Wilton, Me.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Fowler, Orin LaRue, Livonia, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1879	Oberlin, Mid.
Frame, Ezra Ebenezer, Salisbury, Ind.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Freeman, George Rudolph, Gettysburg, Pa.	Penn., 1876	Yale, Mid.
French, David Edgar, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Mid.
Gale, Clarence Ross, Jamestown, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1880	Hartford, Mid.
Gaylord, Frederick Arthur, So. Hadley, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Yale, Jun.
Geibel, L. M., Kroiffdorf, Germany.	Geissen Real- schule, —	Chicago, Jun.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
Gillette, Arthur Lincoln, Westfield, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Adv.
Gillingham, Henry Clay, Oxford, Pa.	Delaware, 1881	Oberlin, Jun.
Goodrich, Charles Lyman, Lovell, Me.	Amherst, 1879	Yale, Sen.
Gray, Henry Clay, Mt. Pleasant, Tex.	Fisk Univ. 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Greeley, Clarence De Vere, Manhattan, Kan.	Washburn, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Greene, Elijah Warner, New Lebanon, N. Y.	Union, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Greene, Frederick William, Brattleboro', Vt.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Gunn, Franklin Fuller, E. Lake George, N. Y.	Williams, 1882	Andover, Jun.
Haigh, Jeffrey George, Park Ridge, Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Hadley, Willis Augustus, Turner Junct., Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Halbersleben, Henry C., Reedsburg, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1882	Chicago, Mid.
Hall, Arthur Pinkney, No. Springfield, Mo.	Drury, 1879	Yale, Sen.
Hall, George A., Chicago, Ill.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Harp, Cyrus Daniel, Benevola, Md.	Lebanon Val. 1880	Yale, Jun.
Harriman, Nathan Harding, Brookline, Mass.	Harvard, 1877	Bangor, Sen.
Harrison, Henry Samuel, Chicago, Ill.	—	Andover, R. L.
Harrison, James Kirtland, Chicago, Ill.	Olivet, 1883	Chicago, Jun.
Harrub, Henry W., Scituate, Mass.	Colby Univ. 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Hatch, Daniel Phillips, No. Marshfield, Mass.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Hatch, George Baptiste, Chelsea, Mass.	Harvard, 1880	Hartford, Mid.
Hawes, James Byron, Brooksville, Me.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Heald, Josiah H., Lovell, Me.	Bates, 1880	Andover, Adv.
Hedding, Melvin Elijah, Port Henry, N. Y.	Oberlin, —	Yale, Mid.
Herbert, Joseph, Sibly, Ia.	—	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Hemmenway, Miles, Warren, Me.	—	Bangor, Jun.
Hewitt, George Ross, Boston, Mass.	Harvard, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Hiatt, Caspar W., Tonica, Ill.	Wheaton, 1882	Oberlin, Mid.
Hitchcock, Alvarus Nelson, Montfort, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1880	Chicago, Mid.
Hitchcock, Chas. Edward, Michigan City, Ind.	Wes. Res. Un. 1883	Yale, Jun.
Hobbs, John Howard, Hartford, Conn.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Hobbs, Joseph Melzar, Boston, Mass.	Brown, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Holden, Edwin Knight, Otisfield, Me.	Univ. Wis. 1882	Yale, Mid.
Holt, Isaac Thomas, Winchester, Va.	Hartsville, —	Yale, Sen.
Hood, Edmund Lyman, Minneapolis, Minn.	Univ. Minn. —	Yale, Mid.
Horton, Jacob, Bethel, Me.	Williams, 1874	Bangor, Mid.
Houlding, Horace, Riverside, Cal.	Knox, —	Chicago, Jun.
Hubbard, George Henry, Sherbrooke, Que.	Dartmouth, 1880	Hartford, Sen.
Hubbard, George Henry, Woodmont, Ct.	Yale, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Honestis, Charles A., Carthage, Ind.	—	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Humphrey, Robert, Chelmsford, Eng.	—	Oberlin, Jun.
Hunt, Henry William, Columbus, Mich.	Olivet, 1880	Yale, Sen.
Hunter, George Francis, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox, 1881	Chicago, Sen.
Ingalls, George Franklin, Eastbrook, Me.	—	Bangor, Sp. Mid.
Jones, Idrys, Machyulleth, North Wales.	Carmarthen, 1880	Yale, Jun.
Jones, John David, Gwernogle, South Wales.	Carmarthen, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Jones, Joseph Morgan, Llansawel, So. Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Jones, Newton Irving, Enfield, N. H.	Dartmouth, —	Andover, R. L.
Jones, William Cerdynog, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Joseph, William, Llandyssul, South Wales.	Carmarthen, 1882	Yale, Mid.
June, Franklin Spencer, Brandon, Vt.	Middlebury, 1881	Hartford, Sen.
Kelley, Arthur W., Auburndale, Mass.	Amherst, 1879	Andover, R. L.
Kelley, Newton Bracken, Alliance, O.	Mt. Union, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Kelsey, William Sylvester, Hartford, Ct.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Adv.
Kimball, Lucien Carpenter, Webster, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1882	Andover, Jun.
Kloss, Charles Luther, Highland, Kan.	High'd Un. 1882	Chicago, Mid.
Lade, James, Thurso, Canada.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Lane, Charles Stoddard, Braintree, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Sen.
Lange, John Guthsil, Crete, Neb.	Doane, 1882	Chicago, Mid.
Lawrence, John Bouton, South Norwalk, Ct.	Dartmouth, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Leadingham, John, Hammond, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Lee, George Hewitt, Yaphank, N. Y.	Williams, 1879	Hartford, Sen.
Lindsay, Robert Scott, Montrose, Scotland.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
Mack, Charles Augustus, Gilead, Ct.	Oberlin, —	Hartford, Sen.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.	
MacLean, Donald Alexander, So. Finch., Can.	Queen's, —	Yale,	Sen.
MacNeill, Samuel Melancthon, Milwaukee, Wis.	Ripon, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Magnus, Daniel, Red Wing, Minn.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin,	Sen.
Mansfield, Frank Albert, Camden, Me.	Maine State, 1880	Oberlin,	Sen.
Martin, Samuel Alexander, Grinnell, Io.	Iowa, 1881	Chicago,	Sen.
Massey, C. P., jr., Sacramento, Cal.	—	Pacific,	Sen.
McBride, Wm. Henry, Jacksontown, N. B.	—	Bangor,	Jun.
McDonald, John Low, San Bernardino, Cal.	—	Pacific,	Mid.
McDonald, John A., Hopewell, N. S.	Dalhousie, —	Andover,	Mid.
McDougal, Wm. Hammond, Preston, Minn.	Hanover, —	Yale,	Sen.
McFarland, Everett O., New Wilmington, Pa.	Westminster, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
McIntire, Hector Alex., Cresswell, Ont.	McGill, 1881	Yale,	Sen.
McIntire, Oscar Garland, Manchester, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1880	Andover,	R. L.
McIntosh, David Cameron, Floss, Ont.	McGill, —	Oberlin,	Mid.
McKinney, Wm. Harrison Mountain, Ind. Ter.	Roanoke, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
McKnight, Henry Chapman, Ellington, Ct.	Yale, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Mead, Willis Waldo, Hartford, Ct.	Williams, 1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Medlar, William Henry, Drebersville, Pa.	Muldenburg, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Merrill, Adams Huse, Brownville, Me.	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Merrill, George H., Oakland, Cal.	—	Pacific,	Jun.
Merrill, William C., Sacramento, Cal.	Amherst, 1874	Pacific,	Sen.
Merrick, Solomon Greasley, Baltimore Md.	Leb Val. 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Metcalf, Wilnot Vernon, Elyria, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin,	Jun.
Miller, Albert President, Nashville, Tenn.	Fisk Univ. 1878	Yale,	Mid.
Mills, Charles Smith, Andover, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford,	Mid.
Minis, Thomas Wesley, Brooklyn, N. Y.	—	Andover,	Adv.
Mitchell, George W., Plattsmouth, Neb.	Doane, 1877	Andover,	Adv.
Mitchell, John Cyrus, Evansville, Wis.	Hillsdale, —	Yale,	Sen.
Mix, William W., Elrich, Mo.	Albion, —	Oberlin,	Sen.
Mohr, Ursinus Olevianus, Quakertown, Pa.	Fra. & Mar. 1880	Yale,	Sen.
Montgomery, John, St. Ann's, N. S.	—	Hartford,	Mid.
Morgau, David William, Johnstown, Pa.	Marietta, 1882	Chicago,	Mid.
Morrow, Horace E., Gloucester, Mass.	Wesleyan, 1880	Andover,	Mid.
Morse, Charles Herbert, McIndoes, Vt.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Morse, Wm. Everett, Old Orchard Beach, Me.	—	Hartford,	Jun.
Murkland, Charles Sumner, Lowell, Mass.	Middlebury, 1881	Andover,	Adv.
Mutch, William James, Elroy, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Nash, Charles Sumner, Amherst, Mass.	Amherst, 1877	Hartford,	Adv.
Nott, Jarvis Lee, No. Springfield, Mo.	Drury, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Nutting, John Danforth, Chicago, Ill.	Wheaton, 1878	Oberlin,	Mid.
Odlin, James Edwin, Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1881	Hartford,	Sen.
Ousley, Benjamin Forsyth, Bolivar, Miss.	Fisk Univ. 1881	Oberlin,	Sen.
Packard, Luther, Spring Green, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1883	Chicago,	Jun.
Paddock, George Evan, Nankin, Mich.	Olivet, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Palmer, Orange Stephen, Rising City, Neb.	Oberlin, —	Oberlin,	Mid.
Patrick, George Thomas White, Lyons, Io.	Univ. Iowa, 1878	Yale,	Mid.
Patton, Cornelius Howard, Washington, D. C.	Amherst, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Payne, Charles Albert, Otho, Io.	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Pennock, Benjamin Whipple, Rutland, Vt.	Amherst, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Perry, Alfred Tyler, North Adams, Mass.	Williams, 1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Perry, George Hazard, Jr., Manhattan, Kan.	Washburn, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Pettengill, Arthur Gooding, Brewer, Me.	Bowdoin, 1881	Yale,	Mid.
Phelps, Dryden William, Hartford, Ct.	Brown, 1877	Hartford,	Mid.
Pierpont, John, New Haven, Conn.	Yale, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Pike, Clarence, Brentwood, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1880	Andover,	Adv.
Plass, Norman, Hudson, N. Y.	Williams, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Pollard, Samuel Worcester, Grand Rapids, Mich.	Olivet, 1882	Chicago,	Mid.
Poor, William George, Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Porter, Edward C., Somerville, Mass.	Harvard, 1881	Andover,	Sen.
Powers, Harry Palmer, Sutherland Falls, Vt.	Middlebury, 1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Preston, Charles Warren, Newton, Io.	Io. State Univ. '82	Yale,	Mid.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
Reed, Geo. Harlow, Wellesley, Mass.	—	Bangor, Jun.
Reid, David Collins, West Helron, N. Y.	New Jersey, 1880	Yale, Sen.
Reid, George Bartley, Monaghan, Ireland.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin, Mid.
Roberts, Edward Salem, South Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Roberts, Peter, Dowlais, South Wales.	Brecon, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Robinson, Laforest, Palmyra, Me.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Roper, Charles F., Andover, Mass.	—	Andover, Mid.
Rose, Samuel, Poquonock.	Dartmouth, —	Hartford, Jun.
Ross, James H., Andover, Mass.	New Jersey, 1874	Andover, R. L.
Rouse, Frederick Thomas, West Winsted, Ct.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Rowland, George Miller, Edwardsville, N. Y.	Middlebury, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Sandbrook, Wm., Dowlais, South Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Scudder, Lewis Rosseau, Glastonbury, Ct.	New Jersey, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Scudder, William Waterbury, Glastonbury, Ct.	New Jersey, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Sharp, Robert Walter, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Lafayette, 1880	Yale, Jun.
Shaw, George W., Andover, Mass.	Brown, 1865	Andover, R. L.
Sheldon, Chas. Monroe, Yankton, Dak.	Brown, 1883	Andover, Jun.
Show, Arley Barthlow, Aurora, Neb.	Doane, 1882	Andover, Mid.
Smith, Arthur, Hadley, Mass.	Amherst, 1877	Andover, Mid.
Smith, Dewit Orvis, Bay City, Mich.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Smith, Silas Levi, Oregon, Wis.	Hillsdale, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Smith, Thomas M., Sun Prairie, Wis.	Glasgow Un. —	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Smith, Elias Hershey, Columbia, Pa.	Lebanon Val. 1881	Yale, Sen.
Sneath, Isaiah Witmer, Columbia, Pa.	Lebanon Val. 1881	Yale, Sen.
Snyder, Henry Spekes, New Haven, Conn.	Yale, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Spaulding, Wayland, New Haven, Ct.	Yale, 1874	Yale, Sen.
Stanford, Arthur Willis, Lowell, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Stanley, Hiram M., Lake Forest, Ill.	Lake Forest, 1881	Andover, Sen.
Stearns, William Foster, Boston, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Stemen, John Andrew, Bremen, O.	O. Wes. Univ. 1880	Yale, Mid.
Stevens, Frederick Lorenzo, Winona, Minn.	Olivet, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Stoddard, Eugene Warren, Andover, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Andover, Jun.
Strickler, Robert Mann, Phillippi, W. Va.	Univ. Va. —	Yale, Sen.
Strong, David Humphrey, Coleraine, Mass.	Williams, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Strong, Sidney Dix, Seville, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
Strong, William Ellsworth, Auburndale, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Swift, Clarence Franklin, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Symmonds, Edward William, London, Eng.	E. London, Eng. —	Chicago, Mid.
Taylor, Albert Wilbur, Toronto, Ont.	Upper Can. Col. —	Oberlin, Sen.
Taylor, Charles Barnabas, Linwood, Neb.	—	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Thing, Milo P. Jewett, Concord, Minn.	Carlton, 1878	Chicago, Sen.
Thomas, John Arma, Treorky, So. Wales.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Thomas, Thomas Pierce, Pittsburg, Pa.	Marietta, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Thompson, John Jamieson Finlayson, Nassau, West Indies.	West Md., 1883	Yale, Jun.
Thome, James Allen, Tremont, Ill.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Thomson, Archibald Eugene, Medina, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
Thygeson, Hanson E., Pawtucket, R. I.	—	Bangor, Jun.
Tippett, Thomas E., Oakland, Cal.	—	Pacific, Mid.
Towne, Salem Darius, Bennington, Vt.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Tucker, John Foster, Elk Falls, Kan.	—	Andover, Jun.
Tuckerman, Frederick Wells, Edgartown, Mass.	Kan. Univ., 1883	Andover, Jun.
Turkle, Alonzo John, Fairview, O.	Colorado, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Van Auker, John C., Chicago, Ill.	Wittenberg, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Vittum, Edmund March, Sandwich, N. H.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Voorhees, J. Spencer, Rocky Hill, N. J.	Dartmouth, 1874	Yale, Sen.
Wadsworth, Charles, jr., Philadelphia, Pa.	New Jersey, 1881	Andover, Sen.
Walker, Williston, Hartford, Conn.	Univ. Penn. 1880	Yale, Sen.
Warner, Charles Campbell, Freeport, Ill.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Warren, Edgar Lindley, Augusta, Me.	Beloit, 1881	Chicago, Sen.
Washburn, Charles Henry, Melrose Highlands, Mass.	—	Bangor, Jun.
Wedge, Edward Densmore, Bowensburg, Ill.	Amherst, 1883	Andover, Jun.
	Iowa, —	Chicago, Sp. Sen.

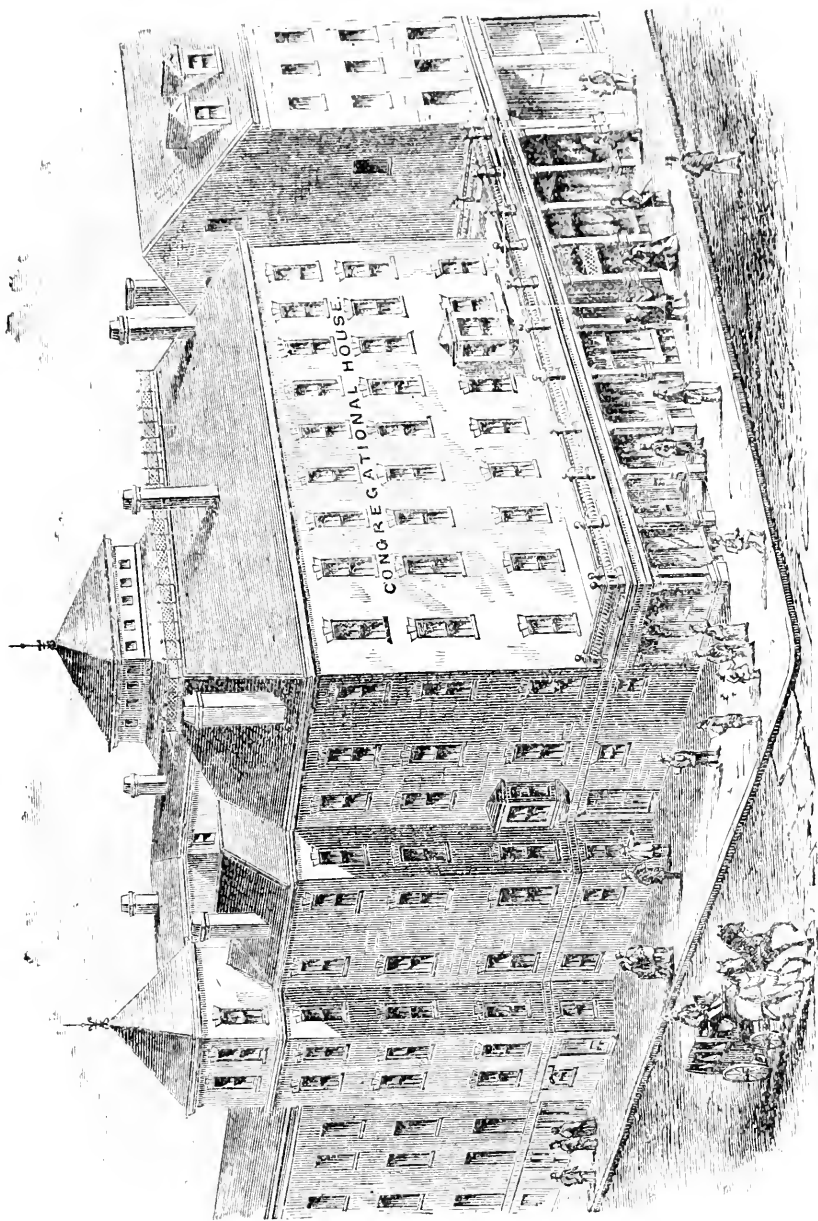
NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.	
Webster, Franklin Lates, Lynn, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1883	Hartford,	Jun.
Wells, David Collin, Fayetteville, N. Y.	Yale, 1880	Andover,	Mid.
Whalley, John Thomas, Forest Grove, Or.	Pacific, 1881	Yale,	Mid.
Wight, Charles Albert, No. Hatfield, Mass.	Yale, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Weyler, Rudolph, Ouarga, Kan.	—	Chicago,	Jun.
Wheeler, Wilson Curtis, New Haven, Conn.	Yale, 1880	Yale,	Jun.
Whitmore, James Eugene, Hampden, Me.	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Wilson, William, Lake Benton, Minn.	Lincoln Univ.	Chicago,	Jun.
Williams, David Ebrill, Parkyrhos, So. Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Wright, Alfred Clarence, Brocksville, Kan.	Beloit, 1880	Chicago,	Jun.
Wright, Benj. Meade, Greenwich, Conn.	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Woodward, Francis, Coloma, Ind.	Ind. Univ. 1881	Yale,	Sen.
Yundt, Thomas Marcks, Allentown, Pa.	Muhlenburg, 1882	Yale,	Mid.

SUMMARY OF OFFICERS, AND STUDENTS, 1882-83, AND TOTALS FOR PRECEDING YEARS.

SEMINARY.	Professors.	Instructors or Lecturers.	Resident Licentiates.	Graduate Class.	STUDENTS.				
					Senior.	Middle.	Junior.	Special.	Total.
Andover	12	0	9	5	7	8	10	0	25
Bangor	5	0	-	-	6	7	10	3	26
Chicago	7	0	-	-	6	7	10	20	43
Hartford	7	4	-	6	11	20	17	0	48
Oberlin	7	0	-	-	15	14	11	0	40
Pacific	2	0	-	-	3	3	2	0	8
Yale	7	7	-	5	26	38	30	0	94
Totals, 1883-84	47	11	9	16	74	97	90	23	284
" 1882-83	39	24	3	25	84	73	100	15	272
" 1881-82	32	27	13	21	94	86	79	16	275
" 1880-81	36	19	11	6	89	90	98	7	279
" 1879-80	36	15	17	-	96	96	90	16	298
" 1878-79	39	13	8	-	82	101	96	31	310
" 1877-78	35	19	13	-	83	99	109	36	327
" 1876-77	35	22	8	-	87	93	103	29	312
" 1875-76	36	22	9	-	70	98	99	36	303
" 1874-75	37	22	13	-	102	86	93	35	316
" 1873-74	35	16	12	-	83	105	103	36	327
" 1872-73	35	11	13	-	93	88	116	32	329
" 1871-72	34	12	16	-	74	89	92	23	278
" 1870-71	32	11	18	-	72	73	98	29	272
" 1869-70	31	9	7	-	74	72	81	13	240
" 1868-69	31	11	16	-	87	68	65	18	238
" 1867-68	26	11	9	-	97	92	65	4	258
" 1866-67	25	10	16	-	51	98	85	8	242
" 1865-66	22	10	19	-	53	58	84	10	205
" 1864-65	24	9	19	-	66	53	43	-	162
" 1863-64	24	9	10	-	80	53	58	2	193
" 1862-63	23	11	16	-	90	103	58	1	252
" 1861-62	25	9	18	-	96	95	81	3	275
" 1860-61	24	7	14	-	93	100	94	11	298
" 1859-60	24	10	24	-	68	90	94	9	261
" 1858-59	24	10	15	-	67	75	99	9	250

COLLEGE EDUCATION OF THE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS
(concluded).

COLLEGES.	SEMINARIES.							TOTAL.			
	Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.				
Oberlin College, Ohio	1	(1)		(1)	1	(3)	20	(1)	1	(6)	23
Ohio Wesleyan University.....								1	1		1
Olivet College, Michigan.....			2					3			5
Pacific University, Oregon.....								1			1
Pennsylvania College.....								1			1
Pennsylvania, University of.....								(1)	1	(1)	1
Queen's University.....								(2)		(2)	
Ripon College, Wisconsin.....			1					1			2
Roanoke College, Virginia.....								1			1
Shurtleff College, Iowa.....			1								1
Tabor College, Iowa.....								1			1
Union College, New York.....					1	1					2
Upper Canada College.....						1					1
Washburn College, Kansas.....								2			2
Waynesburg College, Pennsylvania....						1					1
Wesleyan University, Connecticut.....	1										1
Western Maryland College.....								4			4
Westminster College, Pennsylvania....								1			1
Western Reserve University.....								1			1
Wheaton College, Illinois.....						2					2
Williams College, Massachusetts.....	3	1			5			1			10
Wisconsin, University of.....			2					2			4
Wittenburg College.....								1			1
Yale College, Connecticut.....	1				1	1		11			14
Total number of graduates.....	22	2	24	43	33	1		84			209
Incomplete college course.....	1	1	1	3	5	0		9			20
Never connected with any college..	2	23	18	2	2	7		1			55
Total.....	25	26	43	48	40	8		94			284



CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, COR. BEACON AND SOMERSET STREETS, BOSTON.

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

THE following pages contain the statistics as collected in 1883 by the statistical secretaries of the several State organizations, and compiled for this publication by the secretary of the National Council, under vote of the publishing committee appointed by the Council.

The secretary, as heretofore, in no case presumes to insert or omit the name of church or minister on any authority but that of the State secretaries, representing their own organizations, or of Councils subsequent to the date of annual reports.

The contents of the statistics are as follows:—

1. The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States.
2. List of Foreign Missionaries, arranged by Missions.
3. General Summary Tables for the year.
4. Tables of Summaries, 1858-1883.
5. Remarks upon the Statistics and Minor Explanations.
6. The National, State and Local Organizations of the Churches, with Officers, and dates of sessions in 1883.
7. Alphabetical List of Ministers, with P. O. address, and indexed to pages.
8. Alphabetical List of Licentiates.

RULES OF COMPILATION.

1. To arrange in alphabetical order everything capable of it; except that the churches in any one town or city are placed according to age.

2. To make each State list to conform strictly to the *State boundaries*. Churches or ministers reported by the Association of a State other than their own are, therefore, transferred to their proper places; and the summaries are correspondingly corrected.

3. To make *new tables* each year. "Last year's report" (if known to be such) is always omitted. No allowance is made for the membership of any non-reporting church or Sunday school, except such as is made by the State secretaries, who are the proper judges of its propriety. The list of churches of this year is compared, name by name, with that of last year, and all variations are specifically mentioned with the State summary, so that each church can be traced from year to year.

4. To examine carefully all the tables, with a view to *correction or addition* by correspondence, especially to correct "pastoral supply" to the latest moment. Proof-sheets have been sent to secretaries and some Home Mission superintendents who could be reached in season. But no such changes have been allowed to affect the summaries.

5. To *complete* the statistics by (1) giving in some form every statistical fact obtainable, — items given by some States, but not by all, being aggregated with the respective State summaries; and (2) putting into finished State and general summaries, with "totals" in all cases, everything capable of it; so that no person in search of any statistical fact shall be obliged to perform any arithmetical calculation to find it.

MINOR EXPLANATIONS.

1. Any church given in brackets is one organized since the date of State report; not included in the summary, but inserted for information. A few churches temporarily not associated are inserted by their own wish.

2. Installed pastors are marked "p," or "i," pastors recognized, "rec"; others in service are not marked. Blanks in the column of pastoral supply, meaning *no* regularly engaged minister, are left blank for the convenience of those who note pastoral changes.

3. Post-office addresses of ministers in pastoral service are not found in the tables of churches, but in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers.

4. The two columns following the names of ministers in the tables of churches denote (1) the year of ordination, (2) the year when the minister was installed, or commenced service with that church.

5. A star (*) prefixed to the name of a minister in pastoral service, not installed, implies that he is not a member of any organization of churches or ministers in *that State*; but not many States so designate in the *tables*. A star similarly prefixed in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers denotes that he is found in the original State alphabetical list, but is reported not to be a member of *any* such organization in the United States; or that he is found supplying some church, but is not in the State alphabetical list.

6. Licentiates are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by such, or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the number of such churches is given in each State summary. No ministers of other denominations (if so known) are inserted in the General Alphabetical List. Some ministers belong to the two denominations at once.

7. The names of some Congregational ministers are, doubtless, missing; but it is solely because they are not reported by any organization of churches or ministers.

8. Under "Church Members," "Absent" are included in "Males," "Females," and "Total." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms" cover the twelve months next preceding the date of report given with the name of each State.

9. Blanks in any column of figures are such as were so left in the State Minutes. They ought always to signify "no report," but some States do not follow the proper rule of inserting a cipher where "none" is meant, and the examiner must conjecture, in any given case, whether "none" or "no report" is intended. In our General Summaries, a blank invariably signifies "no report."

10. A vigorous effort has been made this year to give, with the name of a church, its *post-office address* if it be different from the name of place given. The effort is greatly, but not entirely successful. It will be tried again next year.

ALABAMA.—JANUARY 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				PART.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	PEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	U'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.					
Alabama Furnace,	1874	J. Barbour Grant,	'81	'81	13	25	38	3	1		1	1		4	5			60		\$17.25		
Anniston,	1875	Henry W. Conley,	'81	'81	34	46	80	30	1		1	1	1	6	7	1	1	40		10.00		
Athens,	1879	Henry S. Williams,	'79	'81	15	32	47	10	5	1	6	0	12	4	16	5	0	35		5.00		
Childersburg, 1st,	1874	Alfred Jones,	'78	'77	22	34	56	12						1				45				
Cove, 1st,	1874	Peter J. McIntosh,	'78	'81	12	14	26	1	7	1	8			0	2	13	0	51		6.25		
Florence,	1876	S. G. Novemus,	'59	'83	8	25	33	5	16	0	16	1	1	0	2	13	0	51		3.00		
Kynulga, King's Chapel,	1873	Spencer Snell,	'81	'81	19	19	38		5		5	2		2		4		25		4.00		
Lawson, 1st,	1877	Peter J. McIntosh,	'78	'81	10	16	26		1		1			1		1	1	50		35.00		
Marion,	1872	Asher W. Curtis,	'68	'81	47	61	108	12	17	6	23	2	1		3	14	2	96		5.35		
Mobile, 1st,	1876		'67	'82	19	24	43	7										100		11.30		
Montgomery, 1st,	1872	Robert C. Bedford,	'75	'82	33	43	76	10	7	1	8	1		1		7	1	100				
Sand Mountain,	1875																	125		33.65		
Selma, 1st,	1872	Charles B. Curtis,	'73	'78	40	60	100	33	6	4	10	4	4	1	9	5	5	125		5.85		
Shelby Iron Works, 1st,	1878	J. R. Sims,	'83	'81	30	34	64	8	3	2	5	1	1	1	3	3	1	130				
Talladega,	1868	Osmer W. Fay,	'67	'82	85	60	145	7	2	2	4	2	25	3	30	1		200		30.00		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: Kingston re-appears as Kynulga.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 14 with acting pastors; one vacant. Total, 15.
 MINISTERS: 13 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 16.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 387 males; 493 females. Total, 880 (including 138 absent) Gain, 58.
 ADDITIONS: 71 by profession; 17 by letter. Total, 88.
 REMOVALS: 14 by death; 45 by dismissal; 21 by discipline. Total, 80.
 BAPTISMS: 50 adult; 25 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,087. Loss, 15.
 FAMILIES: Not reported.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 13 churches reporting (12 last year), \$166.65. Decrease, \$154.35.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 13 churches reporting (12 last year), \$2,009.97. Increase, \$403.96.
 ORGANIZATION.—A GENERAL CONFERENCE; but Athens and Florence are connected with the CENTRAL SOUTH ASSOCIATION (Tennessees, etc.). Sand Mountain is not reported. Most of the churches are assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

ARIZONA TERRITORY.—SEPTEMBER 1, 1883.

Prescott,	1880	Theodore C. Hunt,	'80	10	19	29	2	2	7	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	80		\$84.00
Tucson,	1881	Charles B. Sumner,	'68	'82	9	15	24	1	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	1	1	70		
					19	34	53	3	13	11	24	0	0	1	1	1	1	150		\$84.00

No change in list. Gain in members, 23. Gain in Sabbath School, 90. Amount raised for home expenses \$3,835. Gain, \$3,880. The churches are connected with CALIFORNIA. ORGANIZATION: The churches are connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION of California.

ARKANSAS. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1883.

1881	Uriel Farmin,	78	81	4	7	11	3	5	2	7	0	2	0	2	0	81	\$4.00
1883	John M. Shippin,	83	83	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	40	4.00
1881	Yancey B. Sims,	87	83	27	52	19	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	7.00
1881	Richard T. Marlow,	51	83	4	12	16	2	4	7	11	0	0	0	4	0	0	29.50
1882	Chauncey F. Wright,	68	81	8	17	25	5	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	110	5.45
				47	91	138	14	11	14	25	1	6	0	7	5	336	\$30.00

No CHANGES from last year's list of churches. Gain of members, 31. In Sabbath Schools, 7. In Benevolent Contributions, \$21.45. Little Rock is connected with Mississippi; the other churches with Missouri.

CALIFORNIA. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1883.

1879	George Morris, <i>pr.</i>	60	79	12	26	38	8	8	3	11							\$23.50
1883	Alvin Ostrom,	78	82	5	2	7											95
1869	William C. Stewart,	86		9	29	38	7	12	1	13	2						2.30
1865	Sam'l H. Willey, <i>D. P.</i> , <i>pr.</i>	38	80	8	16	24											49.80
1875	Charles A. Savage, <i>pr.</i>	80	80	15	54	63	32	2	3	5	1						218.00
1874	[H. L. Adams, <i>Præs.</i>]	80	83	53	95	148	32	12	11	23	5	4					292.45
1883	[J. N. Hubbard, <i>Præs.</i>]	79		5	5	10											18.50
1878	John T. Marsh,	55	83	3	5	9	6	3	9								45.30
1866	Jacob H. Strong,	57	80	9	14	23											40.20
1871	William L. Jones,	54	83	10	40	50	10	7	6	13							77.50
1863	Alvin Ostrom,	58	82	3	4	7											1.25
1869	Leman S. Barber,	70	82	4	8	12											
1864	John A. Jones,	61	83	3	2	5	2										
1882	Alvin Ostrom,	58	82	6	13	19											
1883	Charles J. Hatchins,	55	83	5	11	16	2										11.00
1869	John T. Marsh,	54	83	5	7	7											16.50
1881	C. A. Huntington,	50	82	9	49	49	13	1	6	7	1						17.80
1883	David D. Bowman,	80	83	19	19	29	4	29		29							5.00
1878				5	7	12	1	1		1							6.10

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.	
		Place and Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	F.c.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.				De.	To.	Ad.	In.
Ferndale,		'81	15	42	57	7	10	8	18			2		8	10	85	\$438.35
Fort Jones,	Phillip Coombe,	'83	5	14	19	3	1	1	1								32.00
Fresno Co.,	John T. Marsh,	'83	5	14	19	3	1	1	1								4.00
Fresno City,	George E. Freeman,	'83	4	12	16	1	8	9	1								4.25
Galt,	William C. Stewart,	'83	5	8	13	6	1	2	3								4.00
Geyserville,	John Phillips,	'71	'83	4	14	18	6	1	3								16.50
Gilroy,	Henry B. Norton,	'75	'76	6	23	29	9										
Grass Valley,	William A. Tenney,	'56	'81	24	81	105	6	3	9	2	5	2	9	2	1	200	62.75
Green Valley,	Rainsford Taylor,	'78	'83	7	11	18											61.00
Haywards,	Andrew C. Duncan,	'73	'79	41	62	7	6	5	11								65.30
Hidleville,	Granville M. Dexter,	'73	'80	8	27	35	9	5	3	8	1						46.75
Laviston,	J. R. Bowler, <i>Bapt.</i>	'55	'83	1	2	3	1										7.50
Lincoln,	David F. Taylor,	'82	'82	8	14	22	8		8		6						11.00
Little Shasta,		'82	8	14	22	8											11.00
Lockeford,	William H. Pascoe,	'80	'79	9	14	23	14										31.25
Loft,		'80	20	30	50	14											63.30
Los Angeles,		'80	8	15	23	1	2	4	6		1						4.00
Martinez,	Andrew J. Wells,	'70	'83	71	102	173	15	18	48	66	1	2	3	2	1	285	319.30
Marysville,	A. Drahms,	'78	'81	9	26	35	2	2	2	1	2						54.50
Merrillville,		'78	14	14	14	8	4		4		1						149.10
Modesto,		'78	3	6	9												5.25
Mokelumne Hill,		'78	1	3	4												
Murphys,	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82	6	18	24	4	1	5	6							39.75
National City,	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82	6	18	24	4	1	5	6							19.45
Nevada,	Frederick A. Field,	'80	'81	8	16	24	5	2	6	8							10.00
New York Landing,	[J. Sims, <i>Metb.</i>]	'68	'73	20	58	78	15	1	1	1							
Nortonville,	David Hughes,	'70	'83	6	17	23	6	19	4	23							
Oakland, 1st ch.,	David Hughes,	'70	'82	9	31	40	7	1	9	10	2	7	1	10	100		31.00
" 2d ch.,	John K. McLean, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'61	'72	252	520	772	47	61	32	93	11	27	19	57	33	1276	6,438.85
" Plymouth Ave.,	Walter Fear,	'55	'82	34	71	105	30	8	9	17	4	8	3	12	235		148.00
" Golden Gate,	George Moor, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'55	'74	31	62	93	20	4	6	6	4	3	13	1	200		1,137.11
Oro Fino,	William H. Cooke,	'80	'81	14	36	50	5	9	2	11	4	4	5	3	125		27.50
Oroville,	John T. Maush,	'53	'83	1	9	10	4	3	3								6.55
Pacheco,	Joseph Adams,	'63	'82	5	30	35	6	6	5	11	1	3	4	1	70		65.85
Paradise,	Jacob H. Stroug,	'57	'80	5	13	18	6										21.40
Pescadero,	Emmanuel Hoskins,	'80	'79	6	6	12											3.50
Petaluma,	[Wm. H. Furman, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	29	43	72		5	9	14		65						238.50

Year	Location	Pastor	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	Total	
1881	Prairie,	R. H. Sink, p.	'81	2	4	6	2	2	1	14	19	34	1	55	182.75								
1862	Redwood,	Ivanville M. Dexter,	'73	13	32	45	7	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	100	50.50
1874	Rhonerville,	Ivan M. Marty, p.	'83	14	5	19	3	16	3	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	164.05
1869	Rio Vista,	George L. Smith,	'81	34	44	78	10	14	20	34	3	3	10	70	101.91								
1872	Riverside,	David F. Taylor,	'82	6	14	20	11	12	1	4	5	6	7	75	23.80								
1871	Rocklin,	Alvin Ostrom,	'82	187	257	6	57	13	6	19	2	9	2	13	4	7	125	1,077.78					
1849	Sacramento,	James T. Ford,	'58	3	14	17	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	30	4.00								
1869	San Andreas,	John G. Hale,	'57	27	50	77	7	1	8	9	1	10	1	185	50.50								
1867	San Bernardino,	C. D. Barrows, p. d., p.	'52	18	12	30	1	7	1	1	2	2	100	86.90									
1880	"	Thos. K. Noble, D. D., p.	'81	248	403	651	17	27	44	4	12	16	5	4	1,091	11,015.88							
1869	San Buenaventura,	E. G. Beckwith, D. D., p.	'73	162	325	487	70	58	25	63	3	29	32	17	22	900	1,123.45						
1819	San Francisco, 1st ch.,	Herbert Macy, p.	'83	83	153	236	38	13	17	30	2	1	6	5	2	566	383.35						
1862	"	William C. Pond, p.	'83	35	95	130	4	3	7	1	4	5	2	5	300	185.15							
1863	"	Martin Post,	'82	99	221	27	29	6	35	4	12	1	17	11	8	363	869.70						
1864	"	Tarat T. Frickstad,	'81	34	86	120	25	3	8	11	3	4	8	2	150	185.20							
1875	San José,	Isaac Goodell,	'77	2	13	15	1	2	3	5	2	2	2	50	36.50								
1875	San Juan South,	Charles S. Valle, p.	'82	5	6	11	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	24	8.00								
1874	San Mateo,	Mahlon Willett,	'82	38	92	130	15	3	5	8	2	4	6	1	1	76	334.50						
1867	Santa Barbara,	William H. Cross	'70	41	100	141	23	10	6	16	3	2	2	5	7	1	200	429.25					
1857	Santa Cruz,	Alvin Ostrom,	'82	10	23	33	6	2	8	10	2	2	2	2	2	70	34.95						
1872	Saratoga,	Henry H. Wykoff,	'82	7	27	34	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	7.35							
1881	Selma,	Leman N. Barber,	'80	6	26	32	8	3	3	4	15	1	4	5	1	10	130	107.15					
1879	Sleep Ranch,	John Kirby,	'82	21	64	85	9	11	4	15	1	4	5	1	4	83	170.10						
1871	Sonoma,	Abraham F. Hitchcock,	'64	4	28	32	9	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	50	31.60						
1871	Souquel,	Demis Goodsell,	'77	4	13	15	10	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	165	16.25						
1868	Stockton,	John A. Jones,	'82	9	15	24	3	3	5	8	1	1	1	1	1	8	8.00						
1865	Stockton,	[J. R. Bowler, Bapt.],	'55	4	6	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	65	10.25						
1877	Suisun,	George DeB. Folsom,	'83	18	24	42	8	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	1	100	5.00						
1873	Susanville,	Willett,	'83	2	7	9	3	3	16	16	32	1	2	3	12	250	53.50						
1874	Tulare,	Yountville,	'87	8	53	61	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Almaras; Berkeley Park ch.; Byron; Corralitos; Crockett; Eureka, 2d; Etiwanda, and New York Landing. *Dropped*. — Chico.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 15 with pastors; 67 with acting pastors; 19 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 99.

REMOVALS: 67 by death; 276 by dismis'; 56 by discipl'e. Total, 399.

ADDITIONS: 507 by profession. Total, 950.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,350 males; 3,950 females. Total, 5,860, including 706 absent. (Gain, 325.)

MINISTERS: 13 pastors; 47 acting pastors; 24 others. Total, 84.

BAPTISMS: 178 adult; 244 infant.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Pueblo, South, 2d ch.; Denver, Pilgrim ch. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 6 with pastors; 20 with acting pastors; 1 vacant. Total, 27. MINISTERS: 6 pastors; 16 acting pastors; 11 others. Total, 33. CHURCH MEMBERS: 589 males; 762 females. Total, 1,351, including 280 absent. Gain, 114. ADDITIONS: 80 by profession; 256 by letter. Total, 336. REMOVALS: 10 by death; 100 by dismis'; 17 by discipl'e. Total, 127.

BAPTISTS: 31 adult; 46 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,839. Gain, 178. FAMILIES: 25 churches reporting (20 last year), 1,755. Gain, 411. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 14 churches reporting (19 last year). \$2,191.15. Decrease, \$200. HOME EXPENDITURES: 14 churches reporting (17 last year), \$24,-220.06. Increase, \$6,324.85. ORGANIZATION: The COLORADO CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION, with which are connected NEW MEXICO and WYOMING Territories.

CONNECTICUT. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

	11	30	41	4	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	74	59	\$18,08
Abington, <i>see</i> Pomfret.																
Andover, 1749																
Ansonia, <i>see</i> Derby.																
Ashford,																
" Westford,																
Avon, West,																
" Avon,																
Barkhamsted,																
" Riverton,																
Berlin, Kensington,																
" Kensington,																
Bethany,																
Bethel,																
Bethlehem,																
Birmingham, <i>see</i> Derby.																
Bloomfield,																
Bolton,																
Bozrah,																
" Bozrahville,																
" Stony Creek,																
" Bridgeport, 1st ch.,																
" " " 2d ch.,																
" Black Rock,																
" Park Street,																
" " Olivet,																
" Bridgewater,																
T. Melbourne May,	72	83	26	54	80	13	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	8.73
Oscar Bissell,	56	77	13	26	39	7	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	78.60
Richard Scoles,	80	83	51	73	124	60	1	1	2	3	2	0	5	1	0	40.35
Nicholas J. Seeley, <i>p.</i>	79	79	31	64	95	3	0	2	2	5	2	0	7	0	0	288.60
Joseph B. Clarke, <i>p.</i>	81	81	13	24	37	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16.00
Francis H. Viets, <i>p.</i>	82	82	15	47	62	16	3	1	4	2	1	0	3	1	0	30.00
Arthur J. Benedict, <i>p.</i>	75	83	45	79	124	22	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	143.35
Wm. W. Woodworth, <i>p.</i>	42	76	97	187	284	25	5	3	8	2	1	0	3	2	2	617.88
[John C. Mitchell, <i>p.</i>	77	83	15	31	46	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	45.24
*Henry L. Slack, <i>p.</i>	77	83	130	209	339	13	1	2	3	10	0	0	10	0	1	344.169
[Cornelius W. Morrow, <i>lic.</i>	82	82	39	69	108	17	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	1	1	112.63
William A. Hallock,	60	75	52	86	138	4	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	153.102
Luther H. Barber,	43	78	12	34	46	8	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	78.60
Quincy M. Bosworth,	50	82	50	43	73	16	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	58.40
Robert P. Stanton,	48	83	19	31	50	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35.18
Cyrus P. Osborne,	65	80	115	165	280	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223.177
Gordon W. Noyes,	49	81	16	23	39	2	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	87.100
Charles K. Palmer, <i>p.</i>	60	72	110	254	364	36	8	10	18	10	7	0	17	4	9	292.275
Rob't G. S. McNeille, <i>p.</i>	70	77	141	312	453	75	23	19	42	10	7	0	17	14	4	400.280
*Henry C. Woodruff, <i>p.</i>	73	81	24	53	77	7	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	55.55
George S. Turall, <i>p.</i>	77	81	151	311	462	40	18	17	35	8	17	6	25	8	7	572.465
Samuel D. Gaylord,	80	82	28	66	94	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	125.39
Eugene F. Atwood,	75	81	29	63	92	12	5	1	6	0	3	0	3	1	0	167.62

CHURCHES.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.
		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	F.A.			
Bristol.	1747	Henry T. Staats, <i>p.</i>	'60	'74	189	323	512	65	0	6	6	6	14	1	0	15	0	1	272	250	\$1,241.60	
Broad Brook, <i>see</i> E. Windsor.																						
Brookfield,	1757	Asa C. Pierce, <i>p.</i>	'49	'70	33	73	106	29	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	80	51	75.99	
Brooklyn,	1734	Edwin S. Beard, <i>p.</i>	'63	'73	48	107	155	42	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	136	67	290.15	
Burlington, <i>see</i> Gloucester V.																						
Canada.	1783	Melvin C. Wood,	'79	'81	19	25	39	6	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	120	50	19.00	
" Falls Village,	1741	Daniel M. Moore,	'80	'80	20	53	73	18	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	35	40	86.52	
Canterbury,	1858	Daniel M. Moore,	'80	'80	16	21	37	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	35	31.67	
" Westminister,	1711	Stephen B. Carter,	'79	'81	16	38	54	7	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	36	0	
Canton, Centre,	1750	David B. Hubbard, <i>p.</i>	'72	'74	68	40	68	20	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	80	35	10.00	
" Collinsville,	1832	George H. Cate,	'73	'82	121	212	333	58	10	5	15	8	9	0	17	3	15	310	220	353.40		
Centrebrook, <i>see</i> Essex.																						
Chaplin,	1810	Francis Williams, <i>p.</i>	'76	'83	70	88	158	21	0	5	5	3	0	0	3	0	1	153	90	207.30		
Chatham, E. Hamp.,	1st, 1745	Edward P. Root,	'41	'58	61	128	189	8	5	5	10	2	4	0	6	4	3	225	130	500.61		
" Mid. Haddam,	1855	Daniel Denison,	'73	'73	49	70	119	24	8	7	15	3	5	0	8	7	3	102	66	78.40		
" E. Hamp. Un.,	1856	Edward P. Root, <i>p.</i>	'76	'83	24	48	72	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	12.00		
Cheshire,	1724	Elijah C. Baldwin,	'60	'82	92	193	285	30	9	2	11	9	4	4	17	7	0	277	145	349.56		
Chester,	1742	Jabez Backus, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	90	161	251	30	18	3	21	3	0	0	3	11	1	209	150	1,103.70		
Clinton,	1667	Jason Henry Bliss,	'69	'75	101	147	248	20	3	9	12	1	5	0	6	1	0	175	161	578.46		
" Westchester,	1729	Samuel G. Willard, <i>p.</i>	'49	'68	81	166	247	26	5	1	6	6	7	0	13	2	3	218	140	969.81		
Colebrook,	1795	Dighton Moses, <i>p.</i>	'75	'81	36	69	105	21	0	2	2	3	2	0	5	0	1	80	110	73.30		
" Jos. W. Hartsborne,	1795	Jos. W. Hartsborne,	'73	'80	23	53	76	22	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	60	67	37.33		
Collinsville, <i>see</i> Canton.																						
Columbia,	1720	Frederick D. Avery, <i>p.</i>	'50	'50	74	116	190	21	4	3	7	4	4	0	8	3	2	195	150	201.76		
Cornwall,	1730				37	63	100	11	0	0	0	4	5	0	9	0	1	65	60	103.17		
" North,	1782				75	126	201	10	18	1	19	5	0	10	3	2	250	210	235.08			
Coventry, South,	1712	*Frank E. Jenkins, <i>p.</i>	'81	'82	39	108	147	31	12	4	16	1	0	0	1	10	1	135	80	83.56		
" Coventry,	1745	H. R. Hoisington,	'64	'81	36	65	101	13	0	6	6	6	3	0	9	0	0	137	86	323.36		
Cromwell,	1715	Myron S. Dudley, <i>p.</i>	'71	'74	49	101	150	14	0	1	1	3	4	0	7	0	2	155	123	477.51		
Danbury,	1696	James W. Hubbard, <i>p.</i>	'64	'79	150	311	461	20	17	20	37	10	6	0	16	12	5	346	262	2,037.88		
" 2d ch.,	1851	Joseph A. Freeman,	'75	'82	37	146	183	12	0	1	1	4	4	0	8	0	2	180	75	60.00		
Danielsonville, <i>see</i> Killingly.																						
Darien,	1744				47	106	153	18	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	2	120	88	245.26		
Dayville, <i>see</i> Killingly.	1678	James Brainerd (Brall),	'78	'80	59	103	162	25	4	5	9	0	3	0	8	0	2	100	78	286.15		
" Birmingham,	1846	Charles F. Bradley, <i>p.</i>	'69	'73	78	163	241	28	12	11	23	2	4	0	6	4	1	150	125	627.35		

	1883	'80	116	229	345	29	40	7	47	2	4	0	6	7	6	300	215	493.54	
Norwich, 3d, 1842	Andrew J. Sullivan, p.	173	371	544	40	3	5	8	7	8	0	15	2	3	631	176	6,111.88		
" Broadway, 1842	Charles H. Royce, p.	187	371	544	40	3	5	8	7	8	0	15	2	3	631	176	6,111.88		
" Taftville, 1807	Edward P. Armstrong, '81	'83	38	60	98	31	4	3	7	0	3	0	3	0	2	200	80	60,000	
" Levee Park, 1874	Sam. H. Howe, p.	'85	'83	65	167	232	21	4	2	6	2	3	0	3	4	275	200	1,000,000.11	
Old Lyme, 1683	William B. Cary, p.	'71	'76	48	127	175	22	9	0	9	6	5	0	11	2	200	125	761.84	
Old Saybrook, 1639	Wilson D. Sexton, p.	'81	'81	79	138	217	28	0	3	3	9	7	0	16	0	1	217	112	628.48
Orange, West Haven, 1719	Norman J. Squires, p.	'72	'81	81	155	234	25	5	12	17	4	6	0	10	3	2	310	175	520.13
" Orange, 1805			58	102	160	12	25	4	29	3	9	0	12	13	2	200	125	136.60	
Oxford, 1743			32	66	98	13	3	3	6	4	0	0	4	1	6	116	55	127.91	
Pawcatuck, see Stonington.																			
Plainfield, 1705	Abram J. Quick, '64	'83	23	70	93	19	1	1	2	0	3	0	2	0	1	90	100	342.22	
" Central Village, 1846	William B. Clarke, '55	'82	23	68	91	39	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	90	60	20,000	
" Wauregan, 1856	Silenus H. Fellows, '59	'59	53	18	55	73	4	3	0	3	2	6	0	8	3	163	55	188.05	
Plainville, 1840	Joseph W. Backus, '52	'83	120	225	316	12	4	13	17	7	8	2	17	1	7	345	210	1,174.86	
Plantsville, see Southington.																			
Plymouth, 1740	Elias B. Hillard, p.	'55	'69	50	103	153	17	4	5	9	6	6	0	12	2	1	100	100	342.50
" Terryville, 1838	Leverett S. Griggs, '64	'74	114	165	279	28	10	20	5	14	0	19	1	5	364	173	1,470.35		
Pomfret, 1715			49	95	144	40	4	2	6	3	2	0	5	4	0	100	60	587.56	
Poumonock, see Windsor.			16	50	66	26	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	40	40	10,000	
Portland, 1721	John S. Bayne, p.	'69	'76	45	98	143	12	5	0	3	1	2	0	3	0	2	140	76	203.99
" Central, 1851	[C. A. Littlefield, <i>Med. Lic.</i>], '81	'81	21	49	70	4	2	1	3	3	1	0	0	4	0	65	50	0	
" Long Society, 1698	George A. Bryan, '49	'76	45	63	108	36	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	133	65	84.00	
" Prospect, 1726			7	10	17	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	24	10,000	
" Heights, 1738	William H. Phipps, '66	'78	32	70	102	5	8	2	10	1	1	0	2	3	2	125	108	128.51	
" Putnam, 1715	Charles S. Brooks, p.	'69	'77	79	174	253	32	3	6	9	5	11	2	18	2	4	405	180	556.63
" Putnam, 1843	William J. Jennings, p.	'50	'79	32	69	101	7	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	100	73	235.36	
Redding, 1875	S. J. M. Meryn, '44	'83	27	55	80	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	60	40	40,779	
" Georgetown, 1714	William W. Leece, p.	'82	'82	69	132	201	16	10	5	15	6	5	0	11	8	0	182	104	338.87
" Ridgebury, 1769	[W. M. Parsons, <i>Capt.</i>], '56	'71	3	7	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Riverton, see Barkhamsted.																			
Rockville, see Vernon.																			
Roxbury, 1727	Charles L. Ayer, p.	'59	'83	28	100	128	17	17	1	18	8	4	0	12	9	4	150	105	236.03
" Salem, 1725	David E. Jones, p.	'71	'71	61	115	176	32	2	2	4	3	2	0	5	0	0	125	109	228.56
" Salisbury, 1744	Jairus Ordway, p.	'48	'73	42	54	96	19	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	72	36	72.85	
" Saybrook, Deep River, 1834	[Lewis H. Reid, <i>Presb.</i>], '50	'82	52	123	175	16	2	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	270	140	1,261.39	
" Scotland, 1735	William H. Kroms, p.	'59	'70	57	136	193	27	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	4	185	143	172,049
" Seymour, 1817	George E. Wright, '77	'83	38	67	105	11	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	1	75	62	50,000
" Sharon, 1740	F. Stanley Root, p.	'81	'81	37	80	117	3	2	3	5	1	4	0	5	1	2	250	100	234.75
" Ellsworth, 1802	James K. Bourne, '59	'80	'80	51	111	162	21	4	4	8	5	1	0	6	2	9	140	80	1,041.64
" Ellsworth, 1802	[Erwin C. Hull, <i>Pres.</i>], '72	'80	'80	48	55	103	30	5	2	7	1	1	0	2	1	110	45	126.63	

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		F.A.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.						
Sherman,	1744	Edward P. Herrick, p.	'71	'76	50	86	136	9	3	1	4	7	0	0	7	2	4	90	130	\$143.33						
Simsbury,	1697	Charles L. Tomblen,	'67	'81	60	118	178	23	4	15	23	1	0	0	1	2	2	116	132	305.86						
Somers,	1727	*Charles H. Gleason, p.	'55	'70	48	95	143	18	4	5	9	4	0	0	4	0	2	150	110	237.03						
" Somersville,	1871	Richard S. Billings,	'55	'83	20	36	56	9	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	80	40	373.61						
Southbury,	1733	William Miller,	'45	'82	24	49	73	13	0	6	6	4	3	0	7	0	0	90	55	38.56						
" So. Britain,	1769	Samuel J. Bryant, p.	'76	'76	58	94	132	18	2	5	7	2	0	0	2	1	7	125	80	297.87						
Southington,	1728	Milan C. Ayres,	'74	'80	106	217	323	35	0	6	6	3	2	0	5	0	2	253	270	577.08						
" Plantsville,	1865	Loren F. Berry, p.	'77	'77	116	185	301	23	9	3	12	3	11	0	14	3	3	307	200	4,244.86						
Southport, see Fairfield.																										
South Windsor,	1698	Frederick E. Snow, p.	'80	'83	26	66	92	9	0	2	2	2	3	1	6	0	1	120	66	131.65						
" Wapping,	1830	Charles N. Flanders,	'74	'78	38	59	97	14	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	127	70	331.20						
Sprague, Hanover,	1766	John B. Griswold,	'72	'83	33	45	78	20	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	101	51	137.08						
Stafford, West,	1764	David Breed,	'53	'82	27	46	73	7	5	3	8	1	7	0	8	4	0	86	50	47.54						
" Stafford Springs,	1850	John P. Hawley,	'69	'83	18	54	72	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	90	0						
" Staffordville,	1853	Henry M. Vaill,	'61	'80	10	39	49	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	70	35	25.00						
Stamford,	1635	Samuel Scoville,	'61	'79	107	202	309	30	5	11	16	2	4	0	6	2	2	257	300	1,366.83						
" North,	1782				20	32	52	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	75	50	29.20						
" Long Ridge,	1842	Andrew McIntyre,	'58	'81	1	13	14	0	4	3	7	0	3	0	3	3	1	85	24	45.00						
Stanwich, see Greenwich.																										
Stonington, 1st,	1674	Paul Conch,	'27	'63	31	58	89	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	90	44	68.94						
" 2d,	1833	Henry B. Mead,	'71	'80	49	130	179	27	0	4	5	1	5	0	6	0	4	140	84	1,249.93						
" Pawcatuck,	1843				95	139	234	35	3	8	11	2	5	0	7	0	7	142	140	175.45						
" Mystic Bridge,	1852	Charles H. Oliphant,	'76	'79	52	93	145	29	5	2	7	4	1	6	11	4	0	103	60	139.38						
Stony Creek, see Branford.																										
Stratford,	1640	Joel S. Ives, p.	'74	'83	75	184	259	20	2	0	2	3	5	0	8	1	3	175	153	1,038.32						
Suffield,	1698	*Hiram L. Kelsey,	'65	'83	103	195	298	55	9	0	9	1	1	0	2	2	0	185	156	180.82						
" West,	1743	Newell A. Pruce,	'48	'82	20	47	67	7	5	1	6	3	5	0	8	5	3	80	51	70.61						
Taftville, see Norwich.																										
Talbotville, see Vernon.																										
Terrville, see Plymouth.																										
Thomaston,	1837	Samuel M. Freeland, p.	'61	'81	126	176	302	35	6	12	18	7	9	1	17	1	8	220	202	1,780.80						
" Eagle Rock,	1879	Frederick J. Pohl,	'83	'83	13	20	33	3	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	35	14.03						
Thompson,	1730	Aaron C. Adams,	'30	'80	49	98	147	34	3	0	3	6	0	0	6	3	0	80	70	420.13						
Tolland,	1717	Charles N. Seymour, p.	'44	'74	22	47	69	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	50	236.38						
Torrington, 1st,	1741				38	73	111	22	4	5	9	0	3	0	3	4	2	140	77	5.55						
" Torrington, 1764		Clarence H. Barber, p.	'80	'80	35	61	96	12	6	1	7	4	1	0	5	1	4	61	51	290.71						
" 3d,	1832	Lavalette Perrin, p.	'43	'72	78	144	222	12	7	9	16	3	5	0	8	3	19	275	135	905.56						

Trumbull,	1730	Nathan T. Marvin, <i>p.</i>	65	113	198	10	13	3	16	1	3	0	4	8	2	125	114	168.84		
Union,	1738	William Howard,	59	82	40	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	56	20	10.00		
Unionville <i>see</i> Farmington.																				
Vernon,	1762	[N. G. Axtell, <i>M. D.</i>]	57	83	111	12	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	3	105	65	191.84		
“ Rockville, 1st,	1837		68	158	226	27	2	7	9	1	2	0	3	0	0	159	190	1,025.78		
“ “ 2d,	1849	Samuel B. Forbes, <i>p.</i>	57	181	104	192	30	43	9	10	19	1	10	0	1	2	449	227	2,433.43	
“ Talcottville,	1807	*Geo. H. Pratt,	66	83	64	133	197	59	22	4	25	2	7	0	9	4	0	128	76	521.33
Voluntown and Sterling,	1723	John Eldredge,	72	81	11	25	36	5	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	69	30	51.09	
Wallingford,	1675	Herbert M. Tenney, <i>p.</i>	77	77	113	211	324	37	7	9	3	5	0	8	1	5	290	197	772.20	
Wapping, <i>see</i> S. Windsor.																				
Warren,	1736	Willis S. Colton,	76	77	61	69	130	11	12	5	0	7	5	7	2	138	69	137.50		
Washington,	1742		89	140	249	18	9	3	12	6	5	7	18	4	12	254	110	852.85		
“ New Preston,	1757		43	85	128	32	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	124	70	201.35		
“ “ Hill,	1757	Austin Isham,	39	78	25	32	37	15	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	35	45	55.61		
Waterbury, 1st,	1681	Joseph Anderson,	58	65	107	252	339	40	3	6	9	12	9	5	23	2	571	312	2,183.77	
“ “ 2d,	1822	John G. Davenport, <i>p.</i>	68	81	201	386	587	15	12	32	41	6	12	0	18	7	076	170	5,318.86	
Watertown,	1739	*Benj. D. Conkling,	68	81	59	132	191	8	3	2	5	6	1	0	1	3	191	89	5,553.95	
Wauregan, <i>see</i> Plainfield.																				
Westbrook,	1726	Elias B. Sanford,	69	83	59	113	172	16	0	1	1	6	2	0	8	0	125	115	247.70	
Westchester, <i>see</i> Colchester.																				
Westford, <i>see</i> Ashford.																				
West Hartford,	1713	Henry B. Roberts,	78	83	96	298	304	33	18	7	25	7	7	0	14	7	6	236	175	4,343.48
West Haven, <i>see</i> Orange.																				
Westminster, <i>see</i> Canterbury.																				
Weston,	1757	[Andrew J. Park, <i>R. J.</i>]	66	82	26	46	72	10	6	0	6	5	0	5	3	112	109	25.00		
Westy T. (Green's Farms),	1715	Benjamin J. Relyea, <i>p.</i>	46	61	78	91	172	9	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	3	110	95	374.33	
“ Westport,	1832	John E. Tuttle, <i>p.</i>	83	83	55	103	158	15	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	130	75	323.00	
Wethersfield,	1635	Lewis W. Hicks, <i>p.</i>	74	81	121	256	377	30	27	9	35	5	6	0	11	15	5	195	200	1,749.21
Whitneyville, <i>see</i> Hamden.																				
Willington,	1727	Ozias S. Morris,	48	83	15	37	52	13	2	1	3	4	0	0	4	1	69	31	2.98	
Wilton,	1726		61	118	179	14	3	6	9	6	3	1	10	3	2	197	100	658.35		
Winchester,	1771	Arthur Goodenough, <i>p.</i>	65	70	31	58	89	20	2	1	3	3	0	0	3	1	2	80	69	33.98
“ “ Winsted,	1784	Timothy J. Lee, <i>p.</i>	79	79	61	115	296	13	3	4	7	7	2	0	9	2	4	175	227	431.15
“ West Winsted,	1851	Leavitt H. Hallock, <i>p.</i>	67	73	101	222	323	13	19	11	30	5	8	2	15	5	5	400	246	2,337.78
Windham,	1790	[Fredk A. Holden, <i>Litt.</i>]	83	83	25	65	90	26	0	1	1	4	2	0	6	0	70	60	38.00	
“ “ Willimantic,	1828	*Samuel R. Free,	69	84	16	159	205	28	1	3	4	10	0	16	0	0	225	175	86.59	
Windsor,	1630	Gowen C. Wilson, <i>p.</i>	61	67	61	125	186	21	0	1	1	2	1	4	0	1	218	130	1,228.46	
“ “ Poquonock,	1841	*Chas. H. Pettibone, <i>p.</i>	82	82	37	69	97	33	0	6	4	4	0	5	0	1	180	80	181.08	
Windsor Locks,	1844	John H. Goodell, <i>p.</i>	74	78	35	105	140	10	19	15	34	1	6	0	7	1	224	91	1,697.97	
Wolcott,	1773	Frank G. Woolworth, <i>p.</i>	80	80	34	65	99	17	2	2	4	2	3	0	5	2	1	132	92	163.31
Woodbridge,	1742	Sylvanus P. Marvin, <i>p.</i>	51	65	58	95	153	12	1	2	3	7	4	0	11	1	0	294	110	209.74
Woodbury,	1670	Alfred P. Powelson,	75	83	63	131	200	43	0	2	2	2	2	6	0	8	6	112	88.00	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				PAPT.		SAB.		BEN.	
	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	F.A.	BEN.	CON.
Woodbury, North,	J. L. R. Wyckoff, p.	'69	'71	96	156	252	4	10	6	16	2	0	0	2	1	3	260	155	\$224.63	
Woodstock, West,	F. E. M. Bachelor,	'54	'78	42	90	132	28	4	0	4	3	2	0	5	2	0	130	57	253.44	
" East,	*John P. Trowbridge,	'74	'82	29	57	86	19	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	43	7.00	
" North,	Charles W. Thompson,	'69	'83	45	80	125	33	2	1	3	3	3	0	6	1	0	89	47	124.30	
				30	79	109	26	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	70	53	80.42	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 136 with pastors; 114 with acting pastors; 14 with
 stated preachers; 33 vacant (including 8 supplied by licentiates,
 etc.). Total, 237.
 MINISTERS: 132 pastors; 114 acting pastors; 146 others. Total, 372.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 18,572 males; 36,041 females. Total, 54,613,
 including 6,648 absent. Loss, 165.
 ADDITIONS: 1,217 by profession; 1,086 by letter. Total, 2,303.
 BAPTISMS: 537 adult; 678 infant.

REMOVALS: 1,004 by death; 1,098 by dismissal; 136 by discipline.
 Total, 2,238.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 51,675. Loss, 89.
 FAMILIES: 34,019. Gain, 399.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: \$1,320,647.83. Increase, \$1,031,-
 758.11. Legacies additional, \$285,243.28.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: Not reported.
 ORGANIZATION: Fifteen Associations of Ministers, united in a
 GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Four Conventions of Churches and
 twelve Conferences send delegates to the GENERAL CONFERENCE.

DAKOTA. — NOVEMBER 1, 1883.

Place and Name.	Org.	1883	'83	5	8	13	2	11	13	1	50	15	\$22.50	10.00
Appomattox,		1883	Thomas J. Volentine,	'83	5	8	13	2	11	13	1	50	15	\$22.50
Ashton,		1882		7	9	16		2	8	10	2	30	30	10.00
Athol,		1881	Edwin H. Alden,	'64	8	16		1	3	3	2	40	12	
Aurora,		1880	Isaac F. Tobey,	'73	9	15		3	12	15	3	75	15	
Badger,		1883	Phny B. Fisk,	'81	6	13		2	11	13	2	60	25	5.50
Bloomington,		1883	A. A. Brown,	'61	7	6		1	3	3	11	2	13	204.45
Ron Homme,		1874	Danforth B. Nichols, p.	'50	8	14		2	2	2	2	60	35	
Canton,		1870	Lucius Kingsbury, p.	'79	16	33		5	7	12	11	50	20	
Carthage,		1883	Herman W. Knapp,	'82	6	7		13	13	13	25	21		
Central,		1878		2	6	8		2	9	22	4	40	15	
Centerville,		1883	G. D. Herron,	'83	5	6		11	9	13	4	50	9	52.00
Chamberlain,		1881	William B. Hubbard,	'81	14	12		3	4	2	125	30	32.56	
Clark,		1881	Ansou H. Robbins,	'70	6	14		4	2	4	60	20		
Colombia,		1883	R. E. Lund,	'75	7	15		3	12	15	80	20		
Colvin, Un. Cong.		1883	A. A. Brown,	'61	17	18		35	29	35	80	20		
Cluster City,		1880		5	9	14		6	6	1	46	30	13.00	

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					REMOVED.			BAPT.	SAC.	F.A.	REN. CON.					
			Name.	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.					Bi.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.
Valley City,		1881	George S. Bascom,	70	80	21	15	35	56	9	13	5	18	1	3	4	6	30	140	40	\$67.45
Vermillion,		1870	Isaac F. Tohey,	73	81																
Volga,		1881	George B. Barnes,	69	83																
Wahpeton,		1879	Stephen G. Updyke,	71	80	10	18	28	8	8	12	12									
Watertown,		1881	William G. Dickson,	73	82	7	8	15	2	2	1	1									
Webster,		1868	Cephas F. Clapp, <i>p.</i>	71	83	77	164	241	43	48	11	59	1	8	9	25	7	325	150		6 35
Yankton,																					630.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: Year — Apomattox; Badger; Bloomington; Carlsruhe; Centerville; Colvin; Columbia; Frankfurt; Gettysburg; Grand View; Hightmore; Inoquois; Lecher; Loreta; Omda; Powell City; Ree Heights; Salem and Rose Prairie; Timber Creek. *Dropped* — Alexandria; Belcher's Ford; Fort Pierre; Biehland; Valley City.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 50 with acting pastors; 11 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 65.

MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 40 acting pastors; 4 others. Total, 48.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 719 males; 1,028 females. Total, 1,747, including 134 absent. Gain, 526.

ADDITIONS: 170 by profession; 486 by letter. Total, 656.

REMOVALS: 17 by death; 43 by dismissal; 23 by discipline. Total, 83.

BAPTISMS: 59 adult; 52 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 3,196. Gain, 573.

FAMILIES: 36 churches reporting (31 last year), 1,105. Gain, 201.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 31 churches reporting (28 last year), \$1,948.95. Increase, \$747.12.

ORGANIZATION: THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DAKOTA.

P. S. — Too late for use in the tables comes a report (Jan. 2) of the *General Congregational Association of North Dakota*. It includes, besides Fargo, Harwood and Mendon above, the following churches and ministers: Carrington, W. C. Fowler; Dawson, A. J. Pike; Eckelson; Grand Forks, E. T. Goff; Gladstone; Hope, Thomas F. Norris; Mayville, E. W. Butler; Millville; Michigan City; Oriska; Samburg, John W. Donaldson; Tappan; Thompson, Wm. Ewing. These additions would make the total of Dakota churches 78, and the total of members 1,829.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

Washington, 1st ch.,	1865	J. E. Rankin, <i>p.</i>	54	70	284	423	707	55	44	33	77	11	20	0	31	11	15	777	400	\$5,230.00
" Lincoln Memorial,	1881	Simon P. Smith, <i>p.</i>	81	84	15	25	40	3	16	2	18	2	1	0	3	3	4	450	7	35.00
" Plymouth ch.,	1882	William T. Peeble, <i>p.</i>	82	82	75	130	205	0	28	2	30	3	0	0	3	0	23	175	50	30.00

CHURCHES: 3 with pastors. Total, 3.

MINISTERS: 3 pastors, 11 others. Total, 14.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 374 males; 578 females. Total, 952, including 55 absent. Gain, 233.

ADDITIONS: 88 by profession; 37 by letter. Total, 125.

REMOVALS: 16 by death; 21 by dismissal; none by discipline. Total, 37.

BAPTISMS: 14 adult; 42 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,402. Loss, 606.

FAMILIES: 3 churches reporting (1 last year), 457. Gain, 57.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 3 churches reporting (1 last year), \$5,304. Increase, \$2,771.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 3 churches reporting, \$13,784.

ORGANIZATION: The churches are connected with the NEW JERSEY ASSOCIATION.

ILLINOIS.—APRIL 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			EAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	PEN. CON.				
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.				De.	To.	Ad.	In.
Abingdon,	1881		David B. Spencer, p.	'82	'83	24	50	74		20	13	33	1	6	0	7	11	1	170	\$65.00	
Albany,	1842					7	8	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	75	
Aledo,	1849					10	26	36	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	24
Algonquin,	1850		Charles H. Huestis,	'82	'81	9	13	22	6	7	7	0	2	0	2	0	6	100	21	100	21
Alton,	1870		Emory G. Chadtoek,	'80	'81	52	45	147	25	11	2	13	1	8	9	4	8	175	75	288.25	
Altona,	1857					6	20	26	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	20	5.00
Ambloy,	1854		Stephen A. Norton, i.	'81	'81	58	105	163	22	6	7	13	1	10	0	11	4	2	195	100	464.01
Annawan,	1859					14	15	29	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	125	14	7.73
Ashkum,	1863		J. H. Brown,		'82	30	39	69	19	3	4	7	3	1	9	4	2	7	104	45	39.00
Atkinson,	1854		John R. Barnes,	'65	'83	12	23	35	2	9	5	14	2	0	0	2	6	0	90	10	340.71
Atlanta,	1858		Norman A. Prentiss,	'60	'73	79	190	269	33	0	6	6	4	10	16	30	0	3	340	140	567.35
Aurora, 1st ch.,	1858		William Windsor,	'58	'81	59	120	179	40	3	6	9	3	6	0	9	1	1	204	140	334.91
Avon,	1855					12	15	27	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	1	80	25	74.10
Bartlett,	1874		Henry H. Munroe,	'46	'78	20	33	53	5	3	4	7	1	0	0	1	3	0	132	27	127.48
Batavia,	1835		Charles S. Leeper,	'81	'83	47	95	142	26	1	9	10	6	8	11	25	0	2	135	70	315.57
Bearlstown,	1848					11	14	25	11	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	135	50	59.93
Beecher,	1872		Sheldon A. Harris, i.	'81	'80	16	21	37	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	16	
*Beverly,	1850																				
Big Rock,	1877																				
Big Woods,	1842																				
*Blandusville,	1872																				
Bloomington,	1840																				
Bloomington,	1873		John J. Tobias,	'73	'83	13	27	40	8	0	1	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	220	20	20.00
Blue Island,	1860		Watson B. Millard,	'74	'83	25	58	63	13	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	1	35	27	65.95
Bowensburg,	1856		Henry M. Yerkins,	'72	'83	2	17	19	0	14	5	19	0	0	0	0	7	1	85	20	33.00
Bowmanville,	1882																				
Braceville,	1868		Griffith R. Evans,	'58	'70	?	?	20	0	?	?	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	
Braidwood,	1869		Griffith R. Evans, i.	'58	'70	13	16	29	2	9	0	9	0	3	0	3	0	4	60	20	
Brighton,	1867		Henry D. Platt,	'51	'77	85	29	44	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	67	22	92.00
Bristol,	1836		Henry Buss,	'56	'78	13	33	52	8	10	0	10	1	1	0	2	6	0	75	40	10.00
Buda,	1850		Joseph G. Aikman,	'67	'83	37	60	0	1	6	7	2	1	1	0	3	0	0	60	23	207.26
Bunker Hill,	1842		John L. Granger,	'66	'82	41	96	137	12	1	9	10	0	2	0	2	0	0	133	85	217.46
Byron,	1857		John Gibson,	'63	'83	23	46	69	23	2	2	4	1	9	3	13	0	0	50	40	33.57

1879	William E. Holyoke,	51	81	18	30	48	7	22	6	8	0	0	8	0	4	217	17.25	
1871	Sam'l F. Dickinson, &	70	76	49	97	146	20	2	9	11	3	17	0	20	4	80	148.35	
1875	Charles E. Riggs, P.	83	83	8	16	24	10	4	6	7	0	0	0	1	1	50	6.00	
1812	Hobart K. Painter,	80	83	50	135	185	42	1	2	6	2	3	0	5	1	125	161.18	
1871	William G. Pierce,	61	72	83	130	222	33	21	4	28	0	13	0	13	2	125	740.50	
1819	John M. Bowers,	66	81	15	31	49	3	2	2	4	1	3	0	4	0	160	70	
1868	Julian H. Dixon,	71	82	15	37	52	8	2	3	11	0	3	0	3	0	60	24	
1867	John Adams Allen,	46	79	29	46	75	12	3	6	9	2	1	5	8	0	50	53.10	
1848		52	82	23	22	45	0	6	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	13	3.00	
1871	Edward P. Goodwin, &	59	68	305	783	1288	160	72	89	161	16	46	3	65	11	2539	35,742.38	
1825	Henry M. Scudder, &	41	82	203	409	612	70	29	37	66	10	36	1	47	6	1040	375	
1833	Arthur Little, &	53	78	193	276	419	80	16	28	41	4	10	3	17	9	426	5,119.50	
1840	Frederick A. Noble,	61	79	302	543	815	166	53	82	117	8	35	0	43	7	8	22,777.15	
1846	Frederick E. Enrich, &	75	82	144	285	429	0	41	11	52	2	17	0	37	8	1246	306	
1847	Burke F. Leavitt, &	75	76	158	212	312	123	21	41	62	6	31	0	19	7	190	490.00	
1868	C. C. Cragin, &	70	83	122	168	30	29	8	37	1	10	0	11	0	0	1000	1,016.82	
1868	William Cuthbertson,	76	83	105	297	402	94	7	13	29	1	26	0	37	5	300	51.12	
1870	Edward F. Williams,	66	73	50	111	161	33	14	13	27	2	7	0	9	3	250	196.37	
1872	J. F. Reitzel,	83	47	72	119	38	12	8	20	2	6	0	8	3	12	300	970.72	
1878	Alexander Monroe, &	78	37	59	96	13	25	4	29	0	6	0	6	7	10	325	121.77	
1879	John Harden, Meth,	81	15	9	24	0	9	9	18	0	1	0	1	0	3	100	138.00	
1880		18	17	35	0	5	10	15	0	6	0	6	0	0	4	30	7	
1880	J. H. Clark,	72	81	18	35	53	1	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	1	100	60	
1882	J. S. Savage, Lic]	10	17	27	2	35	5	40	3	4	3	13	0	3	83	23	29.11	
1882	G. F. Veitz,	82	10	12	22	0	21	2	2	23	0	1	0	0	3	30	6	
1883		11	16	27	0	5	22	0	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	270	20	
1859	Roger M. Sargent,	52	52	11	15	28	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	4.00
1859	Julian H. Dixon,	71	82	13	30	43	9	12	3	15	0	0	1	5	1	80	28	
1849	James W. West,	57	71	19	37	56	10	12	2	11	0	2	3	5	10	0	28	
1870	J. E. Bierston,	73	54	39	83	18	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	105	40	
1848	J. F. Smith,	77	15	39	51	9	1	1	2	0	3	6	0	9	1	2	80	50,000
1849	Adelbert E. Altman,	72	86	21	41	62	14	1	1	2	0	6	0	6	0	60	31	
1859		57	59	59	24	2	4	6	1	9	0	10	0	0	0	200	164.18	
1862	M. M. Longley,	46	77	25	50	75	25	0	0	1	10	0	11	0	4	75	26	
1871		14	28	44	2	2	2	4	6	1	4	0	5	0	2	85	27	
1871	[J. W. Phillips, Meth]	19	19	34	53	6	21	8	23	9	2	0	2	7	0	10	20	
1871		2	5	8	1	8	1	8	23	8	23	9	2	7	0	10	20	
1870		67	103	67	103	15	6	0	6	1	4	0	3	3	0	100	45	
1875	Israel Brown,	80	80	44	62	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	30	
1846	Franklin L. Fisk, P.	53	18	41	62	108	35	3	1	4	3	3	0	6	0	65	60	
1841	W. L. Ferris,	52	36	72	108	35	3	1	4	3	3	0	6	0	0	65	60	
1866	G. A. Jamieson,	77	83	48	71	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	4	50	35	
1867	Orson C. Dickerson,	51	52	60	91	26	6	6	3	9	3	2	0	5	3	1	75	25.75

Jefferson,	1861	[W. D. Symonds, <i>Lic.</i>]	81	27	55	82	21	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	125	40	274.56	
Joy Prairie,	1848	Allan D. Blakeslee,	75	30	43	73	17	0	1	1	4	39	0	0	0	60	30	769.64	
Kewanee,	1851	Edward A. Leeper,	78	8	116	176	16	3	8	4	15	0	2	5	0	211	120	29,500	
La Grange,	1885	[W. B. Frazzelle, <i>Moeth.</i>]		8	27	35	9	0	15	0	0	0	2	5	0	130	22	29,000	
La Harpe,	1836	A. J. Belknap,	76	19	43	62	0	0	3	3	1	4	0	0	0	50	40	70,75	
Lamotte,	1840	William H. Smith,	79	23	49	72	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	70	10	10,000	
Lanark,	1859		83	10	15	25	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	70	10		
La Salle,		*Joseph Hamilton,	83																
Lawn Ridge,	1845	George R. Ransom,	71	54	91	148	33	12	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	150	70	216.87	
Lee Centre,	1843		83	24	40	64	17	7	3	10	1	0	0	0	0	110	44	100.25	
Lisbon,	1838	John O. Harvig,	83	18	33	52	9	0	1	7	0	0	0	8	0	15	30	24.40	
Lockport,	1848	Engene B. Read,	76	20	18	35	6	12	8	20	1	0	0	0	5	4	203	100	107,333
Loda,	1857	Samuel E. Busser,	74	80	27	52	82	20	1	1	1	3	0	1	5	125	32	69,000	
Lombard,	1866	Charles Caverno,	66	74	50	65	93	13	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	115	69	98.94	
Ludlow,	1868		82	2	8	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7		
Lycndon,	1836	Charles Machin,	78	29	53	73	19	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	70	45	30,000
Lyonville,	1843	Robert L. McCord,	61	46	65	111	31	7	2	9	1	5	0	6	1	4	107	35	319.88
Macomb,	1867		82	19	58	77	12	5	10	13	0	4	0	4	0	65	30	51,25	
Malden,	1857	Israel Brown,	76	80	33	32	65	19	0	2	2	0	9	0	0	100	25	58,000	
Malta,	1858	Albert Lee,	76	4	17	21	4	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	80	20	9,75	
Marselles,	1840	Fred. M. Abbott,	81	68	128	196	26	3	4	7	2	10	0	12	3	200	40	92.84	
Marshall,	1844		82	19	65	84	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60			
Mattoon,	1872	Wm. S. McKellar,	70	82	21	60	81	14	8	6	14	1	4	0	5	0	109	45	17,000
Maywood,	1871	George W. Griffith,	82	27	46	53	14	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	122	22	30,000	
McLenn,	1857	Henry D. Platt,	51	7	13	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30			
McLyville,	1879	Edward C. Crane,	79	52	98	150	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	80	15	13,000	
Metamora,	1858		83																
Milburn,	1841	Victor F. Clark,	83	37	72	109	29	6	6	12	4	4	0	8	0	251	73	147.63	
Moline,	1844	Charles L. Morgan,	76	94	174	268	65	12	11	23	1	16	5	22	1	330	155	7,843.17	
Morris,	1818	John A. Montgomery,	66	31	79	110	0	2	7	9	1	0	1	0	1	175	55	49,363	
Morrison,	1858		82	22	45	67	23	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0		229,600	
Morton,	1843	William Keiry,	67	16	30	46	4	10	1	11	0	5	0	5	7	0	70	40	66,000
Mount Palatine,																			
Naperville,	1853	John C. Myers,	60	22	41	63	0	0	1	1	2	8	0	10	0	60	30	98.36	
Nebraska,	1858		83																
Neponset,	1855		85	23	50	75	20	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	1	125	40	20,06	
New Milford,	1839		83	12	35	47	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	14	21,50	
Newtown,	1872		82	14	19	33	0	0	0	1	6	1	8	0	0	50	19		
New Windsor,	1870	Horace M. Burr,	74	20	41	61	12	5	2	7	1	8	0	0	0	74	28	15,000	
Nora,	1853	George B. Hubbard,	48	83	11	16	27	4	10	2	12	0	2	4	4	40	15	52,000	
Normal,	1865	John R. Barnes,	65	48	76	84	3	2	8	10	1	1	12	0	13	100	31	24,10	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. F.A.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.	
West Point.	1867					16	26		3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	60	16	\$1,73	
West Rockford,	1879	Calvin Selden,	'45	'80	10	21	42	7	2	0	2	0	6	0	6	1	0	70	30	50,35	
Wilmeton,	1860	George Haigh,	'58	'83	21	20	36	2	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	27	159,00	
Wilmette,	1875	John H. Parr, i.	'82	'82	16	60	60	15										60	35		
Winnebago,	1849	Geo. G. L. Milton,	'75	'82		31	50	10	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	4	4	130	60	335,52	
Winnetka,	1874	Samuel T. Kidder, i.	'78	'80	19	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	20		
Winslow,	1878				5	63	97	20	10	4	14	1	9	0	10	6	2	55	27	74,70	
Woodburn,	1838	F. H. Smith,	'81		34	53	84	20	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	112	40			90,03	
Woodstock,	1865	Nicholas T. Edwards, i.	'83	'83	32	40	72	18	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	2	186	30		12,00	
Wyauget,	1866				28	69	97	7	12	8	20	1	6	0	7	4	6	85		54,60	
Wyoming,	1873					34	61	20	0	7	7	1	4	0	5	0	0	50	15	14,60	
Wythe,	1851	Calvin Selden,	'45	'82	27																

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Van*, — Rowmanville; Champaign; Chicago, California Ave.; Lawndale [tr. misferred]; Pilgrim; South, and Lakeview, 7. *Dropped*, — Brimfield; Elm; Lincoln; Lyons; Mendota; Monee; New Rutland; Osceola; Round Grove; Viola; Wethersfield; West Ave. Chapel, 12. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 25 with pastors; 165 with acting pastors; 54 vacant (including 22 supplied in part). Total, 244. MINISTERS: 25 pastors; 143 acting pastors; 65 others. Total, 233. CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,057 males; 14,747 females. Total, 23,456, including 3,376 absent. Gain, 581. ADDITIONS: 1,362 by profession; 1,101 by letter. Total, 2,463. REMOVALS: 290 by death; 1,133 by dismissal; 96 by discipline. Total, 1,519.

BAPTISMS: 516 adult; 353 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 38,584. Gain, 6,902.
 FAMILIES: 204 churches reporting (184 last year), 10,116. Gain, 2,704.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 196 churches reporting (187 last year), \$179,232.63. Increase, \$45,640.67.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 192 churches reporting (177 last year), \$327,171.92. Decrease, \$8,409.95.
 ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Genoa Junction, Wis., Marshall, Olive, and Ridge are connected with INDIANA; and Union, Edwards co., and Wabash co. are apparently not associated.

INDIANA. — MAY 1, 1883.

Andrews,	1883	William Sidebotham,	'83		3	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	8	\$8,00
Angola,	1849	J. Arthur Dobson,	'83		10	40	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	65	575,00
Breuel,	1874	H. C. Funkhouser,	'78	'82	12	38	50	8	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	4	8	170	6	135,00
Cardonia,	1879	James Hayes, p.	'79	'79	19	42	61	9	4	2	6	1	6	0	7	0	3	170	6	75,00
Cedar Wood,	1881	Jasper Trueblood,	'78	'82	12	14	26	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	12	0	75	3	

Central, Union,	1881	Jasper Trueblood,	78	82	16	16	32	2	9	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	40	750.00
"	1882	Caleb Greene,	80	82	8	7	15	0	4	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	40	15.00
Cincinnati,	1875																				
Elkhart,	1879	Marcellus W. Darling,	78	79	31	77	108	20	7	3	10	4	2	0	0	0	6	5	7	115	1,785.00
Pt. Wayne, Plymouth,	1870	Joel M. Seymour,	73	77	38	82	120	21	13	10	23	2	15	1	18	2	5	187	27	1,728.00	
Frankfort,	1874	D. W. Andrews,	83	83	5	17	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	70.00	
Hart Township, ^a	1856	Lewis Wilson,	49	56	7	10	17	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		480.00
Hebron,	1882	L. A. Smith,	53	82	13	33	43	4	10	1	3	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	100	14	3,500.00
Indianapolis, Plymouth,	1827	Oscar C. Mculloch,	70	77	63	97	163	2	6	4	10	1	3	0	3	0	0	3	187	25	1,000.00
"	1827	Mayflower,	58	72	33	96	149	21	3	10	13	0	5	0	5	2	1	100	14	480.00	
Jamesstown,	1872	D. W. Andrews,	83	83	10	11	21	8	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	35	5	90.00
Kokomo,	1863	Robert McCune,	49	81	35	87	122	10	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	98	15	1,500.00
Lanesville,	1876	Jasper Trueblood,	76	81	13	7	20	5	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Libert,	1854	F. Stovenour,	65	82	20	23	43	4	6	7	13	1	0	0	1	3	2	110	9	84.00	
Michigan City,	1835	Edward H. Smith,	63	80	57	100	137	46	3	3	6	0	5	0	5	2	1	155	55	5,000.00	
Montgomery,	1852	Lewis Wilson,	49	56	12	16	28	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	0	30	4	200.00	
Ontario,	1840				8	10	18	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	65	7		
Perrin,	1836				17	54	71	10	3	2	5	2	0	0	2	8	1	60	42	500.00	
Perrin,	1877				10	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	
Pleasant Grove,	1835	Levin Wilson,	49	77	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pleasant Lake,	1879	J. A. Dobson,	50	77	2	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	57	0		
Salsberry,	1868	[E. E. France, <i>Lit.</i>]	83	83	40	40	80	0	25	0	20	0	0	0	0	20	2	125	17	135.00	
Terre Haute, 1st,	1834	Charles P. Croft,	73	81	68	216	284	30	13	13	26	4	1	32	37	1	0	225	156	4,000.00	
Vigo, West, ^b	1849	F. A. Clancy,	83	83	17	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
"	1851	F. A. Clancy,	83	83	22	25	47	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Westchester,	1851	F. Stovenour,	65	83	3	3	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	60	149.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New* — Andrews; Central, Union. *Dropped* — Brazil, Coal Creek. ORGANIZATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: one with pastor; 21 with acting pastors; 6 vacant (including 4 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 31. MINISTERS: one pastor; 17 acting pastors; 7 others. Total, 25. CHURCH MEMBERS: 622 males; 1,226 females. Total, 1,848, including 286 absent. Gain, 86. ABORTIONS: 135 by profession; 74 by letter. Total, 210. REMOVALS: 23 by death; 53 by dismis; 33 by discipline. Total, 109. BAPTISMS: 71 adult; 33 infant.

^a Oakland City p. o.

^b Maxwell p. o.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,371. Gain, 78. FAMILIES: not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 26 churches reporting (21 last year), \$1,531. Increase \$496. HOME EXPENDITURES: 20 churches reporting (24 last year), \$21,571. Increase, \$2,426. ORGANIZATION: Three Associations of Churches. The churches are also united in a General Association, which includes three Illinois churches, viz.: Marshall, Olive, and Ridge; one Ohio church, Pisgah; and one Michigan church, East Gilead and Bethel.

Belknap,	1875	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'83	10	12	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	45
Belle-Plaine,	1868	Matthias H. Ambrose,	'78	'82	16	38	54	7	0	7	0	7	0	0	1	1	32	1	1	70	45
Bellevue,	1847				2	10	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	5,09
Belmont,	1817	John D. Sands, i.	'48	'69	21	37	58	7	13	3	16	2	3	0	5	4	4	4	3	37	5,00
Bentonport,	1813				6	11	17													9	
Big Rock,	1836	Alpheus Graves,	'41	'81	12	35	57	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	2,00
Blackhawk,	1862				19	22	41	1											30	25	
Bleuse,	1817	Charles N. Layman,	'62	'77	7	10	17	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	40	4
Bloomfield,	1870	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'83	3	11	11	1													
Bluffton,																					
Boone,																					
Boonesborough,																					
Bowen's Prairie,																					
Bradford,	1853	Chapman A. Marshall,	'71	'80	3	8	11	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	20	17
Brighton,	1832	Francis Lawson,	'47	'82	16	31	47	18	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	50	40	
Britt,	1879	Benjamin S. John,	'80	'83	12	20	32	12												0	7
Buffalo,	1870	Charles E. Marsh,	'68	'83	14	15	29	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	5,00
Burlington,	1838	William Salter, i. (W. H. Buss, ass't),	'43 '82	'46 '82	94	200	234	36	16	14	30	5	17	2	24	9	9	200	225	65,00	
Burr Oak,					23	29	52	24													
Cass,	1856	Daniel N. Bordwell,	'58	'83	32	33	65	0	8		8	2	2	0	2	8	3	60	28	5,00	
Cedar Falls,	1840	Charles Gibbs,	'58	'70	28	51	82	10	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	2	8	1	119	50	67,00
Cedar Rapids,	1879				27	38	83	10	17	11	28	2	4	6	6	8	0	150	75	25,00	
Central City,	1858	Palmer Lotts,	'64	'77	60	83	143	24	6	7	13	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	100	100	
Centre Point,	1873	Charles E. Marsh,	'68	'83	7	11	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Chapin,	1858	Adelison D. Kinzer,	'73	'77	5	11	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Charles City,	1878	Henry N. Hoyt, i.	'75	'83	46	121	187	63	0	0	0	2	3	0	3	6	0	175	65	5,00	
Cherokee,	1870	James B. Chase, i.	'65	'80	38	89	127	15	28	11	30	1	6	3	10	11	0	160	80	6,00	
Chester Centre,	1865	George H. White,	'56	'72	73	79	152	27	8	0	8	0	12	3	15	3	3	140	60	30,00	
Cincinnati,	1863	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'83	22	24	46	9	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	25	1,00	
Clarion,	1872	John D. Sands,	'48	'83	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
Clay,	1842	Francis Lawson,	'47	'82	32	41	72	5	3	3	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	107	20	17,50	
Clear Lake,	1870				42	58	100	50	1	6	7	3	3	0	6	0	0	60	40		
Cleveland,	1880	James D. Mason,	'67	'83	13	16	29														
Clinton,	1860	William L. Bray,	'61	'75	66	122	188	50	8	2	10	0	3	2	5	3	2	175	87	40,00	
Colesburg,	1846																				
Columbus City, Welsh,	1846	John E. Jones, i.	'55	'82	52	64	116	0	10	11	21	3	0	0	3	0	5	80	35		
Concord,	1855																				
Conring,	1870	George A. Coleman, i.	'73	'81	45	65	110	10	26	3	29	2	3	0	5	13	8	115	45		
Cottonville,	1851																				
Correctionsville,	1882	Charles N. Simeitt,	'74	'82	6	15	21	1	5	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	50	
Council Bluffs,	1853	Cyrus Hamlin,	'68	'77	52	101	153	20	2	15	17	2	4	3	9	1	2	250	30,00		

Forest City, 1871	James D. Mason,	'67	'76	15	25	40	7	9	2	11	0	2	0	2	4	5	75	40
Fort Atkinson, <i>German</i> , 1847	Henry Hess,	'64	'66	21	21	42	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	70
Fort Dodge, 1849	Lester L. West,	'78	'82	29	72	101	30	9	3	12	0	5	0	5	4	1	80	70
Franklin, 1838				13	23	36	15	0	0	1	10	0	11	0	0	6	25	10
Garden Prairie, 1870	Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'81	30	29	59	6	8	0	8	0	7	1	8	6	3	100	35
Garnaville, 1844				4	17	21	4											
Genea Bluffs, 1856	Eugene A. Walker, <i>Pres.</i> '83			11	15	26	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	110	25
Georgetown, 1840				22	20	42											60	16
Gilbert, 1880	William P. Bennett,	'70	'80	11	18	29	0	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	4	2	60	25
Gilman, 1870				30	59	89	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	4	80	25	
Given, 1880				20	16	36	1	3	12	15	1	0	1	2	1	3	60	16
Gladbrook, 1883	James Brewer,	'59	'83	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glasgow, 1853				60	110	170	37	14	16	39	1	6	0	7	9	0	175	75
Glenwood, 1836	Gilbert T. Holcombe,	'75	'83	15	36	51	15					1	1	1		75	35	
Golden Prairie, 1849				7	8	15	4	2	0	2	1	2	2	5	0	2	70	20
Gomer, Red Oak p. o., 1872	David G. Youker,	'77																
Grand River, 1857				25	22	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	40	17
Grand View, <i>German</i> , 1852	Andrew Kern,	'71	'78	7	9	16	2	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	11
Grant, 1857	R. E. Helms,		'82	41	52	93	24	2	2	4	4	2	0	6	0	3	150	160
Green Mountain, 1855				252	365	617	75	12	33	45	6	17	1	24	3	9	400	250
Grinnell, 1879	J. M. Sturtevant, jr., <i>i.</i>	'60	'77	12	20	32	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	60	15
Grundy Centre, 1857	John W. Ferner,	'76	'83	77	23	41	64	6	9	0	9	1	2	0	3	4	230	85
Hampton, 1878	Addison D. Kinzer,	'69	'81	26	48	74	10	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	6	130	50
Harlan, 1878	Eugene L. Sherman,	'71	'83	18	22	40	14	0	1	1	1	5	0	6	0	0	75	27
Hastings, 1883	H. M. Case,	'81	'83	4	8	12												
Hawarden, 1871	William S. Bell,	'76	'83	18	4	19	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	70	3
Hickory Grove, 1857	Osgood W. Rogers,			7	9	16	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	0	7
HIGHLAND, Oldfield, 1853				15	28	43	0	4	4	8	0	3	0	5	0	0	105	65
Hillsboro, 1872				45	108	151	6	8	14	22	1	6	0	7	5	2	150	65
Humboldt, 1867				30	52	82	4	6	6	12	2	1	6	9	2	0	150	75
Iowa City, 1846	Fergus L. Kenyon,	'64	'78	11	16	27	5	5	7	12	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	15
Iowa Falls, 1856	Thomas J. Reid,	'74	'80	24	31	55	12	2	3	5	3	2	0	5	3	1	75	23
Jamestown, Riceville p. o. '58	James H. Skiles,	'81	'83	69	131	200	39	8	3	11	2	2	2	4	2	1	287	96
Kelley, 1868	Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'81	23	36	85	13	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	106	50
Kellogg, 1854				17	20	37												
Keokuk, 1844	D. M. Breckinridge,	'49	'79															
Kossauqua, 1870																		
Lakeville, 1851																		
Lamoille, 1853																		
Lausling, 1853																		

13.00

2.27

5.00

5.00

5.00

5.00

15.00

150.00

3.00

5.65

5.00

6.94

10.00

10.00

5.00

5.00

65.00

10.00

1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900			
Newell,	62	83	15	20	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
New Hampton,	75	82	36	58	94	6	0	5	5	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
<i>German,</i>	74	74	24	26	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
New Providence,																															
<i>German,</i>																															
Newton,	47	110	157	12	7	22	3	10	13	1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13	1	
New York,	5	7				1																									
Nora Springs,																															
Oakfield,	80	83	9	16	25	2	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oakland,	63	83																													
Ogden,	53	83	35	38	73	25	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ogawa,	62	71	9	34	43	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Orchard,																															
Osage,	81	82	68	164	252	51	3	3	6	1	13	0	13	0	13	0	13	0	13	0	13	0	13	0	13	0	13	0	13	0	13
Oskaloosa,	71	81	95	150	10	6	7	15	2	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0
Orient,	80	83	8	13	21	5	1	4	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Otho,	82	82	46	50	96	4	35	2	37	1	5	0	6	10	0	6	10	0	6	10	0	6	10	0	6	10	0	6	10	0	6
Otisville,																															
Ottumwa, Ist,	76	80	34	96	130	25	8	9	17	2	13	0	15	5	6	125	75														
" 2d,	68	83	9	18	0	13	5	18								100	20														
Parkersburg,	77	80	12	28	40	6	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	75	20														
Pattersonville,	83	82	21	22	43	2	27	6	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	24														
<i>German,</i>																															
Percival,	10	18	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	140	0														
Peterson,	79	82	8	18	26	0	13	5	18	0	0	0	11	5	70	14															
Pilgrim, Creston p. o.	83	83	36	30	66	28	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	80	27															
Pine Creek, <i>German,</i>	83	82	9	12	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	9														
Pleasant Grove,	76	83																													
Polk City,	83	83	7	11	18	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0														
Portlandville,																															
Postville,	83	83	22	52	74	5	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	110	32														
Prairie City,	21	36	60	15	5	5	3	8	0	4	0	4	2	0	80	10															
Preston,	63	79	7	12	19	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	86	10															
Quasqueton,	68	83	50	52	72	14	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	2	100	24															
Red Oak,	69	76	30	58	88	7	0	1	1	1	15	0	16	0	105	96															
Reinbeck,	79	81	13	25	38	7	5	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	75	25															
Rock Falls,	46	81																													
Rockford,	76	79	39	65	101	23	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	85	60															
Rock Rapids,	76	82	12	25	37	6	12	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	105	25															
Rockwell,	46	82	13	23	36	0	9	6	15	0	2	0	2	0	130	25															
Rome,	2	7	9			0																									
Sabula,	7	10	17	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	81	20															
Salmon,	8	22	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	30															
Sargeant's Bluff,	54	83	5	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30															

5.00

12.56

15.00
30.00

7.00

2.63

2.00
20.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Aurelia: Bedford; Eagle Grove; Feed's Grove; Gladbrook; Maple Valley; Midland; Ottumwa, 2d; Spalting and Stanton. Total, 10. *Dropped*. — Cherokee County, Shelbyville, and Williamsburg. Total, 3. The following, not yet associated, are also reported too late for insertion in the tables and summaries: Des Moines, Pilgrim ch., S. G. Grinnell, 21 ms.; Galtville, W. F. Harvey, 18 ms.; Jewell, Asa Contryman, 14 ms.; Millford, 9 ms.; Odebolt, 12 ms.; Ruthven, 13 ms.; Soldier River, 12 ms.; and Victor, C. E. Blodgett, 23 ms. **ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year.** See Summary IV. **CHURCHES:** 27 with pastors; 140 with acting pastors; 86 vacant. Total, 253. **MINISTERS:** 27 pastors; 109 acting pastors; 19 others. Total, 185.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,622 males; 9,790 females. Total, 15,412, including 2,337 absent. Loss, 225. **ADDITIONS:** 963 by profession; 731 by letter. Total, 1,634. **REMOVALS:** 175 by death; 692 by dismissal; 165 by discipline. Total, 1,032. **BAPTISMS:** 389 adult; 213 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 19,567. Gain, 1,411. **FAMILIES:** 171 churches reporting (176 last year), 6,607. Gain, 537. **BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS:** 170 churches reporting (190 last year), \$36,635.48. Increase, \$11,265.63. **HOME EXPENDITURES:** 107 churches reporting (164 last year), \$135,035.60. Increase, \$6,038.69. **ORGANIZATION:** Twelve Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

KANSAS. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1883.

Adel,	1879	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	3	4	7										19	\$4.50
Alma,	1875	John Scott,	'70	'80	24	24	48		3	4	7		11	1	1	1	150	17.38
Altoona,	1871	Hiram A. Brundage,	'61	'76	14	12	26						2	2			Un.	16.00
Anthony,	1879				21	35	56	4	9	9	3		3				30	13.60
Appanoose,	1879	Luther Newcomb,	'60	'83	12	9	21	4					2				30	7.97
Argentine,	1882	Henry F. Markham,	'80	'83	11	18	29						2				69	4.00
Arsenic,																		
Arvonnia,	1869																	
At																		
Ash Rock,	1869				25	30	55	12	5	5	1	16	17				6	40
Rarebigh p.o.,	1878	Russell S. Osborn,	'77	'80	10	11	21										Un.	8.00
Atchison,	1858	Francis T. Ingalls,	'70	'72	60	113	173	38	8	12	20	3	23	26	7	3	150	250.45
Axtell,	1882				'83	8	12	20	2	2	4						51	21.00
Baba, W. S.,	1871				6	9	15						1	19	20			
Barker's, Un. ch., a	1871	John W. Springs,	'71	'83	4	5	9						2	2			25	
Bavaria,	1873	Samuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	14	30	44	20	2	2	1	4	5				60	13.80
Belfield, Rush Co.	1882																	
Bethany,	1876																	
Bethel, Vossberg p.o.,	1880	Henry Hoedde,	'69	'81	6	9	15	1										4.00
Bissell Creek, b	1882	Benjamin R. Turner,	'74	'82	6	7	13											3.00
Bloomington,																		
Blue Rapids,	1872	Edward Skinner,	'77	'79	30	37	67	24	9	9	18	2	6	8	2	1	75	43.58
Brookville,	1875	Samuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	18	31	49	16	8	1	9	1	8	3	12	1	115	46.25
Buffalo,	1874	Hiram A. Brundage,	'61	'79	6	11	17											
Buffalo Park,	1880	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	5	8	13	4										
Bull's City,	1881																	

a Lawrence p. o.

b Phillipsburg p. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAL. FA.	PEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.			To.	Ad.	In.
Burlington,	1868		Joel Harper, p.	'81		25	43	68	9	14	7	21		3		3	1	90	\$202.81
Canada Township, Un. c	1863		James Cooper,	'81	'83	5	7	12		3	9	12					2	50	
Capitona,	1871		Oscar A. Palmer,	'73	'82	34	46	80	3	5	1	6		4	1	5	4	100	34.41
Carbondale,	1878		M. J. Morse,	'83	'83	5	8	13					1	2	3	3	1	60	11.00
Cawker City,	1871		Charles C. Kellogg,	'77	'83	14	18	32	10	1	4	5		2	3	6	1	56	98.43
Centre Ridge,	1868		James Wilde,	'82	'82	7	6	13		3	6	9		2	2	2	2	62	12.06
Centralia,	1869		William Coburn,	'66	'83	26	49	75	9	5	9	14		4	12	17	3	106	41.10
Chapman,	1881		George E. Northrup,	'83	'83	7	19	26		7	7	14		1	4	4	4	75	7.10
Chase.	1877		John G. Eckles,	'58	'83	27	37	64	3	8	16	24		5		5	3	92	26.91
Cimarron,																			
Clear Creek, Blaine p. o.	1870		Pliny S. Smith,	'64	'83	13	16	29	9								2	3	3.00
Colver,	1881		John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'81	13	14	27	11									19	11.25
Cora,	1875		Emmanuel Richards,	'72	'82	41	42	83	9	10	2	12		2	4	6	2	Un.	21.75
Cottonwood Falls,	1868		William B. Fisher,	'80	'81	8	12	20	2	4	4	8		1	1	2	2	40	17.96
Council Grove,	1863		Lauren Armsby,	'46	'73	11	28	39	4	3		3					90	37.50	
Crest line d	1863		William L. Camp,	'75	'83	4	7	11	1								40	22.25	
Crooked Creek, e	1880		Paul S. Feenster,	'83	'83	7	7	14	2		4	4					2	40	7.00
Deerton,	1877					24	27	51	13	11	12	23		2	2	11		30	12.52
Delmore,	1878		Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	'78	5	9	14	8					3		3	5	50	4.70
Detroit,	1882		George E. Northrup,	'66	'82	2	4	6	1								Un.	Un.	
Dial,	1881		William T. Blenkarn,	'69	'82	7	5	12					1		1	5	35	35	
Diamond Springs,	1869					11	16	27	6				1	4		5	20	20	
Douglas,	1871																		
Dover,	1872																		
Downs,	1879		Norton R. George,	'53	'82	4	7	11	2		4	4	1	4	5	2	108	8.00	
Dry Creek, Welsh f	1871		Henry Rees,	'47	'69	36	45	81	2	3	4	7		2	2	3	112	27.00	
Dunlap,	1882		George P. Clafin,	'59	'83	6	6	12	2								60	1.25	
East Branch, Malta p. o.	1881					6	6	12	1	4	1	5	1	1	2	2	2	Un.	18.20
Elk Falls,	1882		J. W. Allenbaugh,	'80	'82	8	12	20	3	5	5	10		2	2	2	1	100	15.00
Ellis,	1875					5	11	16	5		1	1		3		3	2	128	3.00
Elm Creek,	1883																		
Elm Dale,	1858		Richard Cordley,	'58	'78	61	93	154	26	6	20	26	2	7	9	4	175	286.32	
Emporia, 1st ch.,	1868		Daniel A. Evans,	'70	'83	52	67	119		2	9	11		3	2	5	5	92	39.00
Emporia, Welsh,	1882		George E. Northrup,	'66	'82	3	12	15	2	4	4	4	1	1	1	2	5	Un.	
Enterprise,	1868					38	57	95	26	1	2	3	1	10	11	1	1	125	25.00
Eureka, 2d ch.,	1881		William W. Weir,	'81	'81	2	7	9	1					1	1	1			6.45

f Emporia p. o.

e Pearlrite p. o.

d Boston Mills p. o.

e Deerton p. o.

Township	1878	1875	1872	1869	1866	1863	1860	1857	1854	1851	1848	1845	1842	1839	1836	1833	1830	1827	1824	1821	1818	1815	1812	1809	1806	1803	1800	
Everett Township,																												
Exeter,																												
Fairview, Brown Co., ^g																												
Fairview, Smith Co., ^h																												
Ft. Scott,																												
Frederonia,																												
Galesburg,																												
Galva,																												
Garden City,																												
Garfield,																												
Gaylord,																												
Geneva,																												
Good Intent,																												
Goshen,																												
Great Bend,																												
Greely, Mt. Hope p.o.																												
Hamlin,																												
Hiawatha,																												
HIGHLAND,																												
Independence,																												
Iowa Un. ch., ⁱ																												
Junction City,																												
Kanwaka, Un.- ^j																												
Kenneth,																												
Kinsley,																												
Kirwin,																												
La Crosse,																												
Lakin Centre, ^k																												
Lawrence, Plymouth ch., ^l																												
" "																												
" "																												
Leavenworth, 1st ch.,																												
" "																												
" "																												
Lincoln Township, ^m																												
Linwood, Un. ch.,																												
Little River,																												
Longton,																												
Louisville,																												
Madison,																												
Madura, Wakefield p.o.																												
Manhattan,																												
Maple Hill,																												

^l Two-Two Mile p. o.

^k Sedgewick p. o.

^m Lawrence p. o.

ⁿ Phillipsburg p. o.

^o Clifton p. o.

^p Carson p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.										ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. FA.		PEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	FA.	PEN.	CON.			
McPherson.	1873	1873	Charles H. Seaver,	'77	'82	30	56	86	22	20	9	29	7			7	12	3	78		\$82.42				
Medford.	1877	1877	William C. Sauford,	'75	'83	17	24	43	12	2	2	2	10	1	13				95		28.85				
Milford.	1868	1877	William A. Munson,	'71	'83	4	7	11	3										103	Un.	9.95				
Monitor.	1877	1867	Feargus G. McHenry,	'72	'80	6	3	9	1										Un.	Un.	3.50				
Mound City.	1880	1879	Thomas S. Roberts,	'76	'78	17	28	45		1	9	10	1			1			90		25.75				
Mt. Vernon, p.o.	1881	1881	James Cooper,	'81	'83	15	28	43	3	5	10	15	1			1	1	2	90		19.00				
Mt. Vernon, m	1873	1881	Russell S. Osborn,	'77	'79	12	12	24	1	3	3	3	1			4	5	2	33		3.50				
Muscatoh,	1881	1875	Joseph F. Bacon,	'81	'82	9	26	35	10	3	4	7	7	3	10	2			80		14.50				
Neodesha,	1881	1882	Phiny S. Smith,	'64	'83	30	50	80	10	5	3	8	5			5	5	5	60		40.33				
New Harmony, o	1880	1879	Oscar A. Palmer,	'73	'82	4	4	8					3						Un.		60.05				
New Malden, p	1879	1881	Samuel L. Adair,	'41	'55	7	11	18	5				14						60		19.50				
Northampton, q	1881	1885	Wm. T. Bleikarn,	'69	'82	16	17	33	5				14						50						
Oakley,	1868	1880	John A. Branch,	'62	'83	16	20	36	10	5	3	8	1			2	3	3	86		200.92				
Onaga,	1880	1882	James G. Dougherty,	'70	'76	26	58	84	10	5	3	8	1			2	3	1	140						
Onelda,	1880	1882	L. Payson Broad,	'75	'77	21	64	85	13	9	2	11	1	3	3	4	5		150		50.50				
Osawatonic,	1872	1882	Wells H. Utley,	'77	'82	11	16	27	1				1			1									
Osborne,	1868	1873	Parsons,																						
Ottawa,	1870	1882	Pleasant Hill, r																						
Paola,	1867	1873	Pleasant Prairie, s																						
Palmier, Un. ch.,	1882	1880	Pleasant Prairie, t																						
Parsons,	1873	1881	Plum Creek, Comet p.o.,	'74	'83	9	15	24	5	6	4	10	2			1	2		3		7.00				
Pleasant Hill, r	1879	1881	Plymouth, l																						
Pleasant Prairie, s	1880	1881	Prairie View,	'74	'81	9	9	18	4				5	5											
Pleasant Prairie, t	1881	1880	Quindaro,	'74	'81	9	9	18	4				5	5											
Plum Creek, Comet p.o.,	1873	1881	Reading,																						
Plymouth, l	1880	1875	Reading, u																						
Prairie View,	1880	1875	Reading, v																						
Quindaro,	1875	1871	Wesley,																						
Reading,	1875	1871	Reno Centre & Lincoln,																						
Reading, u	1871	1873	Ridgeway																						
Reading, v	1871	1862	Essex p. o.																						

a Belle Meade p. o. r Onaga p. o. q Crosson p. o. p Whiting p. o. o Cedarville p. o.
 s t u v w x y z

1876	Rush Centre,	73	'83	25	41	66	34	3	2	5	1	17	18	3	85	17.10	
1872	Russell,	'72	'80	70	95	165	23		10	10				2	175	172.05	
1871	Sabetha,																
1880	Salt Creek, Milo p. o.	'82	'82	12	18	30	8	8	4	12				4	53	18.89	
1877	Scatter Creek,			26	35	61	5	3	5	8		1	1	3	100	42.65	
1872	Sedgwick, Plymouth,	'77	'82	23	43	66	6	4	7	11		2	2		90	50.87	
1866	Seneca,	'75	'82	13	13	26	1	6	4	10						7.76	
1881	Severy,																
1871	Shiloh, Alert p. o.	'72	'82	9	33	42	9	6	6	6		5	5		Un.	18.10	
1873	Smith Centre,	'61	'83	5	5	10		2	2	2					Un.	4.00	
1880	Spearville,																
1875	Spring Creek, <i>n</i>	'74	'83	7	8	15		3	3	3							
1879	Spring Hill,																
1876	Spring Side,	'80	'81	5	13	18	4	1	2	3		1	2		45	25.00	
1878	St. Charles, <i>n</i>	'82	'82	5	9	14	1	1	1	1		1	1		55	15.00	
1870	St. Mary's,																
1880	Stafford,																
1872	Stirling,	'64	'83	54	73	127		4	15	19		9	9	4	100	65.31	
1876	Stockton,	'79	'78	21	31	52	16	6	4	10		1	1	5	3	96	25.00
1882	Stong,	'80	'82	7	16	23	2	11	1	12		1	1	8	4	Un.	3.28
1868	Strongsville,	'47	'81	7	16	23	3	1	1	1		4	1	5	7	75	18.00
1855	Topocka, 1st,	'65	'70	153	212	365	79	7	31	38		23	28	5	15	403	735.00
1866	" 2d,											5					
1870	" North,	'83	'83	28	33	61	10	4	8	12		6	6		60	11.50	
1881	Udall,	'74	'83	10	13	23		4	5	9		3	3		100	13.75	
1876	Union,	'72	'83	15	20	35	6	2		2		4	4		75	14.05	
1882	" Marshall Co., <i>n</i>	'77	'81	4	7	11	3								10		
1882	" Webster p. o.																
1881	Valley, Hutchinson p. o.,	'52	'83	5	11	16									54	7.50	
1873	Valley Brook,	'60	'83	3	6	9										7.37	
1858	Valley Falls,	'83	'83	21	35	56	10	6	16	22		1	3	10	176	26.15	
1878	Village Creek, <i>n</i>	'82	'82	18	16	34	6	6		6		2	4	7	6	Un.	16.21
1857	Wabansau,	'48	'73	49	57	106	24					5	4	9	2	150	200.75
1881	Wakamau,	'56	'82	11	14	25	1	5	6	11		1	1		Un.	3.00	
1882	Walnut Creek, Un. ch., <i>n</i>																
1867	Wauzara,			11	22	33	3					4	4		45		
1871	Wellsville,	'59	'83	25	28	53	11	3	1	4		2	2	4	50	35.32	
1880	West Branch, <i>z</i>			4	11	15	1		1	1		2	2		2	26.67	
1880	West Cedar,																
1875	Western Park,	'75	'82	12	18	30						15	1	16	110	12.00	
1875	Westmoreland,	'68	'83	48	83												
1876	White City,	'48	'79	23	35	58	5					8	8	2	110	45.25	

n Mt. Vernon p. o. *o* Blue Rapids p. o. *a* Centre Ridge p. o. *y* Anderson p. o. *z* Pipe Creek p. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.		BAPT.	SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
	Name.	Ord.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Ad.	P.	L.	To. Di.	L.	De.					To.	Ad.	In.
White Cloud,	1867	[T. H. Cecil, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	3	4	7	4	4	3	3	3	3	80		
Winfield,	1871	Samuel Shepherd,	'82	'83	21	72	93	13	4	4					\$75.00
Wyandotte,	1858	Wheeler M. Wellman,	'74	'81	18	22	40	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	19.90
"	1874	Wheeler M. Wellman,	'74	'82	18	15	33	5	14	5	19				25.00
"	1881														

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Union, Canada Township; Longton; Madison; Elmdate, Chase County, 4; Valley Brook and Leavenworth, 5th Avenue, rest red, 2. Total, 6. *Dropped*. — 30; Alcona; Alcyone (united with Kennech); Belle Prairie; Blue Ridge; Buffalo Township; Cedarville; Cheyenne Valley; Corvallis; Dora (and Deerton, the same); Elmdate, Barton County; Hays City; Hill City; Hodgeman Centre; Laban Creek; Leavenworth Third; Lowell; Mayflower; Mound Branch; Mulberry; Pittsburg; Pleasant Valley; Plum Creek, Phillips County; Rosedale; Rosevale; Sidau; Tiblow; Wa-Keoney; West Clifton; Yates Centre. Loss of churches, 24. ORGANIZATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 6 with pastors; 121 with acting pastors; 61 vacant (including 4 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 188.

² Braman Hill p. o.

KENTUCKY. — MARCH 31, 1883.

Newport, York st.,	1877	Samuel L. Leomin, p.	'80	'80	27	57	84	0	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	0	3	98	35	\$40.00
CHURCHES: 1 with pastor.	Total, 1.																			
MINISTERS: 1 pastor.	Total, 1.																			
CHURCH MEMBERS: 27 males; 57 females.	Total, 84 including absent.	Loss, 1.																		
ADDITIONS: 6 by profession; 1 by letter.	Total, 7.																			

REMOVALS: 2 by death; 1 by dismissal; none by discipline. Total, 3. BAPTISMS: none adult; 3 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 98. Loss, 37. HOME EXPENDITURES: \$4,500. Increase, \$3,300. ORGANIZATION: Connected with Ohio.

LOUISIANA. — APRIL 1, 1883.

Algiers, Mt. Sinai, 1872	James Craig,	72	72	15	50	65	12	0	12	2	2	0	4	15	12	5	23
Fausse Point, 1883	William Butler,	79	82		40												
Gretna, New Hope, 1869	W. Putney Ward,	69	68	75	175	250	0	2	2	0	0	2	52	0	25	65	
Harrangville, St. Peter's,	W. Putney Ward,	69	79	10	17	27	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	8	2	6	
Houma, St. Rock, 1880	Humphrey Williams,	'81	'81	11	23	34											
Lake Peigneur, St. Peter's,	Homer Jones,	'82	'82	16	24	40	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	10	0	3	51
Little Pecan, St. Luke's,	Samuel Smith,	'82	'82	9	14	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Lockport, Bethlehem, 1869	W. Putney Ward,	'69	'69	21	37	58	0	0	0	10	6	0	16	35	0	5	
Napoleonville, Mt. Zion,	J. K. Jones,	'74	'74	14	20	34	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	9	0	0	15
New Iberia, St. Paul's, 1866	W. R. Polk,	'72	'80	50	100	150	14	6	20	0	8	5	13	32	0	11	87
New Orleans: —																	
Morris Brown chapel, 1869	Isaac H. Hall,	77	75	32	91	123	3	5	8	3	4	0	7	30	1	15	80
Spain Street, 1871	Henry A. Rudlin,	77	75	19	62	81	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	50	0	12	86
Central, 1872	William S. Alexander,	'61	'76	83	184	247	40	6	46	1	5	2	8	140	5	16	250
Petteance, St. John's,				16	18	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	2	15	38
Terrebonne, St. Mark's, 1870	Daniel Clay,	70	'70	58	121	179	4	3	7	6	1	0	7	40	5	14	38
Terrebonne Station,																	
Morning Star, 1872	Daniel Clay,	70	'70	15	22	37	0	0	0	8	2	0	10	11	0	3	
Thibodaux Little Zion, 1880	Squire Williams,	'81	'81	17	21	38	10	0	10	3	0	0	3	17	0	8	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Fausse Point;

Houma. *Droped*. — Abbeville; New Orleans, 186; Grand Bayou.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: none with pastors; 15 with acting pastors; 2 vacant

(including one supplied by licentiate). Total, 17.

MINISTERS: 13 acting pastors; others, Total, 13.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 471 males; 1,009 females. Total, 1,480. Gain, 7.

ADDITIONS: 86 by profession; 24 by letter. Total, 110.

REMOVALS: 41 by death; 7 by dismissal; 38 by discipline. Total, 86.

BAPTISMS: 27 adult; 128 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 766. Loss, 32.

FAMILIES: 14 churches reporting, 461.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported.

HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.

ORGANIZATION: The SOUTHWESTERN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIA-

TION. Most of the churches are assisted by the AMERICAN MIS-

SIONARY ASSOCIATION.

³ Louisiana has no column for "absent," "benevolent con-

tributions," or "home expenditures."

Hoothbay, 2d,	1848	Richard W. Jenkins,	74	78	24	49	73	12	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	3	3	1	100	120	62,00	
Bremen,	1829	John J. Bullfinch,	60	78	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Brewer, 1st,	1800	Benjamin B. Merrill,	76	83	52	141	93	43	3	2	5	3	2	0	5	3	0	0	350	178	450,00	
" Village,	1813	James Alexander,	82	83	28	74	102	16	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	110	90	18,00	
Bridgton,	1784	Thomas M. Davies,	69	83	45	120	165	75	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	125	100	82,00
" South,	1820	William B. Hazen, p.	80	80	30	72	102	34	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	80	50	158,00	
" North,	1832	Nehemiah Lincoln, p.	72	72	14	40	54	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	71	55	52,00	
Bristol,	1796				17	44	61	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	120	38,00	
Brooksville, West,	1826	James D. Smiley, <i>Lic.</i>]	83	83	45	65	110	15	5	0	3	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	150	60	20,00	
Brownfield,	1801	Ebenezer S. Jordan,	57	74	15	26	41	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	16,00	
Brownville,	1819	Charles L. Nichols, p.	61	72	51	114	165	34	4	0	4	2	2	0	4	1	5	185	110	215,00		
Brunswick,	1747	William P. Fisher, p.	73	79	57	182	239	62	3	2	5	3	5	0	8	6	0	0	190	200	1,325,00	
Bucksport, Elm St.,	1805	William Forsyth, p.	70	70	36	99	135	24	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	161	101	401,00	
Burlington,	1827	Samuel W. Chapin,	77	82	11	34	45	3	19	2	21	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	60	35	5,00	
Buxton, South,	1763	Henry C. Robinson,	81	83	22	62	84	30	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	9	0	0	60	100	9,00	
" North,	1763				10	28	38	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Calais,	1825	Charles G. McCully,	60	76	55	203	258	41	3	3	6	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	200	178	257,00	
Canaan,	1805	Thomas E. Brastow,	65	83	32	105	137	13	18	1	19	2	6	2	10	18	0	0	158	55	32,00	
Cape Elizabeth, 1st, a	1734	Edwin A. Harlow, p.	63	71	14	46	60	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	150	175	25,00	
" " Lagonia	1830				23	35	58	2	7	11	18	1	1	1	1	3	2	0	96	22	50,00	
Carleton,	1830				11	20	31	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	75	60	94,00
Carroll and Springfield,	1846				3	7	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	1,00	
Casco,	1864				13	15	28	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	40	0	8,00	
Casfine,	1820				14	65	79	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	150	61	256,00	
Cherryfield,	1833				15	34	49	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	60	60	102,00	
Clinton,	1828				1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cooper,	1828				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cornish,	1810	Zenas Crowell,	77	81	20	41	61	9	4	3	7	1	2	0	3	2	0	0	125	70	70,00	
Cumberland,	1733	Truceman S. Perry,	73	74	37	90	127	30	2	0	2	5	2	0	7	1	2	2	125	100	247,00	
Cum Mills, [<i>See Westport</i>].																						
Dedham,	1841	James B. Hawes,	75	83	15	27	38	11	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	40	20	4,00	
Deering, 1st,	1765				1	8	9	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
" Woodford's Cor.	1872	S. W. Adrance, p.	77	80	48	80	128	19	33	5	38	1	1	0	5	25	1	200	175	574,00		
Deer Isle, 1st,	1753	Charles H. Gates,	51	83	42	120	162	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,00	
" " 2d,	1858	Charles H. Gates,	51	83	11	20	31	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	13	8,00	
Dennmark,	1829				5	39	44	12	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	40	25	9,00	
Dennysville,	1805	Charles Whittier, p.	60	70	34	64	98	24	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	1	105	60	128,00		
Dexter,	1834	[Joseph W. Strout, <i>Lic.</i>]	83	83	16	36	52	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	46	10,00	
Dixmont and Plymouth, 1861					4	8	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	0	
Durham,	1776	Richard Wicket,	77	79	8	14	22	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	24	13,00
Eastport,	1819				17	68	85	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	50	30	45,00	
Edgecomb,	1783	Charles G. Holyoke,	78	81	17	59	76	17	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	0	0	60	38	26,00	

a Knightville, p. 6.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	P.A.	BEN. CON.	
			Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.				Ad.	In.
Elliot,		1721	David S. Hibbard,	'60	'78	14	42	56	9	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	50	47	\$69.00	
Ellsworth,		1812	Chas. W. Huntington, p.	'81	'81	24	119	147	34	2	2	3	4	4	11	0	130	112	484.00	
Falmouth, 1st,		1754				28	71	95	21	0	1	2	6	0	0	6	0	70	85	97.00
" 2d,		1830	William H. Haskell,	'63	'69	36	65	92	32	3	2	5	1	3	0	4	1	60	50	65.00
Farmington,	Falls,	1814	Charles H. Pope, p.	'65	'83	81	164	245	45	1	2	3	7	2	0	0	0	175	122	1,192.00
Fort Fairfield,		1859	J. Lawrence Hill,	'81	'82	8	30	38	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	60	34	30.00
Fort Fairfield,		1844	Edward P. Eastman,	'71	'82	22	21	43	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	90	52	61.00
Foxcroft and Dover,		1822	Darius A. Morehouse, p.	'65	'81	67	115	242	46	5	4	9	6	0	0	12	3	245	120	75.00
Frankfort,		1851	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			2	27	29	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	85	15	0
Freedom,		1858	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			9	25	34	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	25	10	9.00
Freeport,		1789	Preston B. Wing, p.	'80	'79	30	98	128	26	14	4	18	1	0	0	12	0	135	140	68.00
" South,		1857	Collins G. Burdum,	'79	'80	26	66	92	24	4	0	4	3	0	0	3	4	75	60	172.00
Fryeburg,		1775	Javan K. Mason, p. D.,	'49	'77	39	89	128	55	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	95	92	74.00
Gardiner,		1835	Richard W. Jenkins,	'60	'83	36	114	150	44	0	3	3	4	4	0	8	0	90	110	137.00
" South,		1883	Frederick Newport, p	'83	'83	5	8	13	0	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	50	90	7.00
Garland,		1810	Peter B. Thayer, p.	'48	'48	35	63	98	16	2	0	2	4	3	0	0	0	115	55	100.00
Gilead,		1818				8	27	35	8	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	49	23	13.00
Gorham,		1750	Henry S. Huntington, p.	'66	'77	79	179	258	74	10	2	12	2	3	0	5	8	275	220	815.00
Gray,		1803	Ebenezer Bean,	'62	'77	23	37	60	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	60	55	50.00
Greenville,		1869	Charles Davison,	'73	'73	16	32	48	13	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	75	80	152.00
Hallowell,		1790	Edward Chase,	'63	'83	38	127	165	39	4	0	4	1	2	0	3	4	130	140	156.00
Hampden,		1817	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			19	70	89	15	5	0	5	1	4	1	6	5	75	45	74.00
Harpwell,		1753	Samuel W. Pearson,	'70	'83	24	49	73	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	40	38	13.00
Harrison,		1826	Nehemiah Lincoln, p	'72	'72	16	24	40	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	60	92	17.00
Hiram,		1826	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'81	4	17	21	2	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	40	55	42.00
Holden,		1828	James B. Hawes,	'75	'83	23	46	69	10	5	1	6	0	0	0	2	5	85	40	11.00
Hopkinton,		1833	William Haynes,	'82	'83	16	30	46	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	140	80	46.00
Industry,		1808				11	18	32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	0
Island Falls,		1859	George W. Stearns,	'83	'82	14	23	37	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	27	0
Iste au Haut,		1857				1	11	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0
Jackson and Brooks,		1812	[Robert J. Kyle, Lic.]			26	44	70	20	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	67	30	7.00
Jonesboro',		1882				7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0
Jonesport,		1877				13	30	43	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	56	25	10.00
Kenduskeag,		1834	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			19	34	53	32	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	45	0	0
Kennebunk, Union,		1826	George A. Lockwood, p.	'70	'80	22	75	97	24	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	80	60	157.00
Kennebunkport, 1st,		1730	John D. Emerson,	'58	'83	27	50	77	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	50	35	13.00
" 2d,		1838	John D. Emerson,	'58	'83	16	33	49	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	60	40	21.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.										REMOVED.		BAPT.		SAL. SCH.		PEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	Ts.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAL.	PA.	PEN.	CON.		
Wilton,	1819	Arthur G. Fitz.	'75	'80	29	57	86	37	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	42	\$89.00			
Windham,	1743	Luther Wiswall, p.	'57	'54	14	43	57	17	3	0	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	40	26	29.00			
Winslow,	1828	Thomas P. Williams,	'79	'83	28	57	85	38	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	1	1	45	40	19.00			
Wintthrop,	1820	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			5	45	50	23	0	1	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	50	60	15.00			
Wisconsin,	1776	William F. Obear, p.	'68	'81	40	106	146	53	0	1	1	3	1	1	5	0	0	103	95	333.00			
Woodford,	1773				22	59	81	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	120	80	97.00			
Woodwich,	1765	Henry O. Thayer,	'66	'67	23	72	95	13	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	102	58	83.00			
Yarmouth,	1730	Joseph Torrey, D. D., p.	'60	'75	77	175	252	34	2	0	6	4	0	10	2	1	160	182	562.00				
Central,	1859	Francis W. Sanborn, p.	'78	'78	50	35	55	6	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	74	139.00			
York, 1st ch.,	1672	David B. Sewall,	'42	'73	22	74	96	17	1	1	2	3	2	0	5	1	0	109	84	163.00			
" 2d ch.,	1732				9	33	42	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			30.00			

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Bar Harbor, Gardiner, South; *Vassalboro'*, *Dropped*, — Dixfield.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 52 with pastors; 99 with acting pastors; 92 vacant (including 24 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 243.
 MINISTERS: 50 pastors; 83 acting pastors; 52 others. Total, 185.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,972 males; 14,638 females. Total, 20,710, including 4,705 absent. Loss, 463.
 ADDITIONS: 457 by profession; 250 by letter. Total, 707.
 REMOVALS: 418 by death; 304 by dismissal; 50 by discipline. Total, 772.

BAPTISMS: 315 adult; 69 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 20,961. Loss, 687.
 FAMILIES: 219 churches reporting (216 last year), 14,328. Gain, 4.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 272 churches reporting (259 last year), \$44,688. Increase, \$6,639.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 210 churches reporting (198 last year), \$204,244. Increase, \$19,049.
 ORGANIZATION: Fifteen Conferences of Churches; united in a GENERAL CONFERENCE.

MARYLAND. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

Baltimore,	1865	David M. George, p.	'71	'81	70	92	162	14	2	2	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	205	80	\$18.25	
Frostburg,	1873				15	30	45	0	0	2	2	1	23	2	26	1	7	60	8	13	

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 1 with pastor; 1 vacant. Total, 2.
 MINISTERS: 1 pastor. Total, 1.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 85 males; 122 females. Total, 207, including 14 absent; Loss, 23.
 ADDITIONS: 2 by profession; 4 by letter. Total, 6.
 REMOVALS: 1 by death; 26 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 29.
 BAPTISMS: 1 adult; 7 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 245. Loss, 61.
 FAMILIES: 2 churches reporting 88. Loss, 61.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 2 churches reporting \$1,838. Increase, \$0 86.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 2 churches reporting (2 last year), \$50,680. Increase, \$26,570.
 ORGANIZATION. — The churches are connected with the NEW JERSEY ASSOCIATION.

MASSACHUSETTS. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

Abington, 1st ch.,	1712	Robert W. Haskins, p.	72	81	61	95	156	24	5	2	7	7	2	0	9	2	0	283	140	\$206.59	
North, 4th ch.,	1839	Jesse H. Jones,	61	82	33	76	109	14	0	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	84		260.17	
Acton,	1832	Franklin P. Wood, p.	71	72	33	76	109	14	0	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	13	300	150	
Adams,	1840	Edward Hungerford, p.	71	83	145	35	408	180	56	13	69	1	20	0	21	6	0	52	32	18.30	
Agawam,	1762	Thomas M. Price, p.	78	83	15	35	50	7	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	100	62	239.15
Cong. ch.,	1819		55	92	47	147	48	2	2	4	3	6	0	0	9	2	0	0	40	25	85.76
Alford,	1846	J. Jay Dana,	35	76	8	27	35	8	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	285	206
Amesbury,	1831	Phiny S. Boyd, p.	45	71	98	220	318	50	4	5	3	4	1	0	5	0	0	5	285	206	
1st ch.,	1739	Geo. S. Tickerman, p.	68	83	140	332	472	77	38	19	57	8	21	0	29	16	1	294	220	1,821.18	
2d ch., East st.,	1782	George E. Fisher, p.	50	79	53	131	187	30	2	36	2	2	2	0	4	27	0	223	106	180.40	
College ch.,	1826	Pres. J. H. Seelye, p.	53	77	170	46	216	86	29	11	40	2	14	0	16	9	1	18	18	1,064.00	
North. No. ch.,	1826	George H. Johnson, p.	77	79	90	164	254	41	8	1	9	10	15	0	25	7	2	180	156	837.88	
ch. of South,	1828	Charles S. Walker, p.	71	81	58	100	158	28	9	6	15	1	2	0	3	7	2	171	115	219.90	
Andover, South ch.,	1711		84	259	343	76	4	6	10	7	3	0	10	0	3	0	0	225	180	1,535.36	
West ch.,	1826	Austin H. Burr, p.	475	80	76	141	217	47	5	2	7	4	1	0	5	5	3	176	70	851.69	
Free Christian ch.,	1846	F. B. Makepeace, p.	73	82	87	254	321	62	5	20	25	5	7	1	13	1	6	280	165	3,618.86	
Ballardvale, Un.,	1854		5	54	5	54	59	13	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	100	50	10.00	
Theoc. Sem. ch.,	1865	Professors,	61	71	132	16	1	17	18	3	8	0	11	0	1	9	253			344.00	
Arlington,	1842	E. B. Mason, D.D., p.	42	82	54	121	175	14	3	27	50	2	5	0	7	1	9	160	130	144.00	
Ashburnham, 1st ch.,	1769	Daniel E. Adams,	40	76	63	128	191	40	5	3	8	7	0	0	7	6	0	160	130	231.40	
2d ch.,	1842		5	3	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25		
Ashby,	1776	Melven J. Allen, p.	82	82	64	100	161	28	0	3	3	4	6	0	10	0	0	150	100		
Ashfield,	1763	Jonathan Wadhams, p.	71	78	57	112	169	21	4	4	8	1	5	0	9	3	1	225	130		
Ashland,	1833	Thomas Morong, p.	54	78	29	78	107	22	0	1	1	2	3	1	6	0	3	125	60		
Assonet, see Freetown.	1750																				
Attleboro', 1st ch., West,	1712	Herbert W. Stebbins, p.	83	83	78	189	267	30	2	7	9	3	5	0	8	2	0	300	180	899.07	
2d ch.,	1748	John Whitehill,	93	93	28	54	82	23	1	3	4	6	3	0	9	1	1	172	95	96.50	
3d ch., Falls,	1874	Wm. A. Spaulding, p.	70	79	99	255	354	50	4	8	12	9	2	0	11	2	0	472	331	2,732.39	
Auburn,	1776	George O. Jenness,	61	80	13	42	55	9	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	160	85	103.48
North,	1840	Samuel D. Hosmer,	56	83	48	100	148	28	1	0	1	5	0	0	5	1	0	150	100	108.21	
Aunbridale, see Newton.	1861																				
Ayer,	1861	Alfred S. Hudson,	67	83	18	5	73	12	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	125	54	117.16	
Ballardvale, see Andover.																					
Baldwinville, see Templeton.																					
Barnstable, West,	1616																				
Centreville,	1810	Rufus Emerson,	62	80	18	45	63	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	71	64	15.00
Hyannis,	1854	Roderick J. Mooney, p.	83	83	4	15	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	80	50		
Barre, Evan. Cong. ch.,	1857	Joseph F. Gaylord, p.	67	79	77	167	214	50	13	6	19	8	4	0	12	7	0	200	150	654.64	
Becket, 1st ch.,	1758	[Oscar G. McIntire,]	83	83	16	27	43	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	14		
North,	1840	[Oscar G. McIntire,]	83	83	52	69	121	52	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	57	46	12.50	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.				
			Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.				Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.
Beechwood, <i>see</i> Collasset.																							
Bedford,	1730	Howard A. Hamford, <i>p.</i>	'74	'81	52	113	165	36	2	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	173	100	\$127.33	
Belchertown,	1737	Payson W. Lynian, <i>p.</i>	'71	'71	84	152	236	40	0	1	1	1	3	5	1	9	0	1	0	1	275	195	556.14
Belmont, Waverley,	1865				10	29	39	6	1	0	1	4	4	2	0	4	0	0	2	0	85	65	248.85
Berkley, 1st ch.,	1737	Leonard S. Parker,	'38	'82	39	55	94	23	0	3	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	100	78	153.00
Berlin,	1779	Henry Hyde, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	34	60	94	33	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	75	42	31.00
Bernardston,	1824				20	57	77	4	1	5	1	1	1	0	0	2	3				80	37	50.00
Beverly, 2d, North,	1715				5	14	19		1	0	1	3	0	0	0	3					99		50.00
" Dane st. ch.,	1802	Sammuel W. Eddy, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	103	202	305	8	12	20	12	2	0	14							429		1,823.13
" Washington st. ch.,	1837	William H. Davis, <i>p.</i>	'77	'77	30	157	187		0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	32	563.00
Billerica,	1829	Frederic A. Wilson,	'82	'82	21	44	65	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	32	96.65
Blackstone,	1841				17	43	60	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	1	2	0	125	90	425.00
Blandford,	1735				36	61	97	27	2	0	2	1	2	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	145	52	240.63
Boston:—																							
Charlestown, 1st ch.,	1632	George W. Brooks,	'77	'83	66	198	264	65	5	1	6	6	1	0	7	0	7	0	1	180	67	518.55	
Old South ch.,	1669				113	235	348		4	7	11	*12	2	0	14	2	5	219	100		219	100	13,921.63
Dorchester, 2d ch.,	1808				112	274	386	45	10	12	22	4	5	2	11	4	7	419	350		419	350	9,931.96
Park st. ch.,	1809	J. L. Withrow, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'63	'76	112	289	401	110	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	2	119	100		452		20,919.78
Union ch.,	1822	R. R. Meredith, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'64	'83	112	338	477	76	13	19	32	4	12	5	21	4	8	824	250		824	250	4,832.80
South, Phillips ch.,	1825	Frank E. Clark, <i>p.</i>	'76	'83	139	338	477		2	10	12	5	13	0	18	1	4	486			486		11,380.23
Berkeley st. ch.,	1827	William B. Wright, <i>p.</i>	'62	'67	904	394	598	286		6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	334	100		334	100	783.01
Brighton,	1827	Wm. Hayne Leavell, <i>p.</i>	'70	'82	62	129	191	57	0	11	11	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	334	100	783.01
Dorchester, Village ch., 1829		Solomon F. Fay, <i>p.</i>	'49	'81	53	128	181	29	4	7	11	3	2	0	5	1	1	170	150		170	150	1,085.24
Charlestown, Winthrop ch.,	1833	Alex. S. Twombly, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'58	'72	154	308	462	130	7	7	14	1	10	0	11	2	7	612	200		612	200	3,086.00
Highlands, Eliot ch.,	1834	{ A. C. Thompson, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'42	'42	135	281	416	90	8	7	15	6	24	0	30	6	12	423	243		423	243	6,223.04
		{ B. F. Hamilton, <i>p.</i>	'65	'71																			
Central ch.,	1835	Jos. T. Duryea, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'59	'79	101	250	351	120	6	10	16	4	0	14	1	1	487				487		17,407.41
W. Roxbury, So. ch.,	1835	C. A. Beckwith, <i>p.</i>	'78	'82	32	99	131	25	2	1	3	5	4	0	9	0	3	148	105		148	105	4,026.07
East, Maverick ch.,	1836	J. E. Twitchell, D.D.,	'62	'82	155	386	541	125	0	0	0	3	7	0	10	0	0	490	360		490	360	1,390.70
Mount Vernon ch.,	1842	S. E. Herriek, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'63	'71	169	385	554		21	16	27	7	12	0	19	8	4	600			600		6,843.34
Shawmut ch.,	1845	Edwin B. Webb, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'50	'60	212	413	625		11	21	42	6	18	0	24	6	5	851			851		8,812.32
Jamaica Plain, Central ch.,	1853	George M. Boynton, <i>p.</i>	'63	'80	122	241	363	88	16	16	32	2	9	2	13	2	6	336	250		336	250	5,137.00
Higley's, Immanuel ch., 1857		Michael Burnham, <i>p.</i>	'70	'82	108	207	315	4	4	17	21	7	4	0	11	0	2	383			383		2,057.11
Nepousef, Trinity ch., 1859		Robert F. Gordon,	'75	'77	32	74	106	19	4	5	9	1	0	0	1	2	3	133	75		133	75	39.46
South, E street ch., 1861		Lewis V. Price,	'73	'85	65	148	213	84	4	2	6	3	10	0	13	1	2	100			100		39.46

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SAB.	F.A.	PEN.
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	F.A.	PEN.
Org.																					CON.
Chelsea, 1st ch.,	1841	Chas. P. H. Nason, <i>p.</i>	74	74	172	400	572	108	14	15	29	18	9	1	28	7	7	662			\$3,195.27
" Central ch.,	1871	Silas P. Cook, <i>p.</i>	69	79	44	83	197	17	10	9	19	2	0	0	0	17	2	3	319	360	830.80
" 3d ch.,	1877	Charles Morgan,	62	83	15	23	68	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	32	30	297.68
Chester, Centre, 1st ch.,	1799	Alwin E. Todd, <i>p.</i>	75	82	20	49	69	17	3	2	5	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	36	80	9.00
" Depot, 2d ch.,	1844	Truman A. Merrill,	58	82	15	34	49	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	123	95	166.75
Chesterfield,	1764	Wm. E. Dickinson, <i>p.</i>	60	76	32	55	87	11	1	1	2	4	2	0	6	4	0	0	87	52	230.32
Chicopee, 1st ch.,	1792	Samuel J. Austin, <i>p.</i>	57	77	70	129	190		11	9	20	3	6	2	11	5	5	308			572.31
" Falls, 2d ch.,	1830				51	168	219														774.85
" 3d ch.,	1834																				
Chilmark,	1700																				
Cliftonville, <i>see</i> Plymouth.																					
Clifton Hills, <i>see</i> Hyde Park.																					
Clinton, 1st Evan. ch.,	1844	Charles Wetherby, <i>p.</i>	59	79	117	234	351	65	2	4	6	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	572	30	2,046.90
Cohasset, 2d Cong. ch.,	1824				17	97	114	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	12	1	0	100	90	228.61
" Beechwood,	1863	Harlan Page,	83	82	7	22	29	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	75	
Coleraine,	1750	David A. Strong, <i>p.</i>	49	67	14	38	52	11	0	5	5	1	2	0	3	0	0	63	50	95.00	
Concord, Trinity ch.,	1825	Henry M. Groat, D.D.,	58	72	57	112	169	45	6	7	13	4	9	0	13	4	4	145	125	556.00	
Conway,	1768	Albert B. Cray, <i>p.</i>	79	81	49	131	180	20	9	1	10	3	7	0	10	5	1	200	125	496.50	
Cunnington, East,	1839	Henry B. Blake, <i>p.</i>	45	80	42	72	114	18	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	1	0	160	75	80.00	
" West,	1840				13	35	48	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	10.00
Cartersville, <i>see</i> Stockbridge.																					
Dalton,	1785	George W. Andrews,	82	83	45	74	117	18	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	165			53.11
Dana, Centre,	1852	Elbridge W. Merritt,	66	77	11	29	40	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	100			562.32
Danvers, Centre, 1st ch.,	1689	Charles P. Rice, <i>p.</i>	59	63	61	147	208		3	2	7	4	1	0	5	7	0	279			536.37
" Maple st. ch.,	1844	Edward C. Faving, <i>p.</i>	63	83	85	217	302		5	2	5	1	6	0	7	0	0	380			
Dartmouth, South,	1807	Is. A. Smith, <i>p.</i>	82	82	14	38	52	2	12	6	18	2	0	0	2	11	2	10	75	20.00	
Deerham, 1st ch.,	1638	Charles M. Southgate, <i>p.</i>	70	75	91	212	303	62	8	2	10	3	1	0	4	3	9	541	190	6,176.64	
" Islington,	1880	Charles B. Smith,	48	74	5	17	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	20	10.00	
Deerfield, South,	1818	John C. Staples,	80	83	71	161	232	30	1	0	4	4	10	0	14	2	6	145	115	212.04	
" Orth. Cong. ch.,	1835	(R. Cray) D.D., [<i>p. em.</i>]	40	58	23	44	67	10	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	1	81	48	212.50	
Denais, South,	1817	(Allen Hazen, D.D.,	46	82	20	40	60	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	1	120	100	105.30	
" Union ch.,	1866	Austin Dodge,	66	81	36	51	79	15	36	51	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	50	40	
Dighton, 1st Cong. ch.,	1710	[Annie H. Shaw,]	55	82	32	45	77	17	5	3	8	2	8	0	10	2	0	67	40	170.60	
Dorchester, <i>see</i> Boston.		William B. Greene,																			
Douglas, 1st ch.,	1747	James Wells,	49	83	15	27	42	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	40	40	
" East,	1834	William T. Briggs, <i>p.</i>	46	66	66	143	209	33	1	6	7	2	5	0	7	1	0	165	120		

Heath, 1785	Edward A. Robinson, <i>p.</i>	83	6	14	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Wingham, Ev. Cong. ch., 1847	James H. Laird, <i>p.</i>	61	21	41	62	11	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	115
Hinsdale, 1795	Oliver S. Dean, <i>p.</i>	95	75	134	209	48	5	14	16	5	5	0	10	3	2	252	135	1,570.47
Holbrook, Windthrop ch., 1856	William W. Parker,	58	61	152	213	13	23	5	28	3	0	8	13	2	229	214	1,430.48	
Holden, 1732	Solomon Bixby,	53	53	107	161	49	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	100	50	65.00	
Holland, 1765	George M. Adams, <i>p.</i>	51	73	17	37	31	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	0	
Holliston, 1st ch., 1728	Egbert N. Munnock, <i>p.</i>	81	12	37	166	63	6	9	15	8	7	0	13	5	298	250	1,154.93	
Holyoke, 1st ch., 1739	M. Woolsey Stryker, <i>p.</i>	74	83	24	41	65	9	0	2	4	6	0	10	0	70	45	32.96	
Hyannis, 2d ch., 1849	Jeremiah E. Fullerton, <i>p.</i>	70	81	87	177	261	50	1	10	11	2	14	0	16	0	5	667	250
Hopkinton, [Frington. 1724	Milan H. Hitchcock,	57	29	57	86	16	1	0	1	0	0	3	3	1	0	104	40	244.10
Housatonic, see Great Bar-																		
Hubbardsston, 1770																		
Huntington, 1st ch., 1778																		
Huntington, 2d ch., 1846																		
Hyannis, see Barnstable.																		
Hyde Park, 1863	Perley G. Davis, <i>p.</i>	62	67	139	270	400	50	15	20	35	3	14	0	19	9	18	485	285
Indian Orchard, see Spring-																		
field.																		
Ipswich, 1st ch., 1654	Edwin B. Palmer, <i>p.</i>	59	76	35	128	163	35	0	0	0	4	0	1	3	0	0	169	175
" South ch., 1747	T. Frank Waters, <i>p.</i>	76	79	36	116	132												
" and Lowley, —																		
Islington, 1749	Edward Briggs, <i>p.</i>	83	22	29	51	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	35	32
Islandia Plain, see Boston.																		
Kingston, Mayflower ch., 1828	Charles L. Merriam,	82	19	64	83	16	4	2	6	0	3	0	3	2	8	68	72	31.50
1725	Elbenezer Dawes,	94	80	45	85	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	70	18.01
Lakeville, 1875	Richard T. Wilton,	81	6	3	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	48.07
Lancaster, 1839	D. Augustine Newton, <i>p.</i>	82	27	75	102	23	2	2	4	5	9	0	14	1	0	151	83	428.07
Lanesborough, 1764	William F. Avery,	55	7	19	26	0	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	30	35	41.00
Lanesville, see Gloucester.																		
Lawrence, Law. st. ch., 1817																		
" Central ch., 1849																		
" Eliot ch., 1865	Clark Carter, <i>p.</i>	68	73	34	63	97	18	0	6	6	1	7	0	8	0	110	100	131.44
" South ch., 1868	John W. Savage, <i>p.</i>	82	82	30	61	94	13	1	2	3	3	6	0	9	1	2	163	80
" Tower Hill ch., 1875	William F. Wolcott, <i>p.</i>	81	81	26	56	82	18	6	10	0	0	0	3	0	6	225	120	104.40
" Riverside ch., 1878	Lynnan S. Rowland, <i>p.</i>	64	77	150	302	452	78	13	4	17	9	8	0	17	10	4	531	230
Lee, 1780	Amos H. Coolidge, <i>p.</i>	57	57	86	133	219	42	0	1	1	2	2	4	8	0	0	285	185
Leechester, 1st ch., 1718	R. De Witt Malbury, <i>p.</i>	80	50	100	130	222	0	2	2	1	1	1	0	8	0	130	181.00	
Lenox, 1769																		
1822																		
Leominster, North, 1874	Henry F. Cutting,	45	82	21	26	47	10	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	100	52

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.		
Leverett,	1784	Asa F. Clark,	'42	'73	25	54	79	13	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	4	112	38	\$46.01		
Lexington, Hancock ch.,	1868	Edward G. Porter, <i>p.</i>	'68	'68	34	69	103	24	2	4	6	0	7	0	0	1	4	135	78	1,172.86		
Lincob, Ist,	1747	H. J. Richardson, <i>p.</i>	'60	'60	40	68	108	20	1	3	4	0	2	0	0	1	85	62	540.60			
Linden, see Malden.																						
Limebrook, see Ipswich.																						
Littleton,	1840	Nehemiah Boynton, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	29	40	69	6	3	4	7	2	4	0	0	0	2	70	26	277.75		
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding, <i>p.</i>	'50	'50	55	90	154	12	5	0	5	2	0	0	2	2	4	125	75	421.12		
"	1829	Albert I. Dutton, <i>p.</i>	'63	'69	55	80	135	26	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	1	70	73	308.12			
Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	Elias Nason,	'52	'76	33	59	92	22	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	125	70	113.87		
" Ist ch.,	1826	Smith Baker, <i>p.</i> , <i>p.</i>	'60	'71	203	610	813	206	50	10	60	8	10	0	18	33	12	630	301	2,603.91		
" Eliot ch.,	1830	John M. Greene, <i>p.</i> , <i>p.</i>	'57	'70	102	261	363	125	2	6	8	7	12	5	25	2	3	506	186	2,661.91		
" John st. ch.,	1839	Henry T. Rose, <i>p.</i>	'70	'83	364	364	364	0	1	1	3	3	6	0	9	0	0	219	285	344.90		
" Kirk st. ch.,	1845	Chas. A. Dickinson, <i>p.</i>	'42	'57	68	121	190	12	3	0	3	4	1	0	5	2	3	500	187	1,029.37		
" High st. ch.,	1846	Owen Street, <i>p.</i>	'42	'57	29	34	63	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	100	40		
" French ch.,	1877	Thomas G. A. Coté, <i>p.</i>	'71	'77	29	34	63	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	100	40		
Ludlow, Ist ch.,	1790	Myron P. Diekey, <i>p.</i>	'83	'83	37	83	120	34	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	150	47	82.73	
" ch. of Christ,	1847	John P. Coyle, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	16	45	61	8	12	14	26	1	2	0	3	6	3	125	93			
Lunenburg,	1835	Horace Parker,	'61	'80	34	63	97	25	3	0	3	4	1	0	5	1	0	86	65	80.00		
Lynn, Ist ch.,	1632	Walter Barton, <i>p.</i>	'64	'76	77	197	274	7	11	9	29	4	3	0	7	0	0	204	195	477.50		
" Central ch.,	1850	Albert W. Moore, <i>p.</i>	'73	'82	80	184	247	7	0	1	1	4	8	0	12	0	0	270	195	99.60		
" Chestnut st. ch.,	1860	Sereno D. Gammell, <i>p.</i>	'75	'75	74	209	283	25	6	6	12	2	1	0	3	6	1	240	210	94.04		
" North ch.,	1869	James L. Hill, <i>p.</i>	'75	'75	74	209	283	25	6	6	12	2	1	0	3	6	1	240	210	94.04		
Lynnfield, Centre,	1720	Harry L. Brickett, <i>p.</i>	'83	'83	16	47	63	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	83	60			
" 2d ch.,	1854				165	290	455	75	3	17	20	10	0	0	10	2	11	561	304	3,941.50		
Malden, Ist ch.,	1649				17	39	56	17	2	7	9	0	10	0	10	2	1	40	20	31.00		
" Maplewood,	1874				18	28	5	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	90				
" Linden,	1876	Edmund S. Potter,	'82	'82	38	115	153	26	2	2	4	10	7	0	17	0	0	1	200			
Manchester, Or. Cong. ch.,	1716	Daniel O. Clark, <i>p.</i>	'56	'56	71	137	208	28	4	3	7	0	1	0	1	0	1	210	130	276.94		
Mansfield,	1838	Jacob Ide, jr., <i>p.</i>																				
Maplewood, see Malden.																						
Marblehead, Ist ch.,	1684				53	205	258		3	2	5	10	0	0	10			330		564.00		
Marion,	1703	J. Lincoln Litch, <i>p.</i>	'67	'82	39	69	108	22	1	2	3	4	4	0	8	0	1	110	105	10.00		
Marlborough, Union ch.,	1666	Albert F. Newton, <i>p.</i>	'77	'82	71	189	260	22	4	7	11	1	5	0	6	1	2	360		937.00		
Marshfield, Ist ch.,	1632	Ebenezer Alden, <i>p.</i>	'43	'50	27	60	87	8	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	140	128	390.10		
" 2d ch., East,	1835	Saurio E. Lane, <i>p.</i> , <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	12	20	32	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	63	35	15.35		
Mattapoisett,	1736	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'78	33	84	117	27	1	1	2	4	0	0	1	0	1	130	115	66.31		
Maynard,	1852	Edwin Smith,	'65	'82	82	173	255	5										319	200	615.00		

Medfield, 2d ch.,	1828	Wilbur Johnson,	65	83	25	42	117	32	1	4	5	4	0	1	5	1	0	121	94	496.11
Medford, Mystic ch.,	1847	Theop. P. Sawin, jr., p.,	71	81	83	241	324	57	4	3	7	4	3	3	8	3	4	375	199	1,283.65
“ West,	1872	Edward C. Hood, p.,	74	82	29	40	78	20	0	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	120	120	68.10
Medway, 1st ch., East,	1714	Ephraim O. Jameson, p.,	60	71	36	83	119	21	4	7	11	4	1	0	5	1	0	225		78.00
“ 2d ch., West,	1856	James M. Bell, p.,	58	76	65	152	217	32	10	11	5	6	2	13	7	0	163		224.37	
“ Village,	1838	Rufus K. Harlow, p.,	68	72	56	132	188	38	11	3	14	3	8	1	12	6	1	165	150	663.41
Melrose,	1848	Albert G. Hale, p.,	63	68	81	153	231	31	1	9	10	2	4	0	6	1	2	330	171	663.41
“ Highlands,	1875	John G. Taylor,	72	76	77	51	71	20	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	135	70	80.00
Merrimac,	1726	Thomas M. Miles,	70	83	10	204	314	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	5	0	2	272	230	1,472.00
Methuen, 1st ch.,	1729	Joseph H. Sheldon, p.,	82	82	70	100	230	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12	0	0	265		178.18
Middleborough, 1st ch.,	1694	Nathan T. Dyer, p.,	78	78	79	146	225	27	0	0	0	8	1	0	9	0	2	150	160	135.96
“ North,	1748		41	36	157	233	0	1	1	1	1	2	3	6	0	0	0	146	102	598.10
“ Central ch.,	1847	Henry M. Grant, p.,	63	79	34	176	210	26	2	0	2	2	2	3	0	0	0	370	220	119.85
Middlefield,	1783																			
Middleton,	1729	Sidney K. B. Perkins,	60	83	41	95	137	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	0	141	130	754.11
Millford, 1st ch.,	1741		77	218	235	77	218	235	14	14	28	3	8	15	26	0	0	350	185	
Millbury, 1st ch.,	1747	George A. Putnam, p.,	60	72	45	121	174	40	3	4	7	4	4	0	8	2	1	191	151	
“ 2d ch.,	1827	John L. Ewell, p.,	71	78	53	124	177	33	3	3	6	4	0	0	4	3	1	165	139	
Miller's Falls, see Montague.																				
Mill River, see New Marlboro'.																				
Milton, 1st ch.,	1678	{ A. K. Teel, D. D., p.,	45	50	38	62	100	15	9	6	15	4	0	0	4	4	2	75	90	
“ 2d ch., East,	1843	{ Calvin G. Hill, p.,	72	82	7	17	24	6	2	0	2									
Mittineague, see West Springfield.																				
Monson,	1762	Ezra Hoy; Byington, p.,	59	80	83	183	266	40	24	5	29	6	1	0	7	13	1	312	200	1,628.00
Montague, 1st ch.,	1752	Henry C. Alford, p.,	79	79	50	106	150	31	0	1	2	5	5	0	10	0	0	119	110	211.62
“ Miller's Falls, 1872		Henry W. Eldredge,	76	82	14	38	52	1	2	1	5	0	6	0	6	2	0	65	56	17.00
“ Turner's Falls, 1875		Henry W. Eldredge,	76	82	19	35	54	6	2	23	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	60	27.05
Monterey,	1750	William A. Fobes,	55	81	55	85	140	33	1	0	1	2	3	0	5	0	1	125	75	82.00
Montgomery,*	1797		7	7	7	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Mount Washington,	1874		17	24	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	10.00
Nantucket,	1728	[Louise S. Baker,]	80	12	190	202	40	1	1	1	6	2	0	8	0	0	0	126	97	27.00
Natick, 1st ch.,	1862	W. A. Lamb,	148	208	148	446	40	17	11	28	4	4	0	8	12	0	630	300	2,920.05	
“ So, John Eliot ch. 1850		Lewis W. Morey, p.,	74	82	16	41	57	3	2	6	8	0	2	1	3	2	0	77	41	67.85
Needham, Ev. Cong. ch. 1857			82	82	23	44	67	9	1	4	5	1	8	0	9	0	0	00	50	25.00
Neponset, see Boston.																				
New Bedford, 1st ch.,	1696	Samuel C. Bushnell, p.,	79	79	22	36	58	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	244.00
“ North ch.,	1807	Albert H. Heath, p.,	68	76	136	355	491	35	27	10	37	11	6	0	17	0	9	164	100	1,239.75
“ Trinitarian ch. 1831		Matthew C. Juden, p.,	72	72	53	118	171	0	1	4	5	0	3	1	4	0	0	220		
New Boston, see Sandisfield.																				
New Braintree,	1754	William Barrows, D. D.,	15	10	41	51	15	15	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	55	48	51.50

Otis,	1773	James C. Seargrave,	73	78	21	61	82	26	3	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	30	60	224.0
Oxford,	1721	George B. Frost, <i>p.</i>	83	83	49	122	171	24	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	3	188	30	1,027.91
Packardville, <i>see</i> Pelham.																				
Palmer, Th' d'ike, 1st ch., 1733		Charles H. Ricketts,	80	80	33	45	78	8	1	5	6	2	4	0	6	1	8	99	103	61.60
" " 2d ch., 1847		Pleasant Hunter, Jr., <i>p.</i>	83	83	59	114	173	28	0	1	1	1	8	0	9	0	0	180	87	406.79
Pawtucket, <i>see</i> Lowell.																				
Paxton,	1767	John E. Dodge, <i>p.</i>	86	80	36	115	31	1	1	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	124	80	58.28
Peabody,	1743	Willard G. Sperry, <i>p.</i>	78	78	77	225	302	21	13	10	23	8	3	0	11	6	6	331	40	5,400.00
" " " "	1874	John W. Colwell,	75	81	17	33	50	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	153	0	41.69
Pelham,	1837	William K. Vail,	66	72																5.00
" " " "	1869	William K. Vail, <i>p.</i>	66	71																
Pepperell,	1747	W. Gleason Shoppe, <i>p.</i>	80	80	88	180	287	38	6	4	10	6	1	0	7	6	0	200	160	296.26
Peru,	1770				39	50	89	14	6	0	6	3	2	0	5	4	0	50	40	76.00
Petersham,	1823				9	26	33	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	22	
Phillipston,	1785	Alex. R. Flanner,	51	83	51	101	152	32	6	2	8	2	4	0	6	3	3	155	15	311.70
Pigeon Cove, <i>see</i> Rockport.																				
Pittsfield, 1st ch., 1761		Jonathan L. Jenkins, <i>p.</i>	55	77	138	367	505	109	16	11	27	8	7	0	15	5	8	305	0	6,706.51
" " 2d ch., 1816		Samuel Harrison,	50	72	11	40	51	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	10.50
" " " "	1850	Charles H. Hamlin,	75	79	129	285	414	65	11	20	34	2	0	0	2	5	8	349	250	
Plainfield,	1786	Solonou Clark,	41	58	41	65	109	15	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	135	80	101.51
Plymouth, ch. of Pil-																				
grimago,	1606	Geo. A. Tewksbury, <i>p.</i>	63	70	91	241	332	50	3	2	5	6	4	1	11	1	1	522	325	18.50
" " South, 2d,	1738	Thomas S. Robie,	59	79	21	36	57	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	61	1,034.88
" " Chiltonville, 4th ch., 1818		Hamden B. Jones, <i>p.</i>	82	82	35	68	103	32	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	74	50	32.00
" " " " 5th ch., 1862		[Frank Hamblen.]	82	82	23	48	71	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	55	46	
Plympton,	1698	Valda J. Hartshorne,	65	82	12	22	61	19	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	80	70	7.00
Princeton,	1823	Augustus Alvord, <i>p.</i>	65	81	19	52	41	13	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	50	30	61.59
Princeton, Centre, 1st ch., 1764		George M. Howe, <i>p.</i>	74	74	50	90	110	12	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	1	175	100	379.70
Provincetown,	1769				17	63	80	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	45
Quincy, Eyan, Cong. ch., 1832		Elbridge P. McElroy,	79	78	42	75	137	12	1	4	5	3	6	1	10	0	2	355	200	817.00
" " Wollaston ch., 1876		Edward Norton, <i>p.</i>	61	71	20	25	45	10	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	176	60	155.21
" " [Wash'n St. ch.] 1883		John L. Harris,																		
Randolph, 1st ch., 1731		John C. Labaree, <i>p.</i>	63	63	38	111	152	17	0	1	1	3	0	0	5	0	0	251	180	1,137.00
Rayham,	1731	Nathaniel S. Moore,	68	83	7	78	115	29	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	109	60	
" " North,	1875				7	21	28	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	35	
Reading, Old South ch., 1750		Frank E. Mills, <i>p.</i>	78	82	60	140	200	50	3	3	6	3	7	0	10	0	0	300	187	2,739.73
" " Bethesda ch., 1849		Frank S. Adams, <i>p.</i>	80	80	98	210	308	50	3	6	3	6	3	0	10	0	0	300	187	
Rehoboth,	1721	George H. Tilton, <i>p.</i>	73	82	70	100	170	40	4	1	5	2	0	0	2	4	0	160	80	109.00
Revere,	1828	Joseph P. Bixby, <i>p.</i>	62	79	20	48	68	11	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	115	546.76
" " " "	1881	Joseph P. Bixby, <i>p.</i>	62	83	3	11	11	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	61	30	11.15
Richmond,	1765	[Tilton W. Curtiss.]	72	69	29	59	88	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	125	48	
Rochester, Centre, 1st ch., 1763		William R. Joylin,	68	78	18	56	74	31	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	63	45	108.45

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.			SAB. SCH.	SAB. FA.	BEN. CON.
	Place and Name.	Ord.	C'd.	Name.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Y.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	Ed.			
Rochester, North, 1753	'81	'81	Richard T. Wilton,	13	24	37	12	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	35	25	\$23,33
Rockdale, <i>see</i> Northbridge.																				
Rockland, 1813	'65	'80	Leonard Z. Ferris, <i>p.</i>	80	164	244	27	0	3	3	3	1	1	5	0	2	266	185	1,073.32	
Rockport, 1735	'60	'80	Rowland B. Howard, <i>p.</i>	72	167	230	6	0	6	4	2	0	6						232.38	
" Pigeon Cove, 1874	'60	'82	Rowland B. Howard,	9	19	28	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	118	50		
Rockville, <i>see</i> Peabody.																				
Rocky Hill, <i>see</i> Salisbury.																				
Rowley, 1639				52	114	165	47	0	1	1	4	1	0	5	0	0	35	83	1,051.08	
Royalston, 1st ch., 1766				48	97	145	44	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	2	115	94	1,253.09	
" South, 2d ch, 1837				35	61	96	32	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	83	75	188.90	
Rutland, 1727	'72	'77	George S. Dodge, <i>p.</i>	78	140	218	41	6	2	8	3	3	0	6	3	0	150	100	3,448.39	
Salem, Tabernacle ch., 1629	'68	'79	DeWitt S. Clark, <i>p.</i>	79	36	261	317	2	3	5	10	4	0	14	2	0	357		1,475.00	
" South ch., 1735	'64	'75	Edw'd S. Atwood, <i>d. d. p.</i>	75	274	349	41	4	2	6	4	5	0	9	2	0	216		122.45	
" Crombie st. ch., 1832	'68	'68	Hugh Elder, <i>p.</i>	50	196	246		1	1	2	6	5	0	11						
Salisbury, Rocky Hill, 1718				2	3	5														
" Union ch., 1835	'78	'78	Wm. F. Slocum, <i>p.</i>	29	76	103		3	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	220	142		
Sandisfield, 1st ch., 1756	'47	'82	William C. Foster,	14	32	46	6	9	0	9	1	1	0	2	2	3	50	70		
" New Boston, 1874	'72	'82	Aaron W. Field,	16	30	46	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	70		
Sandwich, 1639	'67	'80	Bernard Paine,	40	107	147	40	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	110	80		
Saugus, Centre, 1732				38	19	57	19	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	85	33		
Saundersville, <i>see</i> Grafton.																				
Saxonsville, <i>see</i> Grafton.																				
Scituate, 1635				8	48	56	9	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	5	0	75	40	16.00	
Scotland, <i>see</i> Bridgewater.																				
Seekonk (and <i>E. Prov.</i> - <i>idence, R. I.</i>), 1643	'74	'79	Lev't S. Woodworth, <i>p.</i>	70	100	170	40	3	1	4	1	5	0	6	3	6	300	130	388.90	
Sharon, 1st Cong. ch., 1741	'71	'81	Edward G. Smith, <i>p.</i>	33	78	111	13	6	0	6	1	1	0	2	2	0	118	80	203.59	
Sheffield, 1735	'39	'81	Hiram Eddy, <i>d. d.</i>	26	88	114	18	3	3	6	1	3	0	4	2	0	140	90	305.07	
Shelburne, 1st ch., 1770	'76	'76	George L. Clark, <i>p.</i>	64	110	174	21	10	2	12	5	2	0	7	9	1	251	190	147.80	
" Falls, 1850	'65	'81	George A. Pelton,	45	112	157	35	1	3	4	1	2	7	10	1	0	204	120		
Sherborn, 1685	'38	'38	Edmund Dowse, <i>p.</i>	40	103	145	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	103		54.24	
Shirley, Village, 1828	'81	'81	Albert F. Norcross, <i>p.</i>	16	50	66	8	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	1	125	70	402.90	
Shrewsbury, 1725	'79	'82	Frank H. Allen, <i>p.</i>	42	105	147	23	3	2	5	2	4	0	6	1	0	137	100	18.00	
Stutesbury, 1742	'82	'82	[Charles H. Smith]	20	22	42	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	30	130.00	
Somersett, 1861	'77	'77	Joseph C. Halliday,	19	34	53	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	112	65	3,908.01	
Somerville, East, 1st ch., 1855	'57	'82	W. E. Merriman, <i>d. d. p.</i>	163	292	455	1	20	21	7	24	0	0	31	0	0	565		473.41	
" Broadway ch., 1864	'53	'81	Alonzo H. Quint, <i>d. d.</i>	63	107	170	30	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	170	75		

Somerville, West ch., 1874	47	89	136	47	16	14	30	2	9	0	11	8	7	171	67	114,00		
" Prospect Hill, 1874	83	130	213	30	8	7	15	6	5	0	11	0	4	317				
" [Winter Hill ch.], 1883																		
South Abington, 1807	'82	'81	'80	25	2	7	9	8	3	0	11	1	1	225	300	732,24		
Southampton, 1743	76	158	234	33	21	11	35	8	3	0	15	9	4	158	102	226,00		
Southboro, 1831	73	77	91	40	90	130	20	2	3	8	0	11	0	150	56			
" Archibald L. Love, p.	'86	'79	14	30	44	12	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	60	10	50,06	
" John LeBosquet,	'85	'79	14	30	44	12	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	60	10	50,06	
Southbridge, 1801	'85	'77	91	115	236	333	24	11	35	8	5	0	13	9	5	153	102	767,38
Southfield, see New Marl-																		
boro.																		
South Hadley, 1st ch., 1733	79	251	329	76	10	4	14	9	9	1	19	7	0	165		547,00		
" Falls, 1824	91	231	322	73	5	14	19	3	17	5	25	1	9	212		519,00		
Southville, see Southboro.																		
Southwick, 1773	'77	'78	19	42	61	12	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	0	96	53	20,00
Spencer, 1744	'77	'77	170	215	20	3	6	5	4	0	9	0	4	400	275	3,833,19		
Springfield, 1st ch., 1637	'55	'79	226	480	74	13	14	16	23	0	39	0	39	485	150	2,117,25		
" Olivet ch., 1833	'67	'97	248	335	50	19	38	9	14	0	23	9	4	310	235	1,677,96		
" South ch., 1842	'47	'33	253	422	60	0	6	6	9	8	17	0	8	224	225	2,390,88		
" North ch., 1846	'83	'56	307	462	77	4	9	13	1	13	0	11	0	236	225	1,017,37		
" Indian Orchard, 1848	'79	46	88	131	27	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	3	6	139	70	86,00	
" Sanford st. ch., 1861	22	20	42	10	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	40	20			
Stirling, 1852	'81	'81	97	169	265	19	23	37	60	5	4	0	9	17	11	653	261	891,76
Stockbridge, 1st ch., 1735	60	'80	87	153	258	33	3	1	4	4	5	0	1	78	39	160,66		
" Curtisville, 1824	54	'79	50	65	115	35	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	100	45	83,25	
Stoughton, 1729	'73	'75	36	116	182	25	9	1	10	3	4	0	7	0	230	100	208,00	
Stoughton, 1st c. ch., 1744	'79	'82	32	64	96	0	1	2	3	1	5	0	6	1	230	100	208,00	
Sturbridge, 1736	'60	'71	51	140	194	46	0	2	2	10	0	0	0	120	93	291,56		
Sudbury, Union ch., 1640	'72	'41	213	36	8	0	8	9	2	0	11	6	5	212	180	320,00		
Sunderland, 1718	117	186	303	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	200	120	728,24	
Sutton, 1st ch., 1720	67	111	208	37	2	1	3	8	5	1	11	2	4	163	150	151,25		
Swampscott, 1st ch., 1846	72	80	12	61	73	0	3	3	0	4	0	1	1	127		330,28		
Taunton, West, 1st ch., 1637	'83	'83	28	69	97	12	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	120		1,449,65		
" Trim Cong. ch., 1821	'67	'80	68	205	273	39	0	4	1	4	9	1	14	0	7	310	210	1,284,158
" Winslow ch., 1837	'70	'85	60	150	210	29	2	4	1	10	15	1	1	284	158	151,25		
" Ex Cong. East, 1853	'70	'80	26	48	74	20	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	150	60	225,150
" Union ch., 1868	52	52	133	185	22	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	2	225	150	75,00		
Templeton, 1832	'45	'81	38	76	114	27	0	6	6	3	2	0	3	0	0	137	75	37,53
" Baldwinville, 1874	'69	'83	20	49	69	14	7	3	10	2	1	0	3	6	0	140	95	307,25
Tewksbury, 1735	'79	'83	41	108	149	41	4	7	11	0	3	0	0	131	108	307,25		
Thornlike, see Palmer.																		
Tisbury, West, 1st ch., 1673	'73	'82	19	52	71	18	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	47	38	4,17		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				PAPT.		SAB.		F.A.		DEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	F.A.	SAB.	F.A.	DEN.	CON.		
Tolland,	1757	Aaron W. Field,	'72	'82	17	29	46	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	45	50	45	\$186.44			
Topsfield,	1633	Lyndon S. Crawford, <i>p.</i>	'79	'83	32	94	126		1	3	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	100	100	100	100	402.76			
Townsend,	1731	Granville Yager, <i>p.</i>	'76	'83	66	155	221	21	12	1	13	5	6	0	11	5	0	150	130	150	130	65.00			
Truro, 1st ch.,	1711	Joseph Hammond,	'49	'49	26	40	66		0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	65	52	65	52	15.00			
" North,	1842																								
Turner's Pt's, see Montague.																									
Tyngsborough,	1868	Samuel Bowker,	'35		7	22	29	12	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	56	34	56	34	61.14			
Upton,	1735	Arthur Shirley,	'72	'82	67	184	251	41	3	3	6	8	2	0	10	0	2	282	201	282	201	304.60			
Uxbridge,	1730	William H. Cobb, <i>p.</i>	'73	'78	25	163	126	34	1	2	3	5	0	0	5	1	1	124	145	124	145	271.29			
Wakefield,	1645	David N. Beach, <i>p.</i>	'76	'79	92	190	282	66	10	12	22	3	3	1	7	7	8	349	260	349	260	2,542.82			
Walpole,	1826	Francis J. Marsh,	'76	'82	50	116	166	36	3	4	7	3	3	2	14	2	4	230	165	230	165	912.25			
" E. st.,	1878	Charles B. Smith,	'48	'74	6	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	25	48	25	7.00			
Waltham,	1820	B. M. Fullerton, <i>p.</i>	'48	'81	96	231	327	50	22	16	38	3	6	0	9	11	6	275	210	275	210	1,188.75			
Ware, 1st ch.	1751	William G. Tuttle, <i>p.</i>	'51	'61	34	82	116	27	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	1	0	45	65	45	65	119.20			
" East ch.,	1826	A. E. P. Perkins, <i>D.D., p.</i>	'34	'55	118	233	351	50	5	9	14	9	10	0	19	1	11	463	230	463	230	5,245.94			
Wareham,	1793	Charles C. Watson,	'67	'77	40	71	111	9	0	3	3	1	2	2	5	0	3	153	155	153	155	168.50			
Warren,	1745	Jesse F. Forbes, <i>p.</i>	'78	'78	90	138	228	31	8	8	16	6	4	0	10	3	2	235	175	235	175	866.69			
" West,	1806	Frank J. Sate,	'80	'82	9	39	48	12	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	42	48	42	48				
Warwick, Trin., Cong. ch	1829	Edmund Squires,	'62	'81	14	32	46	14	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	25	50	25	17.50			
Watertown, Phillips ch.,	1855	Edwin P. Wilson, <i>p.</i>	'71	'72	72	145	217	54	2	5	7	0	11	0	11	1	1	213	110	213	110	746.98			
Waverley, see Belmont.																									
Wayland,	1828	Daniel W. Kilburn, <i>loc.</i>	'82		26	50	76	25	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	26	50	26				
Webster,	1838	John G. Leavitt, <i>p.</i>	'70	'81	56	135	191	25	29	11	31	5	2	0	7	0	1	285	110	285	110	606.97			
Wellesley,	1798	Peter D. Cavan, <i>p.</i>	'39	'79	66	128	194	39	7	4	11	1	1	0	2	2	1	190	151	190	151	1,127.15			
" Hills,	1847	Jonathan Edwards, <i>p.</i>	'48	'76	35	75	108	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	120	60	120	60	760.84			
Wellfleet, 1st ch.,	1723	Jeremiah K. Aldrich, <i>p.</i>	'63	'89	84	143	227	57	3	0	3	11	1	4	12	1	7	184	71	184	71	241.57			
" 2d ch.,	1833	John P. Watson, <i>Pres.</i>	'62	'80	41	68	109	27	0	0	0	1	4	4	9	0	1	138	75	138	75	62.29			
Wendell, Centre, 1st ch	1774	Pliny F. Barnard,	'47	'83	9	16	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	50	4.10			
Wenham,	1644	James H. Childs,	'75	'81	34	71	105	3	5	4	9	0	3	0	0	0	3	150	85	150	85	85.64			
Westborough,	1724	William Mitchell, <i>p.</i>	'64	'83	134	287	421	38	0	8	8	12	16	0	28	0	0	435	300	435	300	1,527.06			
West Boylston,	1716	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'77	52	102	154	23	2	0	4	1	0	5	1	0	158	130	158	130	218.13				
West Brookfield, 1st ch.,	1717	Thomas E. Babbin,	'69	'83	80	172	252	46	4	3	7	5	4	0	9	3	1	220	250	220	250	369.03			
Westfield, 1st ch.,	1679	John H. Lockwood, <i>p.</i>	'71	'79	100	285	385	55	9	13	22	7	9	0	16	8	6	316	275	316	275	1,709.12			
" 2d ch.,	1856	Lyman H. Blake, <i>p.</i>	'61	'81	103	211	314	68	1	11	12	4	17	3	24	1	5	350	280	350	280	1,134.47			
Westford,	1828	Charles H. Rowley, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81																					
Westhampton,	1779	William C. Scofield,	'51	'81	96	154	250	45	38	0	38	5	8	0	13	20	1	150	115	150	115	363.90			

Westminster, 1742	Charles M. Palmer,	68	83	80	122	202	35	21	6	27	2	0	0	2	14	0	180	210.65	
West Newbury, 1698	Charles D. Herbert,	46	81	22	54	76	6	10	1	11	1	1	0	2	9	1	70	205.87	
“ 2d ch., 1731	William P. Alden,	78	83	31	132	163	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	189	
Westport, Pac. U'n ch., 1858	Samuel W. Clark,	74	83	5	14	19	5	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	100	62.24	
West Roxbury, <i>see</i> Boston.																			
West Springfield, 1st ch., 1698	William A. Thomas,	82	83	62	31	93	24	1	0	1	8	3	0	11	0	0	135	2,286.75	
“ 2d ch., 1850	John E. Hurlburt, <i>p.</i>	75	76	48	83	131	31	4	7	11	0	3	0	3	5	137	100	500.04	
“ Park street ch., 1871	Edward H. Knight, <i>p.</i>	83	83	41	96	137	9	4	3	7	4	6	0	10	4	150	100	724.43	
West Stockbridge Centre, 1789	J. Jay Dana,	35	76	7	15	22	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	25	25	45.91	
“ Village, 1833	Walter W. Curtis,	72	83	28	61	89	15	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	130	75	142.02	
Weymouth, 1st ch., 1623	Franklin T. Chapin, <i>p.</i>	57	73	36	85	121	28	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	120	80	255.10
“ 2d ch., South, 1735	George F. Stanton, <i>p.</i>	66	70	31	104	135	18	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	208	142	735.76	
“ and Braintree, 1811	Larch H. Fiary, <i>p.</i>	79	75	45	134	179	33	12	5	17	1	4	0	5	6	1	203	193	786.22
“ Union ch., No., 1842	William H. Bolster,	72	82	30	93	123	21	0	2	2	2	5	0	1	0	0	190	125	3,493.97
“ Pilgrim ch., No., 1852	Anony H. Tyler,	54	80	73	102	175	10	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	5	0	175	140	187.73
“ East, 1860	William A. DeFew,	72	83	72	151	223	19	8	5	13	1	1	0	2	5	2	274	100	452.50
Whately, 1771	Millard F. Hardy, <i>p.</i>	80	80	49	92	141	21	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	100	70	158.00	
Whitinsville, <i>see</i> North-bridge.																			
Willbraham, 1741	Martin S. Howard, <i>p.</i>	56	68	87	138	225	62	5	3	8	5	19	0	15	3	2	175	100	256.31
Williamsburg, 1771	Charles O. Day, <i>p.</i>	77	79	71	137	208	39	8	3	11	4	1	0	5	5	0	150	125	473.95
“ Haydensville, 1851	Charles C. Bruce, <i>p.</i>	78	82	31	97	128	40	1	5	6	0	20	0	20	0	0	177	125	138.00
Williamstown, 1st ch., 1765	Albert C. Sewall, <i>p.</i>	71	73	88	191	279	40	2	2	4	5	6	0	11	1	0	166	151	823.82
“ College ch., 1833	M. Hopkins, D.D., LL.D., <i>p.</i>	36	36																
“ 2d ch., South, 1833	John H. Levenson,	70	82	12	19	31	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	20	15.00
Wilmington, 1736	Daniel P. Noyes, <i>p.</i>	49	77	36	86	122	15	2	0	2	4	3	0	1	1	5	113	105	361.15
Winchendon, 1st ch., 1792	John P. Humphrey,	47	80	20	33	53	20	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	60	38	161.43	
“ North, 1845	Davis Foster, <i>p.</i>	55	68	69	151	223	31	2	7	9	3	0	0	3	1	4	280	139	1,046.39
Winchester, 1849	Charles R. Seymour, <i>p.</i>	74	79	136	239	375	11	6	17	7	4	0	11	7	4	400	200	4,216.03	
Windsor, ch. of Christ, 1772	Abijah Stowell,	44	80	12	24	36	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	45	7.25
Woburn, 1st ch., 1642	Daniel March, D.D., <i>p.</i>	45	79	237	380	617	108	62	11	73	13	13	1	27	29	7	642	310	3,041.13
“ North, 1849	Charles Anderson, <i>p.</i>	74	74	39	76	115	17	17	3	20	2	9	0	11	15	0	110	70	78.59
Wollaston, <i>see</i> Quincy.																			
Woods Hole, <i>see</i> Falmouth.																			
Worcester, 1st ch., 1716	Joseph F. Lovering, <i>p.</i>	80	80	136	284	420	64	15	14	29	9	15	0	24	6	1	420	125	831.00
“ Central ch., 1820	Dan T. Merriam, D.D., <i>p.</i>	68	78	93	207	300	43	9	13	22	3	3	0	6	3	2	471	290	14,193.19
“ Union ch., 1836	Henry A. Stinson, <i>p.</i>	70	80	132	219	351	31	13	18	31	3	5	8	5	8	565	290	10,732.03	
“ Salem st. ch., 1848	Charles M. Lamson, <i>p.</i>	69	71	135	298	433	32	15	12	27	2	5	0	7	10	1	400	100	1,680.50
“ Plymouth st. Chap. ch., 1865	William T. Sleeper, <i>p.</i>	54	77	60	83	143	26	9	11	20	0	7	0	1	4	219	100		
“ North ch., 1869	George W. Phillips, <i>p.</i>	64	71	210	387	593	10	11	7	11	3	21	10	1	6	65			8,530.47
“ Piedmont ch., 1872	David O. Mears, D.D., <i>p.</i>	67	77	181	337	518	32	15	47	4	6	0	10	0	0	765			
“ Swedish ch., 1880	George Wiberg,	76	80	47	60	107	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	85	20	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.										BAPT.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.					
		Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.					L.	To.	Di.	To.	Ad.	In.
Worcester, French ch., 1881		John Syvret,	'73	'81	20	15	35	10	29	6	35	0	14	1	15	11	2	25	15	
Worthington, 1771		William R. Tompkins,	'66	'66	25	72	97	13	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	4	125	60	
Wrentham, 1st ch., 1692		John W. Dodge, <i>p.</i>	'60	'68	35	129	164	38	3	2	5	4	1	1	6	2	0	140	35	\$443.00
Yarmouth, 1st ch., 1639		Frederick J. Alnoey.	'83	'83	37	105	142	18	0	1	1	7	1	0	8	0	3	110	143	665.98

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Dropped*, -- Boston, Holland ch.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 278 with pastors; 160 with acting pastors; 93 vacant (including 14 supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 531.
 MINISTERS: 265 pastors; 153 acting pastors; 202 others. Total, 620.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 30,967 males; 61,338 females. Total, 92,305, including 14,872 absent. Gain, 1,057.
 ADDITIONS: 2,571 by profession; 2,180 by letter. Total, 4,751.
 REMOVALS: 1,585 by death; 1,861 by dismissal; 148 by discipline. Total, 3,594.

BAPTISMS: 1,951 adult; 837 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 105,011. Gain, 10,034.
 FAMILIES: 4,38 churches reporting (448 last year), 49,357. Loss, 1,508.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 426 churches reporting (403 last year), \$477,440.31. Increase, \$127,601.71.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 563 churches reporting (555 last year), \$1,042,849.85. Increase, \$182,797.31.
 ORGANIZATION: Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers, and twenty-five Conferences of Churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MICHIGAN. — APRIL 1, 1883.

Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	To.	Ad.	In.	BAPT.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.	
Ada, 1st, 1849		Thomas Parker,	'70	'82	14	34	48	14	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	60	25	\$21.28	
Ala., 2d, 1875		Thomas Parker,	'70	'82	9	11	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	50	20	7.85	
Alamo, 1867		Nathaniel D. Lamphear,	'76	'81	14	45	59	0	1	2	3	1	7	0	8	1	81	50	59.18	
Alba, 1879		Frederick J. Freeman,	'60	'83	4	3	7	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	65	61	3.62	
Allegan, 1858		Isaac W. McKeever,	'61	'81	49	93	142	21	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	215	50	159.35	
Alleendale, 1871		Clarence Finster,	'78	'81	21	25	46	5	0	2	2	1	4	0	1	0	80	30	59.28	
Alma, 1871		Charles H. Stevens,	'81	'81	14	22	36	8	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	75	25	14.00	
Almira, 1874		George Benford,	'81	'81	9	18	4	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	25	15	5.85	
Almont, 1838		Edward D. Kelsey,	'81	'82	26	66	92	0	4	2	6	1	5	0	6	3	1	126	145	150.36
Alpena, 1862		J. Monroe Lyon,	'79	'83	97	147	244	37	4	5	9	2	5	8	15	0	17	250	424.00	
Alpine and Walker, 1869		John Sailor,	'48	'83	11	26	37	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	120	30	35.00	
Ann Arbor, 1847		William H. Ryder,	'63	'77	132	177	309	48	14	17	31	6	37	2	45	6	3	200	152	2,082.39
Armada, 1838		Henry N. Bissell, <i>Presb.</i>	'81	'81	36	73	109	30	4	2	6	2	4	0	6	1	0	249	60	134.22
Augusta, 1849		Edward H. Harvey,	'72	'82	28	35	63	18	8	0	8	3	2	0	5	0	80	26	21.75	
Augusta, 1854					28	35	63	18	8	0	8	3	2	0	5	0	50	60	53.82	

1879	Sidney B. Demarest,	39	83	5	9	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	30	1	88		
1880	Henry W. Mercer,	65	83	6	7	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	30	0	88		
1883	Albert B. Cochran,	83	85	6	13	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	76	36	35.00		
1867	John L. Morgan,	74	83	10	21	31	4	9	0	9	0	3	0	3	7	45	72	290.00	72	290.00	0		
1875	William W. Lyle, <i>ins.</i> ,	70	81	48	90	138	25	14	19	1	8	0	2	10	150	103	285.25	103	285.25	2	2.45		
1880	William Curry,	80	79	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	28	10	28	10	28	0		
1848	Frederick W. Bush,	71	83	22	37	59	0	1	2	1	1	0	20	1	0	116	65	65	116	65	0		
1883	Warren P. Wilson,	78	83																				
1866	William H. Brewster,	35	83	34	59	95	31	4	12	16	1	1	2	1	0	1	140	70	43.21	70	43.21		
1860	Albert L. Gridley,	76	75	52	57	109	8	1	5	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	125	75	255.25	75	255.25	
1870	Abram Van Auker,	79	81	8	14	22	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	5.00	20	5.00	
1876	William McCracken,	62	82	14	51	65	0	15	10	25	3	1	0	4	7	1	100	100	30.44	100	30.44		
1879	Henry H. Smith,	73	81	14	19	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	16.27	50	16.27		
1881	Charles H. Stevens,	81	81	6	16	22	5	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	50	50	9.50	50	9.50	
1870	Arthur A. Wall,	83	83	11	15	26	0	8	2	10	0	3	0	3	2	35	50	39.93	50	39.93	0	0	
1868	Walter D. King,	81	80	12	23	35	5	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	28	28.52	28	28.52		
1868	John R. Bonney,	63	68	19	53	72	21	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	70	40	10.00	40	10.00		
1877	Brown,																						
1855	Bruce, Bay Center p. o.,			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1882	Cadillac,		83																				
1873	Calumet,	80	80	65	76	141	8	10	8	18	1	2	0	3	0	19	296	13	1,029.57	13	1,029.57		
1859	Canandaigua,	37	71	9	24	33	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	33	22.00	33	22.00		
1846	Canton,	48	81	26	37	63	3	32	5	37	2	3	0	5	19	0	60	35	60	35	0		
1875	Canonsburg,	48	81	7	19	26	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	70	30	70	30	0		
1882	Carmel,		83																				
1872	Carson City,		78	23	25	48	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	80	17	34.36	17	34.36		
1874	Cedar Springs,		82	12	16	28	0	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	15	35	18.00	35	18.00		
1869	Cenesee,	68	81	13	25	38	11	9	2	11	1	1	0	2	6	0	65	30	49.08	30	49.08		
1882	Charlevoix,	79	82																				
1851	Charlotte,	61	81	75	178	253	31	3	7	10	6	7	0	13	1	0	275	100	627.37	100	627.37		
1873	Chase,	74	82	7	19	26	4	3	4	7	0	1	2	6	0	0	70	60	19.32	60	19.32		
1872	Cheboygan,	72	82	23	37	60	0	4	7	11	0	2	2	2	2	70	48	46.50	48	46.50	0	0	
1849	Chelsea,	74	77	17	42	139	11	0	3	3	1	5	0	6	0	0	200	100	739.60	100	739.60		
1883	Chesaning,	79	83																				
1870	Chester,	63	83	22	31	53	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	60	60	8.80	60	8.80	
1847	Chesterfield,	80	82	17	29	46	5	1	1	2	1	3	0	4	0	8	80	18	8.80	18	8.80		
1872	Clare,	57	82	8	35	43	3	15	1	16	0	0	0	7	4	80	20	12.00	20	12.00	0	0	
1872	Cleon and Marilla,	61	80	11	15	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	20	5.57	20	5.57		
1853	Clinton,	73	82	36	98	134	20	0	2	5	14	5	24	0	1	126	75	84.10	75	84.10	0	0	
1853	Coloma,	83	83	7	12	19	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	41	50	2.00	50	2.00	0	0
1851	Columbus,	54	79	38	50	88	24	0	1	1	1	5	0	6	1	1	80	70	67.85	70	67.85	0	0
1843	Cooper,	50	81	32	51	83	7	1	1	3	1	3	0	4	2	0	160	160	55.00	160	55.00	0	0

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Al.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.
Coral,	1872	William A. Fowler,	'83	'83	11	25	36	5	0	2	2	0	6	1	7	0	0	75	30	\$1,053.20
Coveri,	1870	Levi P. Spelman,	'60	'79	25	48	73	7	2	1	3	2	6	0	8	0	0	270	70	23.90
Croton,	1871	Leander Curtiss,	'56	'82	9	16	25	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	30	22.00
Crystal,	1877	[Amos A. Doyle, <i>loc.</i>]	'83	'83	6	8	14	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	40	1.25
Custer,	1879	John B. Kaye,	'68	'83	3	4	7	1	2	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	40	29	11.00
Delta,	1852		'55	'73	6	11	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	5,157.66
Detroit, 1st,	1844	Zachary Eddy,	'55	'73	129	290	439	35	9	16	25	9	33	13	55	3	8	250	150	5,874.14
" 2d,	1866	Moses Smith,	'50	'79	107	201	308	23	6	27	33	3	8	3	14	1	3	275	60	91.22
" Trumbull Ave.	1881	Robert W. Wallace, <i>ins.</i>	'72	'81	36	78	114	8	14	14	28	1	11	0	12	1	12	550	60	74.20
Dexter,	1881	Abraham B. Allen,	'69	'83	14	34	48	4	16	1	17	0	1	0	0	1	0	196	60	30.00
Dorr,	1837	[Leroy Lockwood, <i>Pres.</i>]	'83	'83	5	5	24	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	25	33.34
Dorr Village,	1857	George Candee,	'62	'81	56	74	130	15	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	10	0	130	45	10.34
Douglas,	1875	Thomas G. Baxter,	'83	'83	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	51.37
Dowagiac,	1882	Benjamin J. Baxter,	'78	'83	30	65	95	15	0	4	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	125	25	10.15
Dundee,	1850	Peter W. Perry,	'56	'82	7	15	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	11.74
East Fulton,	1866	Frank L. Bristol,	'75	'82	6	17	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	75	14.00
East Gilead,	1865	J. R. Preston,	'83	'83	12	12	24	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	75	0	32.88
East Irving,	1877		'83	'83	6	7	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9.00
East Johnstown,	1865	John J. Bunnell,	'60	'83	8	28	36	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	50	40	5.05
East Lake,	1882	William T. Beale,	'78	'82	7	6	13	4	2	6	8	0	5	0	5	0	0	60	26	3.15
Eastmanville,	1866	Clarence Finster,	'82	'83	9	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	40	25	20.00
East Newton,	1882	Henry Coate,	'82	'83	10	30	40	0	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	12	0	120	26	300.25
East Saginaw,	1857	Franklin Noble, <i>ins.</i>	'62	'83	104	273	377	42	3	16	19	4	3	0	7	2	4	300	40	20.00
East Tawas,	1876	Alfred T. Waterman,	'64	'82	29	57	66	9	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	90	40	0
East Wayland,	1880		'73	'80	32	77	109	4	7	5	12	1	5	0	6	8	5	140	83	203.15
Easton Rapids,	1879	Henry Marsh,	'75	'80	6	14	20	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	175	100	22.50
Empire,	1876	George Benford,	'81	'81	5	6	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	14	3.87
Essexville,	1879	John B. Dawson,	'60	'79	8	19	27	2	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	7	90	50	12.00
Excelsior,	1879	Albert J. Van Camp,	'74	'83	10	9	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	25.00
Farwell,	1872	Matthew S. Gray,	'57	'82	8	10	18	3	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	2	0	70	50	0
Filerstown,	1883	William E. Sillence,	'79	'83	13	28	41	2	1	2	3	0	4	3	7	1	0	50	26	15.00
Flat Rock,	1858	Robert Parsons,	'54	'82	34	110	144	0	5	4	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	175	75	27.72
Flint,	1867		'77	'83	21	23	44	4	4	3	7	1	0	0	1	2	1	110	50	14.00
Frankfort,	1868	Lester B. Platt,	'77	'83	19	24	43	3	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	87	45	0
Franklin, Tipton p. o.,	1848		'77	'83	19	24	43	3	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	87	45	0

	'74	'82	'85	'93	19	15	0	15	0	62	11	0	50	60	
1863	Henry Coate,	35	58	93	19	15	0	15	0	62	11	0	50	60	
1877	John E. Turner,	'66	'83	5	13	18	3	0	2	2	4	0	0	35	25
1875	Wm. Jones,	'79	'83	6	17	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
1873	Park A. C. Bradford,	'79	'83	57	96	153	0	2	7	9	2	3	0	125	80
1852	Benjamin J. Baxter,	'78	'83	9	11	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
1880	Joseph Glasson,	'73	'83	28	31	59	7	2	1	3	0	0	0	55	50
1857	George Benford,	'81	'81	11	14	25	6	3	2	5	0	0	0	50	25,000
1867	Willard M. Kellogg,	'72	'81	15	27	40	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	18
1855	Payette Hurd,	'63	'82	18	38	56	3	3	2	5	3	7	0	82	45
1833	Charles H. Keays,	'82	'83	15	29	44	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	100	19
1858	Benjamin S. Hoskin,	'69	'83	7	9	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	7,000
1881	Drummond McCunn,	'80	'83	177	289	566	100	11	13	24	4	10	0	363	3,196.98
1836	Henry Uiterwyk,	'66	'80	26	58	84	3	9	5	14	1	9	5	175	100
1870	Benj. F. Sargent, <i>ins.</i>	'77	'80	53	104	137	12	32	5	37	1	3	0	350	129,113
1878	Edwin Booth,	'66	'79	9	24	33	2	0	1	1	3	0	0	50	30
1835	John Patchin,	'50	'79	31	83	114	9	15	4	19	0	4	0	85	40
1852	James L. Patton,	'62	'66	57	119	176	0	19	11	30	4	0	0	365	227
1878	Frank N. White, <i>ins.</i>	'81	'81	64	133	197	19	27	15	42	2	7	0	385	100
1862	Rufus W. Fletcher,	'75	'83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	476.55
1868	William Woodmusee,	'71	'83	19	32	51	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	44
1883	George E. Lincoln,	'78	'81	10	29	29	10	0	2	12	0	13	0	75	50
1844	Edwin Constant,	'83	'83	10	19	29	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	35,000
1870	Thomas G. Baxter,	'83	'83	14	22	36	11	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	7
1882	Henry H. Smith,	'73	'81	20	17	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	7,000
1861	Henry H. Smith,	'73	'81	10	14	24	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	19	15,033
1878	N. Domic Glidden,	'59	'82	31	47	78	12	2	2	7	1	3	0	75	20
1855	Theron G. Colton, <i>ins.</i>	'49	'75	53	87	140	20	21	3	24	6	3	0	107	33
1836	John McGregor,	'83	'83	14	11	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	150
1877	Andrew O. Cossar,	'76	'80	21	58	79	13	9	1	10	0	2	0	40	12,000
1872	Frank L. Bristol,	'75	'80	11	34	45	16	4	0	4	1	0	0	115	60
1868	Jesse W. Hough, <i>rec.</i>	'59	'79	122	333	455	34	18	26	44	5	15	6	400	400
1841	John V. Hicknott,	'50	'82	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30
1867	Fred'k W. Bush,	'76	'83	8	17	25	3	4	1	5	0	0	0	40	40
1865	Charles O. Brown,	'75	'81	115	199	314	37	8	18	26	0	0	0	20	24,500
1878				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,37	
1835				199	314	37	8	18	26	0	0	0	0	311	2,388.80

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. FA.		PEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	FA.	PEN. CON.	
Kalamazoo, Plymouth,	1869	John P. Sanderson,	'76	'82	54	131	185	55	1	4	5	0	5	1	6	1	0	209	70	\$131.68	
Kalamo,	1867	Andrew J. Hadley,	'74	'83	9	21	30	1	1	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	30	35	12.66	
Kalkaska,	1875	T. Arthur Porter,	'79	'80	16	30	46	6	18	4	22	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	20	5.45
Keeler,	1850				6	9	15	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	40.00	
Laingsburg,	1864	William Anderson,	'81	'83	15	30	45	0	2	0	2	1	11	0	12	0	1	75	40		
Lake Linden,	1883				17	32	49	7	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	4	0	45	20	4.30	
Lamont,	1849	Clarence Finster,	'74	'83	105	200	305	47	3	18	21	4	12	0	16	2	4	210	250	1,286.82	
Lausing,	1864	Theo. P. Prudden, <i>dis.</i>	'73	'84	5	22	27	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15.35	
Lawrence,	1837	William Woodhouse,	'71	'83	83	9	14	23	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	53	20	7.00	
Leland,	1865	Charles W. Carrick,	'81	'83	35	36	71	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	40	40	32.45	
Leroy,	1837	Fred. C. Wood,	'81	'83	2	6	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Leroy Township,	1880	Joseph A. Barnes,	'83	'83	20	51	71	10	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	65	45	3.96	
Le-He,	1865	William C. Allen,	'68	'83	11	17	28	10	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	3	75	75	67.10	
Lexington,	1846	John T. Hustad,	'49	'82	40	95	135	6	16	5	21	1	9	1	11	9	1	175	175	180.74	
Litchfield,	1839	Calvin S. Shattuck,	'46	'83	7	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	10		
London,	1838	Lysander Kelsey,	'46	'83	13	49	62	6	2	3	5	1	2	0	3	0	0	85	50	23.36	
Lowell,	1856	James M. Van Wagner,	'46	'81	29	66	95	22	14	1	15	1	3	0	4	7	1	200	80	305.00	
Ludington,	1870	Russell M. Keyes,	'65	'83	18	25	43	8	18	2	20	0	1	0	1	16	0	100	50	40.70	
Mancelona,	1874	Peter J. Rutter,	'83	'83	102	165	267	67	9	18	27	2	3	0	5	7	4	250	270	880.68	
Manistee,	1862	Edmund B. Fairfield,	'45	'82	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	10	4.00	
Manton,	1876		'77	'83	33	47	80	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	70	45		
Maple Rapids,	1868	Robert Stapleton,	'77	'83	3	3	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	
Maple Valley,	1882				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Marion,	1883				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215.05	
Marshall,	1869	Ambrose S. Wight,	'83	'83	5	23	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	0	3.00	
Mattawan,	1867	William E. Sillice,	'79	'81	6	12	0	0	10	4	14	0	2	0	2	0	2	100	23	16.08	
Maxwell,	1882	Lysander Kelsey,	'46	'81	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	23	2.00	
May bee,	1880	Lysander Kelsey,	'82	'82	36	86	122	37	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	100	60	31.75	
Memphis,	1840	Charles A. Perry,	'82	'83	26	42	68	10	6	8	14	0	1	1	2	1	0	100	60	31.75	
Metamora,	1878	Henry S. Jenkinson,	'80	'80	8	17	25	5	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	21	9.00	
Michigan Centre,	1869	John Patchin,	'50	'78	20	49	69	5	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	89	90	191.34	
Middleville,	1846	Will S. Bugbey,	'75	'78	5	3	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30		
Millbrook,	1877	Stephen H. Cheadle,	'83	'83	24	50	74	4	5	2	7	0	2	0	2	5	0	125	62	59.10	
Minden,	1880	Andrew M. Cross,	'83	'83	7	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0		
Morenci,	1858	John Van Antwerp,	'47	'74	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.75	
Mount Forest,	1880	William Curry,	'80	'83	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Mount Zion, ^a	1880		'80	'83																	

^a Ste. St. Marie p. o.

1879	Munger,	Walter D. King,	'81	'83	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	793.91	
1859	Muskogon,	Miner W. Fairfield,	'47	'81	59	155	214	36	4	19	23	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	410	170	
1871	Nankin and Lavonia,				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1855	Napoleon,	[George C. Bush, Pres.]	'83	'83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	29.00
1883	Nashville,	Albert Livermore,	'74	'83	5	11	16	1	2	14	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	135		
1856	New Baltimore,	Marcus S. Angell,	'60	'79	12	17	29	0	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	70		
1853	Newbury,	Erastus S. Curry,	'65	'83	8	24	32	2	6	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	29.00
1868	New Haven,	Jacob Flook,	'80	'82	11	23	34	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	50.10
1855	Newaygo,	Anstun H. Norris,	'72	'83	33	80	113	13	3	4	7	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	120	85	60.50
1847	North Adams,	John V. Hickmott,	'50	'82	3	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1878	North Johnstown,				8	10	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	23	5.00
1877	North Leoni,	John Patchin,	'55	'80	13	33	46	7	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	30	45	141.59
1863	Northport,	Page F. McClelland,	'72	'75	13	33	46	7	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	45	
1874	Nunica,	William Jones,	'79	'83	2	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	25	100.00
1878	Oakley,	Horatio A. Barker,	'52	'78	8	20	28	2	5	2	7	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	75	25	24.05
1848	Oakwood,	Ebhu Loomis,	'51	'82	18	37	55	14	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	95	47	14.50
1879	Old Mission,	John B. Roberts,	'41	'82	6	10	16	6	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	40	40	10.00
1875	Olive,	[Newton J. Carey, Lic.]	'83	'83	7	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	
	Olivet,	[Horatio Q. Butterfield,	'54	'75	131	171	302	94	8	12	20	3	31	0	0	0	34	1	3	214	801.40
		Henry M. Goodwin,	'51	'75																	
		Joseph L. Daniels,	'76	'80																	
		Joseph Estabrook,	'52	'80																	
		Lewis E. Hale,	'77	'77	20	25	45	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	5				25.00
1874	Onekama, Ger.,		'82	'82	12	11	23	2	15	8	23	0	0	0	0	1	2	75	30	10.00	
1882	" "				11	28	39	4	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	111	100	8.00	
1877	Onondaga,	Enos B. Seott,	'63	'83	21	26	47	5	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	60	16.20	
1853	Orton,	William E. Caldwell,	'63	'83	56	17	73	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	60	14.75
1837	Oscego,				22	59	81	24	3	7	10	4	1	0	5	0	0	75	60	40.00	
1871	Ovid,	Frank A. Bissell,	'82	'83	36	121	157	15	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	90	40.97	
1853	Owosso,	George H. Wilson,	'76	'82	10	25	38	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	25	15.17	
1877	Oxford,				9	18	27	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25		
1860	Paris,	Edwin W. Shaw,	'58	'83	16	26	42	16	0	1	1	0	8	2	10	0	0	60	25	17.85	
1866	Pentwater,	Edwin J. Ayer,	'83	'83	15	23	38	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	40	36.97	
1879	Perry,	[Bentley S. Foster, Pres.]	'72	'80	13	36	49	0	1	2	3	1	4	0	2	0	2	90	60	32.00	
1848	Pinckney,	Kendrick H. Crane,	'80	'82	10	12	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	13	4.00	
1880	Pine Grove,	William Curry,	'80	'82	9	15	24	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	75	30	5.00	
1866	Pleasanton,	Joseph D. Milford,	'62	'81	60	137	197	43	2	6	8	5	11	7	23	1	1	100	50	72.70	
1831	Pontiac,	Levi F. Bickford,	'72	'83	60	137	197	43	2	6	8	5	11	7	23	1	1	100	50	72.70	
1840	Port Huron,	A. Hastings Ross, Ins.	'61	'76	92	183	275	50	4	5	9	2	6	9	17	0	2	275	125	449.51	
1843	Portland,	George W. Bothwell,	'81	'65	11	21	32	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	277.00	
1851	Port Sanilac,				9	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	20.76	
1872	Pottersville,	J. Malcom Smith,	'63	'83	18	22	40	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	25.00	
1875	Prattville,	Sawyer B. Downer,	'75	'83	18	22	40	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	25.00	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		F.A.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.						
1849	Rainville,	Lyander Kelsey,	'46	'81	8	7	15	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	\$20.10					
1848	Ransom,	Jesse P. Bortou,	'81	'81	19	26	45	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	60	27.16						
1838	Ray,				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43.33					
1872	Read City,	Lewis J. Thomas,	'78	'83	26	41	67	14	1	3	4	0	8	0	8	1	0	75	40	56.00						
1872	Richmond,	John Whalley,	'71	'83	19	48	67	9	6	5	11	1	1	0	2	6	0	100	40	11.00						
1877	Robinson,	[Newton J. Carey, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'83	5	24	29	5	3	0	3	0	2	2	2	0	1	100	90	8.13						
1827	Rochester,	[John T. Blanchard, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'83	30	87	117	25	3	4	7	1	3	0	4	1	1	145	60	20.00						
1817	Rockford,	Frederick Flemen, p.	'56	'83	15	38	53	15	1	9	10	1	1	0	2	0	1	135	125	1,025.42						
1828	Romeo,			'83	72	134	206	39	0	7	7	1	5	0	6	0	2	40	50	9.73						
1883	Rondo,	[O. B. Thurston, <i>Lic.</i>]		'83	11	10	21	0	4	6	10	0	5	0	5	2	4	65	30	9.00						
1875	Roscommon,	James Armstrong,	'57	'81	17	39	56	17	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	55	20	54.06						
1842	Royal Oak,	Richard Vivian,		'79	18	25	43	5	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	100	30	50.16						
1867	Salem,	Mills B. Gelston, <i>Presb.</i>	'83	'82	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	16	28.43						
1880	Sand Lake,	William A. Fowler,	'47	'83	21	30	51	12	0	0	0	4	2	1	7	0	0	153	50	41.62						
1869	Sandstone,	Porter B. Parrey,	'47	'83	9	29	38	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	150	60	54.39						
1871	Saranac,	Jesse A. S. Worden,	'67	'83	24	55	79	23	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	0	0	150	60	20.42						
1840	Saugatuck,	William D. Attack,	'66	'83	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	60	17.60						
1870	Sebawa,			'44	38	49	87	5	10	13	23	0	2	2	2	4	0	40	32	17.60						
1884	Shelby,	Levi F. Waldo,	'44	'83	6	25	31	7	4	1	5	0	7	0	7	0	2	60	15	17.82						
1877	Sheridan,	John W. Thrush,		'61	10	9	19	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	115	65	215.00						
1872	Sherman,	Richard Redeoff,	'61	'80	11	12	23	1	3	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	200	100	13.50						
1859	Solon,	George Penfold,	'81	'81	31	47	78	3	6	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	40	32	39.48						
1858	Somerset,	Edwin T. Branch,	'49	'78	31	47	78	3	3	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	93	84	18.50						
1856	South Haven,	Wm. H. Skentelbury,	'75	'81	46	114	160	20	4	2	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	150	110	40.29						
1879	Standish,	John Jones,	'71	'83	5	13	18	1	2	1	3	1	5	1	7	0	0	50	5	5.00						
1874	Stanton,	Augustine G. Hibbard,	'54	'83	30	48	78	33	6	4	10	3	17	1	21	4	1	106	84	39.48						
1841	St. Clair,	Clarence Eddy, <i>ms.</i>	'65	'81	27	80	107	12	8	8	16	2	14	0	16	1	5	150	110	147.00						
1880	St. Ignace,	Charles E. Newberry,	'82	'83	7	10	17	0	0	4	4	3	5	0	8	0	0	150	110	5.00						
1860	St. Johns,	Jonathan E. Richards,	'76	'77	42	95	137	0	0	4	4	3	8	0	8	0	0	150	110	36.70						
1854	St. Joseph,			'80	12	42	86	128	31	3	38	43	0	0	3	3	2	170	50	75.76						
1882	St. Louis,	William C. Calland,	'80	'82	43	30	43	2	5	38	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	5	7.35						
1880	St. Mary, East, b	William Curry,	'50	'82	5	6	11	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	16	45	35	4.04						
1880	Sugar Island,	William Seurr,	'63	'83	15	9	24	6	0	1	2	3	0	0	3	0	3	80	35	26.28						
1851	Summit,	Darius N. Goodrich,	'65	'83	37	54	95	38	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	120	50	238.85						
1881	Superior, b	William Curry,	'80	'80	4	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	50							
1881	Tallman,	John B. Kaye,	'68	'83	9	8	17	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	4	2	50	50							
1877	Tawas City,	Walter Radford,	'74	'82	25	35	60	5	9	6	15	1	3	0	4	0	4	120	50							
1848	Three Oaks,	Moses M. Martin,	'65	'80	34	65	99	0	3	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	2	95	50							

b Ste. St. Marie p. o.

	1863	'69	'82	39	58	97	0	2	12	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	175	65	60.00	
Traverse City,	William R. Scavor,	'69	'82																	
Troy Station,	Arthur A. Wall,	'83	'83																	
Tyone,	George E. Lincoln,	'78	'81	15	52	57	5	1	0	1	3	3	0	6	0	0	70	25	5.25	
Union City,	Helmut H. Van Anken,	'61	'77	84	105	239	35	1	6	7	4	7	0	11	1	0	0	200	475.83	
Uica,	Maian H. Wright,	'82	'81	24	59	83	22	3	4	0	4	0	0	4	1	2	85	90	81.05	
Vanderbilt,	Abiam Van Anken,	'79	'81	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	69	32	5.00
Vermontville,	Horace R. Williams,	'64	'80	79	132	221	74	25	2	27	3	15	1	19	20	0	139	87	104.00	
Vernon,	James Verrey,	'68	'83	11	23	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	35	20.85	
Vestaburg,	[Amos A. Boyle, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'83																	
Vicksburg,	David H. Reiter,	'63	'83	15	21	26	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	100		17.00	
Victor,	William Anderson,	'81	'83	21	29	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		
Vienna, Clio p. o.																				
Wacousta,	Robert Hovenden,	'60	'82	16	42	58	9	4	1	5	1	7	0	8	4	1	80	50	68.33	
Walton,	Charles Spooner,	'57	'77	13	34	47	4	2	0	0	2	2	0	2	1	1	50	75	33.50	
Wayland,	George Gauder,	'62	'81	9	21	33	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	25	12.87	
Wayne,	George C. Empson,	'68	'83	62	141	203	51	0	0	3	11	3	17	0	2	140	135	52.05		
Webster,	Oris E. Waters,	'82	'85	25	35	60	11	1	3	4	1	2	0	3	0	1	104	40	137.06	
West Adrian,	[John W. Gray, <i>Meth.</i>]	'82	'87	17	34	51	2	6	0	6	0	4	0	4	2	0	80	20	40.00	
Westwood,	Albert J. Van Camp,	'71	'83	5	6	11	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	4.75	
Whiteand, c	Fernando C. Carter, <i>Bapt.</i>	'82	'82	42	68	110	16	21	2	23	0	4	0	4	14	0	190	55	89.58	
White Cloud,	John Jefferies,	'77	'82	5	17	22	0	0	2	2	2	2	6	0	8	0	60	30	50.00	
Whitchall,	Richard Lewis,	'64	'82	19	39	58	9	2	3	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	65	35	50.75	
White Rock,	Andrew M. Cross,	'83	'83	3	11	14	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	30	6.80	
Whitewater,																				
Williamston,	Joseph A. Barnes,	'81	'83	5	12	17	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	55	22.46	
Wolverine,	[O. E. Thurston, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'83																	
Ypsilanti,	George H. Gramis,	'76	'81	21	82	106	0	22	27	49	2	2	0	4	6	1	150		34.90	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: Year, — Bangor, Bol-
 aire; Cadillac; Carmel; Charlevoix; Chesaning; Dexter (restored
 to its O); Douglas; East Newum; Pierstown; Bariford;
 Billards; Lake Linden; Marion; Maple Valley; Maxwell; Min-
 den; Nashville; Newberry; Oakley; Onkama (*Eng.*); Kondo;
 St. Louis; Troy Station; Vetsaburg; Wolverine. Total, 27.
Dropped, — Hunters Creek, Kearney, Lake View, Smyrna,
 Tustin, 6.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 13 with pastors; 239 with acting pastors; 34 vacant
 (including 12 supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 276.

MINISTERS: 13 pastors; 253 acting pastors; 68 others. Total, 314.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,987 males; 11,546 females. Total, 17,533,
 including 2,425 absent. Gain, 598.

ADDINGS: 923 by profession; 778 by letter. Total, 1,724.

REMOVED: 445 adult; 273 infant.

REMOVALS: 215 by death; 861 by dismissal; 123 by discipline. To-
 tal, 1,174.

REMOVALS TO OTHER STATES: 25,848. Gain, 2,514.

FAMILIES: 212 churches reporting (188 last year), 11,465. Loss, 156.
 BENEFICENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 212 churches reporting (186 last
 year), \$41,059.21. Increase, \$27,448.85.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 217 churches reporting (211 last year),
 \$221,626.95 (of which, for ministers' salaries, \$146,118.14). In-
 crease, \$1,103.72. VALUE of church edifices, \$1,085,100. VALUE
 of parsonages, \$67,000. PERMANENT FUNDS, \$11,922.

ORGANIZATIONS: Five-ten Conferences (or Associations) of
 Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION; East Gilead is con-
 nected with INDIANA. The letters "ins." following a minister's
 name, mean "installed," and "rec.," "recognized" as pastor.

MINNESOTA. — AUGUST 31, 1883.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.
			Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Ada,		1882	John A. Wells,	'83	'82	5	10	15	2	2	3	2	5					3	90	25	\$13.00
Afton,		1858		'83	'83	3	12	15	2										25	25	69.00
Aitkin,		1883	John W. Hargrave, p.	'83	'83	7	8	15	2										50	40	54.00
Alexandria,		1867	J. Spencer Jewell,	'66	'81	22	42	64	7	14	15	7	12	1				1	110	40	122.34
Anoka,		1855	Moody A. Stevens,	'62	'81	28	72	100	10	5	2	2						1	145	100	8.05
Appleton,		1879	Edward Ruddock,	'83	'81	8	11	19	3										105	75	18.48
Audubon,		1872	Edwin H. Stickney,	'81	'81	9	11	20	1	1	1	1						10	50	18	531.68
Austin,		1857	Cassius E. Wright, p.	'75	'74	80	138	218	20	13	4	17	1	8	9	10	5	325	87		
Belgrade, Mankato p. o.		1873		'74	'83	7	15	22	3										35		
Belle Prairie, a		1883	O. O. Rundell,	'74	'83	7	12	19	3										61	20	
Benson,		1876	Charles A. Ruddock,	'61	'81	6	16	22	8	4	4								42		
Bluehill, Princeton p. o.		1876		'64	'83	6	10	16										2	30	18	16.00
Bluffton,		1880	Edward P. Crane,	'78	'83	39	69	108	20	2	14	16	1	2	3	1	2	8	150	90	30.00
Brainerd,		1872	Enion C. Evans,	'71	'83	6	8	14	7	4	4							2	60	25	
Breckenridge,		1876	Dennis H. Bicknell,	'71	'83	5	10	15	2												
Brownsdale,		1870		'69	'83	10	16	26	10	3	3	3						3	80	85	20.19
Brownton,		1875	Martin K. Pasco,	'76	'82	34	53	87	8	5	3	8						6	70	32	35.00
Brownton,		1872	Rowland S. Cross,	'76	'82	3	4	7											20	20	3.00
Cannon Falls,		1856		'62	'82	5	8	13											50	15	
Carson and Delton, b		1874	John H. Nason,	'74	'81	14	19	33	10	1	1	1						1	60	25	11.79
Chain Lake Centre, c		1865	Arthur H. Tebbets,	'70	'81	24	68	92	19	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	3	90	75	164.00
Clearmont,		1850	Oliver P. Champlin,	'60	'82	3	10	13	6									1	40	13	5.33
Clearwater,		1860	John B. Fairbank,	'76	'83	32	54	86	12	6	2	8	1	3	4	1	3	50	40	100.50	
Clifton, Marshall p. o.		1860	Leonard H. Moses,	'73	'82	24	34	58	4	9	9	1	2	3	3	4	4	100	30	27.00	
Cottage Grove,		1858	Charles E. Page,	'61	'75	17	20	37	4	4	3	7	1	6	7	1	4	47	25	81.69	
Crookston,		1879	Philip K. Peregrine,	'83	'83	8	23	31										5	110	25	27.98
Custer, Tracy p. o.		1875	William J. Parmelee,	'81	'83	7	11	18	2	2	3	5						2	160	14	
Dassel,		1878	Edwin H. Stickney,	'74	'80	8	15	23	7	1	1							80	30	20.16	
Detroit, d		1877	Arthur H. Tebbets,	'76	'82	9	9	18	1									4	80	9	
Dexter,		1858	Rowland S. Cross,	'83	'83	27	30	57	7	2	8	10						1	100	25	115.10
Dodge Centre,		1870	Edward M. Noyes, p.	'83	'83	2	5	7										40	40		
Douglass, Hastings p. o.		1870				12	10	22	1									30	12		5.35
Duluth, Pilgrim,		1879																			
Easton,		1879																			
Eden, Lolland p. o.		1881																			

a Little Falls p. o. b Mountain Lake p. o. c Centre Chain p. o. d Detroit City p. o.

	'37	'80	'10	'10	'20	'1	'1	'1	'1	'1	'2	'3	'4	'5	'6	'7	'8	'9	'00	'05	'15	'35	
Elderton,	1880		10	10	20	1	1	1	1	1												15.03	
Elk River Unit'd Chris'n, 75	'65	'78	28	53	81	7	3	6	4	7												92.88	
Etna, Tyler p. o.	1883		6	5	15	4	3	5	5	11												17.00	
Evansville, U. n.	1881	'81	7	8	15	4	3	4	4	7											2	150	50
Excelsior,	1883	'83	26	76	124	12	3	4	4	7												407.00	
Fairmont,	1868	'79	'82	46	36	62	10	11	11	22			11									70.00	
Faribault,	1856	'62	'81	81	148	229	60	14	19	33			15									911.82	
Fergus Falls,	1873	'82	'82	14	36	50	1	10	24	31			5									50.00	
Freeborn,	1873	'76	'75	20	23	43	5	2	1	3			2									25.76	
Freedom,	1878	'56	'76	6	9	15	22	6													100	7	2.00
Gilbert, Faribault p. o.	1860	'83	11	26	37	2	3	1	4													28.00	
Glencoe,	1857		1																				
Glenwood,	1875	'79	'83	18	31	49	14	5	1	6			12									278.79	
Glyndon,	1872	'63	'81	4	5	9	12														1	16	4
Goshen, ^d	1876	'59	'80	13	20	33																3.00	
Granite Falls,	1872	'74	'83	6	3	9																18.74	
Green Prairie, ^f	1882	'82	'82	3	12	15																10.41	
Groveland, Chouen p. o.	1880	'82	'82	37	41	78	4															78.75	
Hamilton,	1860	'61	'81	13	19	32	9															22.50	
Hancock,	1873	'77	'83	14	19	32	8															10.00	
Hartland,	1874		6	8	14																		
Havelock,	1877	'73	'79	16	12	28	1															26.85	
Hawley, U. n.	1873		14	26	40	6																58.50	
High Forest,	1860	'83	'83	19	25	44	6	17	2	19	1		2									163.00	
Hutchinson,	1878	'52	'82	5	6	6																50	
Janesville,	1882		3	13	18																	22.00	
Lac qui Parle,	1872	'72	'83	8	20	28	7															7.50	
Lake Benton,	1880	'76	'82	41	76	117	10	6	1	7												9.15	
Lake City,	1856	'81	'81	3	11	14	2															30	
Lakeland,	1858	'81	'81	2	3	5	2															282.15	
Lake Park,	1877	'81	'81	2	3	5	2															42.50	
Lake Stuy,	1880	'81	'81	3	6	9	1	11	2	13												2.00	
Lake View, Union,	1879	'81	'81	6	14	20	1															5.65	
Lausaug,	1867		4	8	12	2																	
Lenora,	1857	'83	'83	5	11	16	4															9.00	
Little Falls,	1872	'83	'83	12	24	36	2	3	2	5												5.00	
Lu Verne & Clinton, ^g	1878	'61	'83	13	9	22	11	1	1	2												7	
Maine,	1876	'82	'83	53	71	124	49															30.30	
Mankato,	1870	'58	'82	16	42	68	8	1	7	8												208.38	
Mantorville,	1888	'78	'83	7	5	12	2															75	
Mapleton,	1882	'78	'83	7	5	12	2															25	
Marine Mills, 1st,	1858		2	8	10	4																8.00	

^g Ash Creek p. o.

^f Little Falls p. o.

^e Butternut Valley p. o.

Place and Name.	Crg.	MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.							ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			RAPT.		SAP. FA. SCH.	BEN. CON.
		Name.	Ord.	Co.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.			To. Pr.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.							
								Ab.	F.	J.													
Marine Mills, 2d,	1878				6	17	23	3	3	4	5	1	7	8	16	3	50	20	\$8.17				
Marshall,	1872		'60	'81	16	48	64	4	1	4	1	1	1	2	3	1	156	45	145.77				
Mazeppa,	1840		'60	'83	9	31	40	10	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	84	15	39.26				
McPherson, ^h	1875		'62	'82	4	9	13										54	15	4.00				
Medford,	1836		'80	'83	42	21	63	13	2	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	110	35	92.75				
Mentor,	1882				5	8	13										30	17					
Minneapolis, 1st ch.	1851		'82	'82	100	122	222										610	200	2,758.01				
"					286	416	702										26	35	61,459.25				
Plymouth,	1837		'83	'83	57	130	187	25	5	15	20	2	12	14	1	1	150	25	1,161.12				
"			'58	'83	57	130	187	25	5	15	20	2	12	14	1	1	150	25	1,161.12				
"			'77	'77	57	93	130	25	10	15	25	1	3	4	5	5	261	75	920.20				
Pilgrim,	1873		'82	'82	15	22	35	2	4	21	25						125	70	18.00				
"			'62	'82	10	16	26	5	2	5	7	2	2	2			47	24	43.50				
Vine,	1882		'80	'83	7	9	16										60	20					
Como Ave.	1883		'83	'83	3	8	11										44	20	3.00				
Union,	1882		'83	'83	11	13	24	1	5	5	10						50	20	135.00				
Minnesota Lake,	1872		'72	'81	17	33	50	9	1	3	6	4	4	4	1	1	50	40	11.05				
Montevideo,	1836		'74	'82	15	28	43	10	1	2	23	3	3	3	11	1	120	25	21.98				
Monticello,	1873		'69	'82	15	28	43	8	21	2	23	3	3	3	11	1	90	35	21.98				
Morris,	1878		'63	'79	2	3	5	2															
Morristown,	1873		'77	'83	3	3	6										80	12	3.00				
Muskoda,	1882		'77	'83	3	3	6										320	80	3,371.87				
New Richmond,	1882		'69	'82	148	198	346	74	27	39	66	12	24	26	6	6	65	44	28.70				
Northfield,	1856		'80	'80	13	17	30	4	2	5	7	6	6	6	2	2	85	15	402.06				
Ortonville,	1879		'80	'80	4	11	15	4									220	76					
Osakis,	1877		'70	'81	61	110	171	27	3	4	7	2	8	12	22	3	2	2	50.00				
Owatonna,	1857		'82	'82	5	4	9										60	60	50.00				
Paynesville,	1846		'83	'83	4	17	21	1	11	11	1	1	1	1	3	1	112	60	69.38				
Pelican Rapids,	1882		'80	'83	7	8	15										25	20	3.86				
Perham,	1879		'80	'83	56	82	138	43	6	2	8	4	11	15	3	4	170	67	69.38				
Phenixville,	1863		'69	'83	12	22	34	19	2	1	3						85	67	3.86				
Preston Lake, ⁱ	1871		'69	'83	14	14	28	12															
Preston Lake, ^j	1871		'69	'83	14	14	28	12															
Princeton,	1856				4	18	22										34	10					
Rendsville,	1843		'80	'79	45	100	145	21	7	4	11	7	7	14	4	1	160	50	342.52				
Rooster,	1858		'79	'85	5	15	20	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	70	26	13.25				
Rose Creek,	1872		'63	'71	13	21	34	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	26	64.85				
Rushford,	1860		'63	'71	13	21	34	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	12	10.25				
Salem,	1875		'63	'71	13	21	34	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	12	10.25				
Sauk Centre,	1897		'74	'81	14	24	38	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	140	50	42.85				
Sauk Rapids,	1855		'74	'81	14	24	38	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70	36	28.50				

ⁱ Swansco p. o.

^j Winnebago Agency.

Scambler, Bangor p. o.	1876	George Johnson,	'72	'77	9	13	22	5	4	5	9	1	11	100	25	7.13
Sherburne,	1879	John H. Nason,	'62	'82	10	11	21	3	4	5	9	1	6	65	21	18.00
Sleepy Eye,	1872		'80	'80	18	28	46	5	5	8			2	115	40	63.38
South Bend,	1859	William Powell,	'63	'80	9	4	13						1	15	2	8.00
Springfield,	1876	Josiah Kidder,	'81	'81	5	7	12						1	60	14	10.50
Spring Valley,	1836	William A. Lyman,	'76	'83	51	80	131	29	3	5	8	1	4	125	65	181.90
Stanley, Marshall p. o.	1876		'83	'83	4	5	9						2			3.05
St. Charles,	1859	Daniel H. Bicknell,	'83	'83	18	52	70	2	10	14	24		3	85	42	19.71
St. Cloud,	1864	Joseph H. Chandler,	'83	'82	26	34	60	2	2	21	23		3	30	15	133.07
Stephens,	1883		'78	'83	10	10	20	1	1	2	3		15	60	25	32.00
Sterling,	1857	Elijah Cash,	'83	'83	9	11	20	6	1	1	1		4	25	20	24.00
Stewartville,	1880		'83	'83	5	9	14		1	13	14			60	25	
Stillwater, Grace,	1883	George S. Rieker,	'83	'83	5	9	14		1	13	14			60	25	
St. Olaf, Ashby p. o.	1876		'78	'83	17	26	7	7	9	16	25	1	4	90	12	22.50
St. Paul, Plymouth,	1858	Malcolm M. G. Dana, p.	'78	'83	164	242	406	7	9	16	25	7	44	325	200	2,213.30
" " Idaville,	1882	Charles A. Conant,	'64	'82	17	24	41	2	8	7	15		8	2	40	35.00
" " Atlantic,	1883	Elina H. Votaw,	'72	'83	10	15	25		1	9	10		9	68	36	
" " Park,	1883	John H. Morley,	'67	'83	17	29	46		2	7	9		5	47	30	
Tracy,	1875		'83	'83	6	5	11	2					45	10	11.00	
Tyler,	1875	Edward P. Crane,	'83	'83	3	6	9		1	1	1		1	30	24	3.00
V. Rudale,	1880		'83	'83	3	7	10	1					40	12	8.00	
Villard,	1883		'83	'83	20	56	76	16	4	5	9	1	6	103	40	53.40
Waikasha,	1857	Newton T. Blakesley,	'68	'83	8	16	21	2	2	4	4		2	100	12	22.50
Wadena,	1880	Edward P. Crane,	'64	'83	13	26	39	23					16	40	16	29.17
Walnut Grove,	1874		'52	'81	53	89	112	14	3	7	10	2	17	196	75	218.09
Waseca,	1868	Lucian W. Charey,	'69	'83	5	12	17						19	75	15	10.63
Waterville,	1879	Enoch E. Rogers,	'69	'83	5	12	17						19	75	15	10.63
Wayzata,	1881	Richard H. Hatvey,	'82	'82	11	25	34	4	4	16	16		3	90	24	36.43
Westford,	1871		'82	'82	4	6	10	2					20	7		
West Union,	1882		'62	'83	78	176	254	45	14	5	19	3	4	450	20	1,557.09
Winona,	1854	John H. Crum,	'82	'82	4	23	27	6	4	2	6	1	1	50	50	22.00
Witoka,	1880	Henry A. Bushnell,	'69	'83	17	31	48	12	2	3	5	1	3	140	50	112.55
Worthington,	1873	Alciah S. Crosswell,	'69	'83	59	100	159	33	6	6	1	11	12	270	5	271.95
Zumbrota,	1857															

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Arkon; Ethna; Evansville; Groveand; Munn apolis, Como Ave. and Union; Stephen; Stillwater, Grace; St. Paul, Atlantic and Park; Villard. Total, 11. *Dropped*, — Alden; Berlin; Butternut Valley; Cokato; Elgin; Gordon; Granger; Lambertton; Park; Provider; Quincy; Saratoga; St. Vincent; Two Rivers; Union Grove. Total, 15.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CURICUES: 15 with pasto 8; 93 with acting pastors; 41 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 149. MINISTERS: 15 pastors; 65 acting pastors; 50 others. Total, 112. CURICUT MEMBERS: 2,924 males; 4,830 females. Total, 7,754, including 1,055 absent. Gain, 363. ADDITIONS: 432 by profession; 655 by letter. Total, 1,087.

REMOVALS: 80 by death; 419 by dismissal; 63 by discipline. Total, 562.
 BAPTISMS: 160 adult; 124 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 13,216. Gain, 1,229.
 FAMILIES: 117 churches reporting (84 last year), 4,675. Gain, 1,117.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 110 churches reporting (102 last year), \$81,693.73. Increase, \$55,786.16.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 119 churches reporting (106 last year), \$131,210.91. Increase, \$18,533.20.
 ORGANIZATION: Eight Conferences of Churches and a GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

MISSISSIPPI.—1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.							ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		F.A.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	L.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	SCH.	F.A.	BEN.		
Jackson,	1883	Charles L. Harris,	'73	'83	5	10	15	10	10	15	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	83	10			\$100.00		
Meridian,	1882	Julius L. Grice,	'82	'82	7	8	15	2	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	3	12	20					
New Ruhamah,	1870	[M.J. Witherspoon, Lic.]	'78																					
Piney Grove,	1880	[M.J. Witherspoon, Lic.]	'79	'79																				
Pleasant Ridge,	1875	Eli Tapley,	'79																					
Salem,	1832	G. Stanley Pope,	'72	'77	65	35	91		9	1	10	2	8	0	10	9	0	220	8			15.00		
Tougaloo,	1875				96	75	171	7	13	1	29	2	10	1	13	12	12	323	20			115.00		

Four of the churches are not reported; their last year's membership is included in Summary. The organization of a Mississippi Association is announced, but no report has been received.

MISSOURI.—OCTOBER 1, 1883.

	1871	'76	'78	'83	35	37	72	12	15	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	3	7	132	68	25	\$201.15
Amity,	1871		James P. Field, p.		10	17	27	37	10	17	1	16	1	19	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10.00
Archie,	1881				13	22	35	35	13	22	0	7	2	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	31.50
Athens,	1845				23	37	80	57	23	37	0	7	1	7	2	10	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	64.69
Bevier, Ist,	1835		James V. Jones, p.	'64	7	9	16	7	7	9	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.10
"	1874	'80	Nathaniel M. Wheat,	'80	19	12	19	12	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	137.50
Billings,	1878				7	12	50	31	7	12	0	3	0	3	0	5	0	5	2	3	0	0	0	115.35
Bonne Terre,	1846				19	31	50	31	19	31	0	3	0	3	0	5	0	5	2	3	0	0	0	25.65
Brookfield,	1885	'78	Isaac P. Patch, Meth.	'78	35	57	92	57	35	57	2	18	2	0	2	1	13	0	14	1	0	0	0	90.17
Brookline,	1880	'56	William H. Hicks,	'56	18	24	40	18	18	24	1	1	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.60
Camaron,	1865	'65	George W. Fisher,	'65	32	57	89	32	32	57	0	1	1	1	6	5	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	18.70
Carthage,	1870	'79	[W. N. Campbell, Lic.]	'79	44	76	120	44	44	76	26	32	26	58	0	7	0	7	32	0	0	0	0	24.22
Dawn,	1868	'83	Griffith Roberts,	'83	18	27	45	18	18	27	2	4	2	4	2	0	2	0	5	6	3	0	0	3.00
DeSoto,	1881	'79	Henry J. Zercher,	'79	4	5	9	4	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56.00
Dorchester, ^a	1882	'79	Victor E. Loba,	'79	4	5	9	4	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Eldon,	1883	'83			19	17	36	19	19	17	3	3	2	5	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairmount,	1867		Alanson Bixby, p.	'50	19	17	36	19	19	17	3	3	2	5	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	50
Foristell,	1872	'79			28	33	61	28	28	33	12	14	1	15	1	4	0	5	12	1	125	0	0	22.50
Good Hope, ^b	1870	'64	John G. Bailey,	'64	17	17	24	17	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104.60
Green Ridge,	1871	'82	Lacien E. Danks,	'82	30	77	107	30	30	77	27	21	51	1	3	0	4	2	1	189	0	0	0	16.60
Hamilton,	1888	'77	Samuel P. Dunlap,	'77	11	17	28	11	11	17	5	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	62	0	0	0
Hannibal,	1874	'79	Henry J. Zercher,	'79	4	4	8	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hematite,	1877	'44	Horace B. Knight,	'44	3	2	5	3	3	2	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honey Creek, Jem. p. o.	1877	'83			45	41	86	45	45	41	86	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34.00
Ianatha,	1883	'63	John Vetter,	'63	17	33	50	17	17	33	7	19	3	22	1	2	0	3	8	9	150	0	0	54.60
Iberia,	1872	'69	Joseph C. Plumb,	'69	7	14	21	7	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joplin,	1877	'44	Horace B. Knight,	'44	105	131	236	105	105	131	0	9	26	35	4	16	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	781.19
Kahoka,	1865	'80	Henry Hopkins, p.	'80	8	11	19	8	8	11	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	45.00
Kansas City, 1st,	1882	'73	John H. Williams, p.	'73	7	15	22	7	7	15	2	0	8	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
"	1883	'78	Henry C. Scoford,	'78	31	33	61	31	31	33	31	0	8	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
"	1883	'65	Henry C. Brown,	'65	11	15	26	11	11	15	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	46.24
Kidder,	1864	'77	Myron O. Harrington,	'77	10	20	30	10	10	20	30	10	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	0	0	2.00
Kingston,	1875	'82	Henry E. Schneider, p.	'82	14	17	31	14	14	17	7	2	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	67	0	0	24.00
Laclede,	1869	'55	Richard B. Bull,	'55	11	14	25	11	11	14	25	0	1	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	75	0	0	43.16
LaGrange,	1839	'81			22	38	60	22	22	38	6	1	2	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	120	0	0	55.00
Lamar,	1869	'81	Sidney Stone,	'81	5	5	10	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	30	0	0	0
Lathrop,	1869	'81	[Jos. A. Abbot, Lic.]	'81	5	5	10	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon,	1869	'81			5	5	10	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenhart,	1881	'81			5	5	10	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

^b Almartha p. o.

^a Junction City p. o.

CHURCHES.	P. Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT. AC. IN.	SAB. SCH.	F. A.	BEN. CON.
			Name	Orl.	C'd	Ma.	Pe.	To.	Al.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.					De.	To.
Macon.	J. Vincent Willis,	1865		16	20	36	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1,571.35
Meadville,		1870	'75	20	30	50	6	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	70	
Memphis,	Daniel L. Fordney,	1865	'83	11	20	31	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	114	20	
Minion, TheKoria p.o.	[W. L. Chew, Lic.]	1883	'72	3	5	8	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	40	12	
Mountain Springs,	Andrew J. Smith,	1883	'74	14	13	27	2	25	2	27	0	2	0	2	11	0	55	79.30
Nesho.		1865		31	63	94	12	1	4	5	0	4	6	10	1	0	95	16.00
New Cambria, Welsh,		1878		11	16	27	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	3	0		21.00
North Fork,c	James Deighton.	1873	'63	10	18	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1		13.56
Pearce City.	[Thos. C. Benson, Lic.]	1873	'83	11	14	25	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1		14.41
Pleasant Hill,	Griffith Roberts,	1881	'79	35	66	101	13	16	3	19	3	6	0	9	14	2	0	25
Plymouth,	Nathaniel M. Wheat,	1876	'83	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	57.20
Republic,	Allen J. Van Wagner, p.	1881	'73	7	8	15	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	5	72	76.91
Sedalia,	Irvine T. Hull,	1873	'79	14	29	43	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	75	100	24.65
Sharon, Mab-l p. o.	Henry C. Crane,	1869	'73	46	106	152	23	1	6	7	4	9	3	16	3	5	140	2,791.85
Springfield, North,	James McLean.	1883	'59	5	12	17	1	2	1	3	0	6	1	7	0	0	Un.	3.85
“ 2d ch.,	[Jos. A. Abbott, Lic.]	1865	'83	84	123	297	60	4	17	21	1	10	0	11	0	0	250	96.27
St. Catherine,	Frederick G. Hayden,	1867	'74	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	125	1,778.03
St. Joseph,		1867		29	62	91	15	6	8	14	0	5	0	5	3	1	150	20,850.65
St. Louis,	(Tru. M. Post, p. d. emer.)	1852	'52	90	144	234	56	17	12	29	3	8	3	14	6	1	165	479.58
“ 1st ch.,	James G. Merrill, p.	1865	'62	301	445	836	33	64	27	91	8	50	1	59	15	21	769	151.00
“ 3d ch.,	C. L. Goodell, D. D., p.	1869	'72	63	150	213	31	21	10	31	2	18	0	20	3	15	374	1,109.47
“ Plymouth,	Theodore Clifton, p.	1869	'80	49	101	150	29	24	10	34	1	5	6	12	4	7	350	46.00
“ 5th ch.,	James A. Adams, p.	1881	'75	81	60	120	180	12	49	25	71	5	13	1	19	13	200	50
“ Hyde Park,	George C. Adams, p.	1881	'80	21	44	65	0	17	14	31	0	0	0	0	0	12	200	46.00
“ Cheltenham,	Alfred K. Wray, p.	1882	'71	22	22	47	3	15	6	21	0	2	0	2	0	7	121	5 00
Stewartsville,	Charles W. Drake,	1882	'77	5	5	10	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	
Stokes Mound,d	Myron O. Harrington,	1883	'63	18	10	28	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	107.21
Utica,	Israel Carlton,	1866	'63	4	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.	311.50
Versella,	Edwin B. Burrows,	1871	'72	37	53	90	13	11	0	11	0	3	0	3	9	1	135	10.00
Webster Groves,	Robert J. Mathews,	1865	'74	35	67	102	10	10	9	19	1	1	0	2	0	0	100	22.35
Wellsville,	John G. Bailey, p.	1867	'64	13	19	32	2	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	25	
Windsor,		1868	'72	31	55	86	10	2	0	2	0	9	12	21	1	0	90	

d Bridge Creek p. o.

c Nashville p. o.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Eldon, Iantha, Honey Creek (restored), Kansas City (Olivet), Mindon, Mountain Springs, Springfield (2d), Stewartville, *Dropped*, — California, Farber, High Creek, Montean, Mount Pleasant, Prospect Grove, Southwest City, Union Grove, West Hartford. Barton City is changed in our list to Verdella, and St. Charles County 1st church to Foristell.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. Churches: 16 with pastors; 35 with acting pastors; 22 vacant (including 4 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 73.

MINISTERS: 17 pastors; 28 acting pastors; 18 others. Total, 63.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,893 males; 2,922 females. Total, 4,815, including 603 absent. Gain, 453.

ADDITIONS: 480 by profession; 353 by letter. Total, 833.

REMOVALS: 56 by death; 256 by dismissal; 35 by discipline. Total, 347.

BAPTISMS: 186 adult; 138 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,835. Gain, 1,490.

FAMILIES: 19 churches reporting 909.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 50 churches reporting (45 last year), \$36,200.86. Increase, \$2,438.55.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 52 churches reporting (47 last year), \$79,078.74. Increase, \$19,151.21.

ORGANIZATION. Five Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MONTANA. — NOVEMBER 1, 1883.

Billings,	1882	S. A. Wallace,	'83	7	7	14	2	5	4	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	50
Butte City,	1882	Clarence L. Diven,	'83	3	5	8											
Fort Benton,	1882	Darius E. Todd,	'82		13												
Glendive,	1883	Rufus B. Tobey,	'80	4	5	9											
Helena,	1883	William E. Archibald,	'82	11	0	11	3	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Livingston,	1883			25	17	55	5	8	6	14	0	1	0	1	0	0	90

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Helena, Livingston. ORGANIZATION, — The Helena Association was organized Nov. 14, 1883.

NEBRASKA.—OCTOBER 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	REN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.				Ad.	In.
Afton,	1880		John Gray,	'63	'83	3	4	7		6	7						1		40	\$32.54	
Ainsworth,	1883		Abram A. Cressman,	'75	'80	19	21	40		5	6						1		60	22.50	
Albion,	1872		William Marshall,	'81	'81	5	5	10		1							2		80	15.85	
Alma,	1881		John W. Youngs,	'78	'82	16	27	43		3	3						1		75	7.50	
Arberville,	1876		Benj. F. Diffenbacher,	'78	'83	6	8	14		2	4								60	86.48	
Arlington,	1883		William Leavitt,	'64	'82	22	50	72		9	10						11		90	20.00	
Ashland,	1871		Lewis Bridgman,	'40	'82	7	10	17		5	0						5		20	11.50	
Aien,	1873		Arthur L. Seward,	'77	'80	17	24	41		6	2						4		112		
Aurora,	1872					6	5	11			4						1		50		
Avoca,	1878																				
Batu,	1876					6	12	18													
Beaver Crossing,	1873					9	26	35													
Blair,	1870		H. M. Goodell,	'76	'82	5	10	15		4	1						5		100	101.06	
Bloomington,	1881?		A. N. Dean,	'81	'82	5	10	15		4	1						1		3	6.65	
Bradshaw,	1880		J. Winslow,	'75	'83	9	20	29		1	3						18		60	10.00	
Buda Flat,	1874		William Suss,	'76	'75	9	11	20		5	5						2		25	53.05	
Buffalo Creek,	1879																				
Barnett,	1880		W. H. Stubbins,	'81	'83	5	5												1	50	1.83
Butler Co., 1st,	1871																				
Cambridge,	1880		[Frank W. Barber, Lic.]	'75	'81	4	8	12		8	4								1	40	24.63
Camp Creek, a	1868		Lewis T. Mason,	'66	'82	15	21	36		5	1								50	40	37.80
Cedar Bluffs,	1871		Edwin E. Webber,	'66	'82	8	10	18											60	80	13.60
Cedar Creek,	1872					9	9	17											60	75	9.25
Cedar Rapids,	1877		Abram A. Cressman,	'75	'80	9	8	17											24	40	23.04
Centreville,	1878		Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	9	12	21		5									40	42.50	
Chapman,	1879					8	19	27		6									60	81.00	
Clarksville,	1878		George S. Biscoe,	'61	'79	10	24	34		8	4								45	209.08	
Clay Centre,	1882		George E. Taylor,	'80	'81	1	2	3											55	12.00	
Clearwater,	1873					14	28	42		3	5								30		
Columbus,	1866		John Gray,	'63	'82	4	9	13			8								225		
Council, York p. o.	1872		Jacob Winslow,	'75	'83	4	9	13		2	2								4		
Crete,	1871		Hannon Bross,	'63	'73	74	110	184		36	6								32		
"	1880		Peter Weidman,	'64	'81	5	10	15		1	1								107		
Culbertson, Ger.,						7	7	14													
David City,	1878		T. H. Ayars,	'81	'83	12	33	45		4	11								150	180.63	

a Nebraska City p. o.

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.						MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.						REMOVED.						BAPT.		SAB.		F.A.		PEN.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	MEMBERS.			Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	SCH.	F.A.	PEN.												
					Ma.	Fe.	To.															CON.												
Loup City,	1879	W. S. Hampton,	'77	'82	3	4	7														40													
Macon,	1874	Wm. Leavitt,	'64	'78	14	13	27	6	1	7											70	\$23.15												
Mainland,	1870	William Woolman,	'77	'78	2	8	10				1										20	3.00												
Mayflower,	1879	George Dungan,	'80	'82	9	18	27	1	1	13											40	33.45												
McCook,	1882	S. G. Lamb,	'79	'83	15	25	40	5													50													
Milford,	1866	C. H. Crawford,	'76	'83																														
Monroe,	1881	Amos N. Dean,	'82	'82	5	5	10	1													30													
Morning Star, ^d	1881																																	
Naponee,	1881																																	
Nebraska City,	1863																				70	58.50												
Neligh,	1875	A. F. Marsh,	'67	'82	27	47	74	10	5	5	3	4	6	13	6						100	160.00												
New England Valley, ^e	1881																																	
New Hope, ^f	1882	Emanuel Jose,	'76	'82	11	12	23														30	18.00												
Newland, ^g	1878	J. E. Storm,	'75	'83	3	6	9														30	1.74												
Norfolk,	1870	Judson G. Spencer,	'63	'82	23	37	60	16	3	10	13	1									100	103.49												
North Hastings, ^h	1874	Isaac C. Hughes,	'73	'83																														
Olive Branch,	1875	William Suss,	'76	'77	20	18	38														65	90												
Omaha, 1st,	1856	Alvin F. Sherrill,	'69	'69	124	185	309														2	102.40												
“ St. Mary's Ave. 1883	1875	Willard Scott,	'79	'83	25	44	69	5	12	57	69	1	41	42	10	7	285				200	3,818.96												
Orford, Garner p. o.	1875	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'83																	2	328.00												
Oseola,	1872	P. St. Clair,	'79	'81	2	5	7	1													42	40												
Otoe Reservation, ⁱ	1879	Edmund Cressman,	'50	'81	3	4	1	2													35	13.60												
Oxford,	1882	Samuel N. Grount,	'50	'81	3	4	1	2													30	6.50												
Pielps,	1883	W. H. Forbes,			2	3	5																											
Pierec,	1882				3	3	6																											
Plainview,	1881				3	3	6																											
Pleasant Grove, ^j	1882	O. C. Clark,	'76	'83	8	10	18														25	25												
Pleasant View, ^k	1883	Elijah W. Merrill,	'64	'83	2	5	7														50	50												
Plymouth,	1872	Samuel C. Dean,	'56	'82	22	31	53	13	1	3	3	1									3	93.63												
Prairie Centre,	1880				6	8	14																											
Prairie Home,	1877	William Woolman,	'77	'82	6	8	14	3	4	1	5										50	60												
Precept,	1880	Samuel N. Grount,	'50	'81	5	5	10	3																										
Randolph, York p. o.	1874	J. Wiuslow,	'75	'83	13	21	34	4	1	1	2																							
Red Cloud,	1874	Quintus C. Todd,			10	17	27		1	7	8	1									45	50												
Riverton,																																		
Salem,	1883	P. St. Clair,	'83	'83	5	7	12														40	35												
Schuyler,	1870	W. D. Smock,			5	7	12																											

^g Ulyesses p. o. ^h Hastings p. o. ⁱ Odell p. o. ^j Friend p. o. ^k Lincoln p. o.

^e Neligh p. o. ^f Sutton p. o.

^d Moline p. o.

Scraper,	1871	Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	11	18	29	1	1	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	80	60	26,00
Silver Creek,	1874	M. H. Mead,	'78	'83	10	8	13	1	5	2	7	2	2	5	3	2	4	45	60	12,00
South Bend,	1881	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'83	7	6	13											15	10	8,75
Springfield,	1878	James B. Gilbert,	'60	'82	28	38	66	6	5	3	8	1	3	4	3			150	87	74,00
Spring Ranches,	1876	R. R. Williams,	'14	'79	12	16	28	2	1	1	1							100	100	30,00
Stanton,	1878	W. B. Dada,	'64	'82	6	11	20	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	100	28,20
Steele City,	1872	Edmund Cressman,	'79	'81	33	47	82	10	2	6	8	2	2	2	1	3	47	70	91,00	
Stella,	1877				5	8														
Stousshton,	1880																	50		19,45
Sunmit,	1875	J. E. Storm,	'75	'83	13	12	25		3	3		3		3				50	75	19,45
Sunlight,	1877				6	9	15											60	60	23,48
Sutton,	1872	Ephraim H. Baker,	'61	'83	12	25	37	8	1	2	3							30	50	5,85
	1880	Emmanuel Jose,	'76	'80	14	9	23					4		4				15	20	20,00
Syncause,	1871	Edward H. Ashman,	'82	'82	16	25	41	10	3	3	6	6	6	6	1	2	2	85	80	23,67
Talmage,	1883	E. C. W. Hill,	'82	'83	4	3	7											45	50	13,58
Union,	1885	J. E. Storm,	'75	'83	8	8	16		2	5	7							75	75	18,50
Verdon,	1868	William S. Hills,	'66	'81	15	23	38	12	10	4	11	2	5	7	4			75	80	33,00
Victoria,	1878				6	8	11											50	60	73,50
Waboo,	1871	Edwin E. Webber,	'66	'82	17	26	43		2	8	10	3		3				60	80	73,50
Waverly,	1876	Randolph Campbell,	'35	'81	24	32	56	8	2		2							50	100	18,25
Wayland,	1874																			
Weeping Water,	1860	George Hindley,	'75	'83	61	73	134	17	8	11	19	3	13	16	6	8	130	150	236,23	
Western,	1876																			
West Hamilton,	1877	Isaac C. Hughes,	'73	'83	4	4	8											90	50	50,17
West Point,	1878	James Oakley,	'75	'81	6	9	15	4	1	2	3	2		2						
Wheatland,	1875																			
White-water,	1883	W. H. Forbes,			3	7	10													
Wilber,	1873				2	3	5													
Wisner,	1881	James Oakley,	'75	'81	4	9	13	4		3	3							65	45	23,35
Wynora,	1882	Charles E. Harwood,	'71	'82	5	11	16	3	6	6	6	2		2				88	60	5,00
York,	1872	Charles H. McIntosh,	'80	'82	49	70	119	9	10	18	28	3	4	17	5	9	200	200	72,00	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*,—Ainsworth; Arlington; Aten; Ebenezer (*Ger.*); Friedens Gemeinde (*Ger.*); Friend (*Ger.*); Liberty (*Ger.*); New Hope (*Ger.*); Omaha, St. Mary's Ave.; Pleasant Grove; Pleasant View; Phelps; Salem; Talmage; White-water; 15. *Dropped*,—Boone. Richardson County 1st is now Verdon.

ORINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 100 with acting pastors; 44 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 148. MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 62 acting pastors; 31 others. Total, 100. CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,611 males; 2,431 females. Total, 4,042, including 425 absent. Gain, 213.

ADMISSIONS: 274 by profession; 447 by letter. Total, 721. REMOVALS: 30 by death; 251 by dismissal; 43 by discipline. Total, 324.

Doniphan p. c.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 95 churches reporting (76 last year), \$45,248.94. Increase, \$6,372.42.
 ORGANIZATION: Six Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Aten is associated with Dakota.

BAPTISMS: 86 adult; 176 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,390. Gain, 537.
 FAMILIES: 98 churches reporting (89 last year), 2,606. Gain, 482.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 91 churches reporting (76 last year), \$8,723.91. Increase, \$887.87.

NEVADA. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			PART.		BEN.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	SCH.	EA.	GEN.	
Reno.	1871	A. Burton Palmer,	'76	'81	13	33	46	16	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	5	55				\$182.75

No change in list. Gain of members, 13. Loss in Sabbath School, 50. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, \$147.50. For Home Expenditures, \$931.00; increase, \$247.00. Connected with CALIFORNIA.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

Aeworth, Centre, 1st,	1773	Edward G. Stone,	71	82	43	81	124	34	9	2	6	2	1	2	1	0	152	78	\$103.33	
Alstead, East, 2d,	1778	George A. Beckwith,	62	81	35	49	42	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	63	55	51 67	
" " 3d,	1822	George A. Beckwith,	62	81	25	45	75	20	0	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	63	42	292 58	
Allot,	1827				5	47	32	4	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	100	45	102 00	
Amherst, East,	1741	[Frank Palmer, Lic.]	83	83	53	130	183	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	240	50	10 00		
Andover, Centre,	1782	Howard Moody, p.	43	69	10	34	33	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	36	30	852 60	
" " "	1880	Howard Moody, p.	80	80	9	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	17	39 52	
Atkinson, Centre,	1772	John O. Barrows,	64	82	29	55	84	20	1	5	6	2	0	0	0	130	55	15 36		
Auburn,	1734	Theodore C. Pratt,	59	82	18	28	46	18	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	130	55	107 30		
Barnstead,	1804															65	40	18 00		
" " Parade,	1807	William O. Carr,	61	66	12	21	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	35	20 00	
Barrington,	1753				11	31	42	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	75	41	5 00	
Bath,	1844	John F. Demeritt, p. c.	70	83	19	85	104	33	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	80	161 35	
Bellington,	1839				15	32	47	5	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	80	57	107 43	
Berlin,	1877	Albert Donnell, p.	83	83	6	33	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	57	0	
Bethlehem,	1802	Herbert M. Andrews,	80	82	18	36	54	8	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	57	37	72 00	
Boscawen,	1740	Frank Hakey, M. D., p.	63	81	54	74	128	31	18	0	18	4	0	0	4	14	0	150	85	
" " Fenacook,	1850				41	88	129	3	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	3	7	115	77	29 56
Brafford,	1803	[Josiah H. Heald, Lic.]	82	82	10	33	33	13	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	90	39	0	
Brentwood,	1747	Ezra B. Pike,	63	82	8	32	40	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	100	64	4 00	
Bristol,	1826	Hervey G. Pillsbury, p.	82	82	37	82	119	36	5	2	7	2	1	0	3	5	65	90	98 40	
Brookline,	1795	Frank D. Sargent, p.	69	69	25	61	86	92	3	0	3	2	1	0	3	1	0	105	70	106 64
Campton,	1774	Quincy Blakely, p.	59	64	29	52	81	11	4	1	5	4	0	0	4	1	0	128	60	668 07
Canaan,	1800				0	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10 00	
Cania,	1771				85	128	213	32	4	3	7	10	4	0	14	1	2	200	100	
Candia,	1760	James Dodd,	43	70	30	51	81	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	123	80	143 72	
Cantabury,	1838				22	34	56	11	2	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	99	50	75 11	
Centre Harbor,	1835	George H. French,	71	81	8	39	47	15	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	95	74	93 70	
Charlestown,	1731	Henry Farrar,	67	82	17	35	42	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	95	74	27 00	
Chatham (see Stow, Me.),	1861	Charles Tenney, p.	44	71	55	138	193	18	5	0	5	4	0	0	4	1	50	30	6 65	
Chester,	1731	Albert E. Ha I,	80	82	1	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	35	241 00	
Chesterfield,	1771				7	20	22	2	2	4	2	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	
Chichester,	1791	Henry W. L. Thurston,	75	81	29	48	77	20	2	2	4	2	1	0	5	2	100	33	73 34	
Claremont,	1770	Frank P. Tomkins, p.	70	83	65	150	215	22	5	10	10	11	0	21	3	1	241	130	301 19	
Colebrook,	1802	Nahum W. Grover,	68	81	21	51	72	14	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	92	85	29 63	
Concord, East,	1730	Franklin D. Ayer, p.	61	67	96	202	248	18	1	3	4	7	2	0	9	0	1	258	250	1 286 34
" " West,	1835	Charles B. Strong, p.	82	82	57	112	169	48	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	110	125	74 55	
" " South,	1837	William H. Hubbard, p.	74	83	116	254	373	62	2	7	9	7	7	0	14	1	5	462	215	3 204 41
" " East,	1842	[James T. Pyke, Lic.]	73	73	13	31	44	13	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	93	65	0
Conway, North,	1778	S. Girard Norcross,	73	73	7	100	100	3	5	8	1	1	1	3	5	3	0	0	0	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	PEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.					To.	Ad.	In.
Cornish,	1781		James T. Jackson, <i>p.</i>	'74	'74	36	49	85	10	4	0	4	0	6	0	0	4	0	85	68	\$70.92
Croydon,	1778		Henry A. Goodhue,	'65	'83	28	54	62	7	15	4	19	2	0	0	0	13	0	65	50	0
Paulton,	1816		James P. Stone,	'39	'78	10	38	48	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	86	47	72.20
Danbury,	1809					33	41	74	8	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	75	35	9.84
Deerfield,	1772					54	85	139	25	29	1	20	2	1	0	0	23	0	110	80	90.40
Deering,	1780					2	9	11	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	50	0
Derry, 1st,	1719					20	87	107	22	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	100	100	63.28
Derry, 2d,	1837		Dan'l W. Richardson, <i>p.</i>	'62	'80	29	85	114	19	0	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	175	85	547.81
Dover, 1st,	1638		George E. Hall, <i>p.</i>	'75	'83	108	259	367	43	7	7	14	9	6	0	15	2	4	449	250	1,122.58
" Belknap ch.,	1836					17	33	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0
Dublin,	1827					3	7	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dunbarton,	1789		Tilton G. H. Bouton, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	17	50	67	14	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	110	73	111.56
Durham,	1718		Samuel H. Barnum, <i>p.</i>	'83	'82	3	6	9	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	7	0	75	85	141.10
Efingham,	1826					7	23	30	8	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	30	25	2.00
Fafield,	1747		Josiah H. Stearns,	'44	'57	31	66	97	16	5	6	11	4	0	0	4	5	0	293	76	7.50
Epsom,	1761					7	24	31	1	3	2	5	1	1	0	0	2	3	40	25	415.51
Exeter, 1st,	1698		Swift Byington, <i>p.</i>	'52	'71	42	127	169	54	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	2	135	125	0
" 2d,	1744		George E. Street, <i>p.</i>	'64	'71	47	118	165	54	1	0	1	3	3	0	6	0	2	95	80	384.25
Farmington,	1819		Walter E. Darling,	'62	'77	20	51	71	10	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	100	100	1,165.92
Fitzwilliam,	1773		John Colby,	'55	'73	38	99	137	20	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	8	0	120	105	49.40
Francesstown,	1773		John A. Rowell,	'80	'82	48	94	142	20	1	0	1	6	4	0	10	0	0	108	60	161.90
Franklin,	1814					18	23	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	50	225.34
Franklin,	1822					40	89	129	37	11	8	19	1	2	0	0	3	9	95	65	100.00
Gilmanton, Centre,	1826		Stephen S. N. Greeley,	'39	'79	24	67	91	4	0	4	2	1	0	0	3	4	0	60	53	45.00
" Iron Works,	1830		Lyman White,	'49	'82	15	24	39	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	92.00
Gilsun,	1772		George W. Rogers,	'50	'80	15	35	50	8	0	4	4	1	2	0	3	0	1	145	75	10.00
Goffstown,	1771		Samuel L. Gerould, <i>p.</i>	'61	'68	45	133	178	26	2	2	4	2	1	1	4	2	0	183	183	137.49
Gorham,	1802		Theodore C. Jerome, <i>p.</i>	'72	'82	12	36	48	5	3	7	10	0	2	0	2	1	2	125	70	292.74
Goshen,	1802					9	20	29	3	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	52.96
Great Falls, see Somersworth																					8.00
Greenfield,	1792		S. H. Partridge, M. D.,	'53	'69	40	67	107	10	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	5	0	120	90	125.00
Greenland,	1706		Edward Koble, D. D., <i>p.</i>	'52	'52	10	43	53	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	67	43	222.65
Greenville,	1847		George F. Merriam, <i>p.</i>	'65	'65	28	69	97	28	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	1	107	78	122.00
Groton,	1803					7	8	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	50	8.50
Hampstead,	1752		Albert Watson, <i>p.</i>	'71	'76	45	116	161	20	12	1	13	1	8	0	9	9	1	160	80	248.45
Hampton,	1638					64	110	174	31	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	100	118	34.47
Hancock,	1788		Hervey Gulick, <i>p.</i>	'79	'78	39	90	129	11	6	1	7	4	0	0	4	0	0	148	110	80.00

1845	Sam'l P. Leeds, D. D., <i>p.</i>	51	60	86	101	187	50	5	1	6	2	3	0	5	3	1	150	120	1,434.04
1810	Charles A. Downs,	49	80	32	60	92	35	9	0	9	3	2	0	5	6	0	55	33	5.00
1840	George H. Dunlap,	16	41	16	41	60	28	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	40	20.00
1764	John Q. Bittinger, <i>p.</i>	60	74	46	120	166	57	14	4	18	3	3	0	6	13	0	65	50	244.98
1779	Jouathan B. Cook,	50	80	3	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	25	16.00
1733	John H. Hoffman, <i>p.</i>	77	77	51	128	179	26	2	3	5	3	4	0	7	2	4	200	105	346.95
1733	Aaron B. Puffers,	55	81	12	28	40	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	41.50
1839	Henry H. Hamilton, <i>p.</i>	72	78	43	110	58	13	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	1	125	75	118.75
1743	Parus B. Scott, <i>p.</i>	12	14	216	31	2	35	0	0	4	1	2	2	5	185	165	181.39		
1828	John C. Rollins, <i>p.</i>	78	83	20	37	57	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	175	361.90
1757	Ezra T. Farrill, <i>p.</i>	82	73	76	112	188	23	0	5	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	100	95	48.79
1757	Franklin D. Austin,	73	73	15	32	47	1	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	55	62.00
1780	Wm. W. Livingston,	60	78	30	65	95	22	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	0	0	110	50	291.81
1850	Ezra J. Riggs,	49	83	25	52	77	15	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	85		120.23
1738	[Wesley F. Price, <i>See</i>]	90	269	359	26	2	2	2	4	4	4	3	1	8	2	0	335	260	1,308.34
1867	Phillip Ticecomb,	187	80	93	187	280	58	4	8	12	4	6	0	10	2	0	380	156	624.00
1737	Gilbert B. Bateh, <i>p.</i>	81	81	8	36	44	9	2	1	3	1	2	0	2	0	1	60	40	58.00
1725	Charles A. G. Thurston,	71	81	30	30	120	19	0	6	6	3	3	0	3	2	0	74	60	28.00
1824	Sidney A. Burnaby, <i>p.</i>	81	81	54	105	159	31	1	4	5	2	0	0	2	1	1	116	90	165.83
1794	John M. Dutton, <i>p.</i>	76	76	54	140	194	42	0	6	6	3	5	0	8	0	0	50	40	45.30
1768	Theodore C. Pease, <i>p.</i>	80	80	47	108	155	20	3	3	6	2	3	0	5	3	0	110	125	332.00
1849	Lewis D. Evans,	75	81	8	45	53	15	9	2	11	1	0	0	1	9	2	190	150	209.42
1781	John W. Lees,	70	80	2	23	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	35	5.50
1878	George W. Osgood, <i>p.</i>	78	81	63	141	204	36	3	4	7	0	1	0	1	2	0	75	50	41.44
1803	Edward P. Butler, <i>p.</i>	74	73	90	144	234	60	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	125	108	244.67
1789	Theophilus P. Sawin, <i>p.</i>	43	78	21	43	64	13	0	2	2	3	2	0	5	0	1	171	175	392.38
1771	(C. W. Wallace, <i>See</i> <i>Specim.</i>)	40	40	164	390	551	43	7	24	31	14	12	4	39	3	3	510	382	2,192.65
1839	(Edward G. Selden, <i>p.</i>)	73	73	164	390	551	100	10	23	33	9	18	0	27	5	3	400	350	4,147.21
1841	G. B. Spalding, D. D., <i>p.</i>	61	83	149	393	542	52	0	7	7	2	2	0	4	0	0	248	113	171.87
1883	Clas. F. Carr, <i>p.</i>	83	83	79	142	221	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	67	90.35
1778	John L. Merrill, <i>p.</i>	60	70	43	63	63	18	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	0	0	70	35	167.00
1772	Hartford P. Leonard,	63	81	23	43	63	9	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	35	167.00
1815	John E. Wildley, <i>p.</i>	83	83	20	61	81	9	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	35	167.00
1771	Ezra A. Slack, <i>p.</i>	81	81	70	165	176	1	5	2	7	0	1	0	1	3	3	180		129.00
1829	Charles H. Taintor, <i>p.</i>	79	82	121	255	376	58	2	9	11	5	3	0	8	1	0	20	20	6.25
1788	George Sterling, <i>p.</i>	74	81	24	49	73	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	150	435.31
1815																	116	90	69.26

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	BEN.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCB.	CON.		
Milton Mills,	1871	Gardner S. Butler,	'77	'82	15	23	38	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	60	0	
Monroe,	1874	Charles F. Morse,	'56	'82	10	26	36	9	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	3	6	67	36	890.50	
Mount Vernon,	1780	Charles C. Carpenter, <i>p.</i>	'69	'80	54	104	138	52	1	3	4	1	1	0	2	0	1	170	90	153.73	
Mountainborough,	1777				3	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.56	
Nashua, Ist.	1685	Cyrus Richardson, <i>p.</i>	'63	'83	173	299	472	75	3	9	12	6	6	0	12	2	1	310	185	1,575.43	
"	1819	George W. Grover, <i>p.</i>	'77	'79	133	376	500	82	15	14	29	7	4	0	11	11	4	300	225	640.39	
Nelson,	1781	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'81	31	48	79	29	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	62	30	13.75	
Newcastle,	1700	[Francis S. Walliston, <i>Lic.</i>]	'81		4	33	37		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	40	7.50	
Newington,	1715	George Smith,	'55	'82	5	21	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	55	12.00	
New Ipswich,	1760	George F. Merriam,	'65	'85	40	109	149	35	5	0	5	4	5	0	9	5	1	110	125	430.32	
Newmarket,	1828	Isaac C. White,	'30	'65	29	67	96	24	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	100	85	89.40	
Newport.	1779	Eph. E. P. Abbott, <i>p.</i>	'68	'74	75	180	255	32	1	2	3	5	4	0	9	1	0	225	137	462.34	
North Hampton,	1730	Thomas V. Haines, <i>p.</i>	'61	'67	76	127	203	24	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	0	300	124	318.89	
Northwood,	1798	Henry C. Fay,	'58	'82	35	76	111	30	8	4	12	1	1	0	2	7	0	100	80	72.65	
Orfordville,	1786	George I. Bard,	'60	'82	32	68	100	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	70	6.00	
Orford.	1822	George I. Bard,	'60	'82	32	68	100	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	98	0	
Ossipee Centre,	1806	Joseph Fayette,	'63	'82	26	31	57	26	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	30	20	5.00	
Pelham.	1751	Augustus Perry, <i>p.</i>	'61	'61	24	59	83	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	194	100	320.01	
Penbrooke,	1737	Cassander C. Sampson, <i>p.</i>	'81	'79	26	76	102	23	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	112	78	181.31	
Penbrooke, <i>see</i> Loscawen.																					
Peterborough,	1824	George Dustan, <i>p.</i>	'59	'59	70	146	216	27	0	1	1	3	2	0	5	0	3	210	146	321.15	
Piermont,	1771	George A. Foss,	'74	'83	35	68	103	46	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	82	43	32.50	
Pittsfield,	1789	George E. Hill, <i>p.</i>	'51	'81	49	163	182	37	2	4	6	2	4	0	2	1	2	180	105	311.31	
Plainfield,	1804				6	20	26	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	85.50	
"	1780	Benj. A. Dean, <i>p.</i>	'66	'83	26	48	74	25	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	30	79.23	
Plaistow and N. Hav'll,	1730	Benjamin F. Perkins,	'65	'83	40	75	115	26	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	2	112	48	442.80
Plymouth,	1764	H. Porter Peck, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	44	133	197	35	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	145	150	86.04	
Portsmouth,	1671	Wm. A. Metcalley, <i>p.</i>	'59	'79	102	242	344	76	3	5	8	5	3	0	8	0	3	375	235	1,240.00	
Randolph,	1883	Theo. C. Jerome,	'72	'83	1	4	5														
Raymond,	1791	Nelson Green,	'58	'83	43	77	120	27	3	1	4	2	3	0	3	0	2	85	63	0	
Ridge,	1765				67	130	197	20	4	5	9	3	6	0	9	4	0	185	167	130.11	
Rochester,	1737	Henry S. Kimball,	'66	'82	39	112	151	17	0	0	0	9	2	0	11	0	0	175	120	1,051.00	
Rollinsford, Salmon Falls, 1846					17	41	58	38												37.00	
Roxbury,	1816				11	20	31	10	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	50	16.00	
Rye,	1726	Francis H. Raynton,	'64	'82	19	63	82	47	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	45	0	
Salem,	1740	Henry H. Colburn,	'69	'83	10	37	47	15	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	40	40	47.50	
Salisbury,	1773	Charles E. Gordon, <i>p.</i>	'76	'82	21	42	63	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	60	0	
Sanbornton,	1771	Moses T. Eunnet's, <i>p.</i>	'56	'65	44	88	132	21	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	120	88	210.86	

NEW JERSEY. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SAB. SCH.	F. A.	BEN. CON.				
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.					De.	To.	Ad.	In.
Bound Brook,	1876		John Kershaw, p.	'73	'81	41	73	114	22	3	11	14	0	8	0	8	1	1	109	63	\$376.00	
Chester,	1740		Frank A. Johnson, p.	'71	'75	76	169	245	19	14	8	22	6	2	3	11	6	3	225	130	345.00	
Closter,	1877					18	33	51	10	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	1	2	30	45	28.00	
East Orange,	1868		Frederick B. Pullan, p.	'76	'79	65	114	179	33	7	13	20	7	9	0	16	3	1	211	80	961.00	
Elizabeth,	1864		Thomas Heywood,	'71	'76	39	67	106	5	5	11	16	0	4	0	4	2	3	143	70	30.00	
Franklinville,	1867					3	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	18	8	50.00	
Jersey City, 1st,	1858		Addison P. Foster, p.	'66	'77	95	222	317	52	10	52	62	1	25	6	32	3	9	709	350	3,245.00	
“ Waverly,	1883		Hiram H. Waite,	'42	'77			76											275	75	178.00	
Loth,	1846					12	19	31	10										78	11		
Mountclair,	1870		Amory H. Bradford, p.	'70	'70	133	187	320	23	22	27	49	1	15	0	16	5	5	322	210	5,352.00	
“ Upper,	1882		George A. Gates, p.	'82	'80	16	21	37	1	2	4	6	2	2	0	4	1	0	115	33	0	
Morristown,	1880		Gary H. H. Pannell,	'73	'81	15	23	38	5	4	2	6	4	2	0	6	1	1	85	26	0	
Newark, 1st,	1851		James M. Whiton, p.	'65	'79	69	153	222	31	3	2	3	0	16	0	16	1	2	175	105	1,667.00	
“ Belleville Av.,	1868		Geo. H. Hepworth,	'53	'80																	
			Ray Palmer,	'55	'81	89	168	257	9	28	20	48	5	13	0	18	9	11	220	148	740.00	
			William H. Ward,	'59	'82																	
			Charles Willey,	'45	'75	5	13	18	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0				60.00
Newfield,	1867					136	256	362	50	7	11	18	1	2	0	3	2	17	404	215	2,507.00	
Orange Valley,	1867																					
“ 2d, Valley,	1870		Richard G. Greene, p.	'56	'75	37	78	115	10	11	3	14	1	2	0	3	0	7	76	74	1,558.00	
Trinity,	1875					5	8	13	0													
Park Ridge,	1853		William D. Hyde,	'83	'83	37	117	151	20	9	4	13	3	4	0	7	4	0	250	60	93.00	
Paterston,	1879					59	69	128	0	13	4	17	1	11	0	12	7	0	171	52	115.00	
Plainfield,	1873		Rollin S. Stone, p.	'35	'79	18	45	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	65	31	54.00	
Stanley,	1873		Augustus Seward,	'82	'82	24	65	80	8	0	1	1	0	14	2	16	0	0	150	40	36.00	
Vineland,	1871		John Schaefer,	'65	'79	54	74	128	11	3	0	3	2	3	0	3	0	13	60	60	11.00	
Warrenville,	1880		Henry Neill, p.	'72	'81	21	43	64	4	2	2	4	2	5	0	7	0	0	121	40	138.00	
Westfield,	1874		Charles Noble, p.	'73	'81	41	63	104	18	2	2	4	1	1	0	2	0	8	115	56	170.00	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Morristown and Upper Montclair.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; 7 vacant Total,
 26.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,177 males; 2,082 females. Total, 3,259, including 356 absent. Loss, 72.
 MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 12 others. Total, 32.
 ADDITIONS: 147 by profession; 182 by letter. Total, 329.
 REMOVALS: 38 by death; 143 by dismissal; 13 by discipline. Total, 194.
 BAPTISMS: 46 adult; 71 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,381. Gain, 316.
 FAMILIES: 24 churches reporting (21 last year), 2,001. Gain, 146.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 23 churches reporting (22 last year), \$17,774.00. Decrease, \$3,419.00.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 23 churches reporting (22 last year), \$100,616.00. Increase, \$6,577.00.

ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also the churches of the District of Columbia, two churches in Maryland, four in Pennsylvania, two in Virginia, and one in West Virginia.

NEW MEXICO.—NOVEMBER 1, 1883.

Albuquerque,	1880	Thomas D. Murphy,	'68	'83	11	7	18	3	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	12
Santa Fe,	1881	George N. Kellogg,	'78	'82	8	10	18	1	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	42	30
					19	17	36	4	10	7	17	0	0	0	0	1	4	122	42	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Dropped*—Las Vegas. Santa Fe reports Benevolent Contributions \$43,000, [?] and Home Expenses \$750. Churches connected with COLORADO.

NEW YORK.—AUGUST 31, 1883.

Albany,	1830	Wm. S. Stuart, D. D., p.	'61	'65	157	256	395	16	2	5	7	3	3	0	6	0	6	710	200	\$1,725,000
Angola,	1863	Wm. G. Marts,	'72	'82	42	75	117	16	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	4	80	27	27 00
Antwerp,	1819	Joel J. Hough,	'64	'79	85	174	259	40	2	2	4	5	3	0	8	1	2	130	132	689 00
Arcade,	1813	A. Cato Kaye,	'83	'83	17	38	55	6										65	40	10,000
Ashville, Harmony p. o.,	1820	Joseph B. Davison,	'66	'83	22	32	54	11	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	65	40	16,400
Austerlitz,	1872				8	18	26	9	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	40	26	45 00
Baiting Hollow,	1791	John A. Woodhall,	'56	'80	50	78	128	37	6	1	7	1	3	0	4	3	0	200	100	49,000
Bangor,	1826	Thomas D. Phillips,	'72	'82	31	76	107	37	15	4	19	5	5	0	10	8	1	100	12	68,000
Barryville,	1836	John E. Portie,	'42	'70	8	24	32	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	55	30	3,000
Bay Shore,	1869	Stephen Hall,	'42	'70	18	23	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	90	16 00
Berkshire,	1833	James W. White,	'78	'81	52	121	173	19										37	35	
Bethany, Marey p. o.,	1810				5	16	21											37	35	
Bethel, Alder Creek p. o.,	1842				28	46	74											6	284	300
Binghamton,	1825	Eben Hadley, p.	'70	'78	171	353	521	40	15	30	45	6	10	0	16	5	6	130	37	1,370 00
Black Creek,	1822	Geo. C. Jewell,	'74	'82	15	31	46	4	2	2	4	0	1	4	5	0	0	130	37	37 00
Bloomington Grove, a	1770	Warren Hathaway, p.	'54	'66	83	109	192	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	80	100	330 00
Bridgewater,	1798	Jona. S. Upton,	'80	'80	29	52	81	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	65	191 00
Bristol,	1809	Samuel Manning,	'66	'82	14	36	50	5	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	22	58 00
Brooklyn:—																				
Ch. of the Pilgrims,	1844	R. S. Storrs, D. D., p.	'45	'46	300	606	966	44	53	17	70	9	11	0	20	0	0	1091		9,757,000
Plymouth ch.,	1847	Henry W. Beecher, p.	'39	'47	905	1634	2339	500	47	25	72	25	30	0	53	12	93	3000		15,000 00
Clinton Ave. ch.,	1847	Th. B. McLeod, D. D., p.	'73	'79																
Bedford ch.,	1849																			
South ch.,	1851	Albert J. Lyman,	'74	'83	183	394	577													2 880 00
Central ch.,	1854	A. J. F. Behrends, D. D., p.	'65	'83	464	881	1352	34	60	91	18	36	0	74	9	9	2039	491		8,289 00

a Washingtonville, p. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAL. PAID.	FAS. COL.	REV. COST.		
		M.	F.	T.	A.	P.	L.	T.	D.	P.	L.	Ad.	Tr.					
Brooklyn: —																		
N. Engla'd ch.(E.D.),		1857	81	129	210	37	6	6	12	3	5	7	15	3	2	200	\$31.00	
Puritan ch.,	Rufus Piercy-Hibbard, p.	'68	84	284	368	19	14	29	43	4	10	0	14	0	5	325	232.00	
Rochester Ave. ch.,	E. P. Ingersoll, D. D., p.	'63	79	149	245	34	26	18	44	1	2	0	3	4	8	530	394.00	
Park ch.,	James G. Roberts, D. D.,	'76	81	53	102	145	20	4	15	0	6	0	6	0	2	300	200.00	
Ch. of the Covenant,	John W. Malcolm, p.	'75	82	33	60	93	10	7	12	4	0	6	6	2	0	125	94.00	
Lee Ave. ch.,	William H. Ingersoll,	'76	83	141	288	423	20	30	34	64	1	50	1	52	6	10	722	132
Union ch.,	Henry A. Powell, p.	'76	80	132	279	411	22	33	55	11	33	0	44	0	0	325	31.00	
Tompkins Ave. ch.,	Nicholas E. Smith, D. D.,	'45	80	312	577	889	48	228	73	301	4	30	1	35	71	59	1264	145.00
East ch.,	G. F. Pentecost, D. D.,	'62	61	80	142	10	0	8	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	250	5,635.00	
Levis Ave. ch.,	J. Hyatt Smith, <i>Bapt.</i>	'82	18	46	64	0	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	175	600.00	
Brookton,	George W. Plack, p.	'82	37	51	83	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	51	15.00	
Buffalo,	Frank S. Fitch, p.	'73	83	74	157	231	15	37	25	62	3	13	0	16	10	9	220	5,090.00
Burrville,			6	7	13	1										16	16	
Cambria,	James W. Grush,	'64	77	109	180	35	4	0	4	0	5	0	5	3	0	150	67	
Cambriage,	Henry G. Blinn,	'50	83	36	63	99	0	0	14	1	0	0	1	0	2	79	121.00	
Camden,	Ethlan Curtiss, p.	'68	68	65	155	220	35	1	2	3	4	4	0	8	1	2	230	110
Canaan Four Corners,			18	52	70	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	80	50	
Canandaigua,	Samuel E. Eastman, p.	'75	81	268	349	35	21	9	30	2	12	0	14	12	6	194	236	
Candor,	Alexander B. Dilley,	'59	75	90	161	251	0	22	0	22	1	3	0	4	6	229	100	
Carthage,	George B. Rowley,	'44	80	19	33	52	0	3	3	6	1	0	0	1	3	0	80	96.00
Centre Lisle,	Horace L. Hinbald,	'77	80	24	36	60	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	140	44	
Champion,	Charles W. Fifield,	'74	78	11	22	33	1									40	25	
Chenango Forks,	Daniel E. Hathaway,	'68	83	15	50	65	13	1	0	1	3	3	0	6	1	2	70	58
Churchville,	Thomas H. Griffith,	'74	83	6	15	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	77	
Clear Creek,	William Moore, p.	'83	13	25	38	5	3	6	9	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	28	18
Columbus,			5	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24.00
Connauck,	Henry W. Coory,	'73	83	29	65	94	8	0	1	1	2	4	4	10	0	0	60	40
Copenhagen,	Henry T. Sell, p.	'77	82	67	138	205	4	21	22	43	0	0	0	8	0	340	215	
Gorland,			76	72	148	46	0	1	1	1	8	0	9	0	0	150	50	
Coventryville,	Maurice B. Morris,	'79	83	32	55	87	24	1	3	8	0	3	11	1	0	75	37.00	
Crary's Mills,	James D. Aue,	'65	83	49	121	170	15	0	4	4	2	3	4	0	2	250	132	
Crown Point, 1st ch.,	Almon T. Clarke, p.	'72	77	22	43	65	17	1	1	2	3	4	1	8	0	75	62	
" 2d ch., b	Samuel Johnson,	'55	80	35	71	106	2	9	6	15	4	4	3	11	6	150	90	
Danby,	Samuel Miller,	'64	83	13	45	58	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	80.00	
Deansville,			7	18	25											110	70	
Deerfield,																		

b Ironville p. c.

Churches.	Ministers.			Members.					Admitted.				Removed.				Bapt.		Sap. Sch.		Pen. Con.	
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Sap.	F.A.	Pen.	Con.
Homer,	1801		Wm. A. Robinson, <i>p.</i>	'66	'71	123	282	405	25	10	9	19	9	6	1	16	8	2	375	185	\$1,584.00	
Honey,	1854		S. Mills Day,	'52	'62	30	70	100	13	3	3	6	2	0	0	2	2	1	280	112	145.00	
Hopkinton,	1808		Henry A. Ottman,	'63	'81	14	30	44	0	1	0	1	1	3	3	7	1	0	0	0	56	52.00
Howell's Depot,	1782		Charles M. Tyler, <i>p.</i>	'57	'72	50	130	180	0	2	1	3	5	6	0	11	0	2	146	125	484.00	
Ithaca,	1830		[William Hedges, <i>Pres.</i>]	'82	'82	32	58	90	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	42	59.00	
Jamesport,	1854		H. L. Hubbell, D. D., <i>p.</i>	'61	'80	67	194	261	65	7	3	10	3	11	0	14	4	4			338.00	
Jamesville,	1807																					
Java,	1854					27	49	76	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	30		
Keene Valley,	1872					13	14	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	13		
Kintoné,	1815		Elmer J. Beach,	'77	'83	34	49	83	35	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	196		76.00	
Kirkland,	1834																					
Lawrenceville,	1826		Owen Jenkins,	'76	'83	26	32	58	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1		30	4.00	
Lebanon,	1802		[John L. Jones, <i>Pres.</i>]	'82	'82	20	33	53	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	46	34.00	
Lewis,	1807		Quincy J. Collins,	'64	'83	15	41	56	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	50		
Lincklaen,	1853					7	8	15	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	10		
Lisbon,	1842		Rodney C. Day,	'72	'81	51	86	137	21	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	2	180	65	138.00	
Lisle,	1797		[F. S. Drew, <i>M. F.</i>]	'83	'83	22	45	67	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	125	35	68.00	
Little Valley,	1840		Isaac R. Bradback,	'58	'82	31	70	101	46	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	0	1	100	34	5.00	
Lockport,	1838		Edward B. Furbish, <i>p.</i>	'62	'79	157	305	482	56	6	4	10	6	9	3	18	5	6	663	290	645.00	
Lysander,	1877		John L. Franklin, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	50	137	187	34	7	0	7	3	4	0	7	7	0	280	131	173.00	
Madison,	1796		[George E. Soper, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'83	39	76	115	22	0	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	145	80	17.00	
Madrid,	1807		Wm. D. Williams,	'76	'82	97	61	148	0	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	165	50	190.00	
Maine,	1819		Henry Carpenter,	'61	'81	28	47	75	7	2	2	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	118	45		
Mansville,	1833		W. J. Cuthbertson,	'77	'81	36	65	101	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	4	0	0	70	30		
Massena, 1st ch.,	1819		Angus A. Robertson,	'77	'81	5	13	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
" 2d ch.,	1833		Angus A. Robertson,	'80	'83	30	49	79	0	10	2	12	1	0	0	1	8	1		42		
Middle Granville,	1840					8	15	25														
Middletown,	1785		[Eugene C. Olney, <i>Pres.</i>]	'82	'83	129	212	212	17	7	7	14	5	0	0	5	3	0	177	123	312.00	
Milville,	1820					27	38	65	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	80	36	60.00	
Mora,	1823		Owen Jenkins,	'76	'83	9	21	30	3	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	55	15		
Morsey,	1871					3	21	30	3	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	60	25	4.00	
Moravia,	1806		George H. Bailey,	'67	'79	68	135	203	20	4	7	11	3	13	2	18	3	10	180	85	119.00	
Moriah,	1808		George A. Miller, <i>p.</i>	'59	'82	25	36	61	17	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	1	85	60	28.00	
Morristown,	1852					30	58	88	8	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	117	51	168.00	
Morrisville,	1805		John M. Wolcott,	'61	'82	41	76	117	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	70	60.00	
Mount Sinai,	1789		Thomas N. Benedict,	'46	'82	40	76	116	12	7	1	8	2	0	0	2	3	2	150	140	145.00	

1828	Munnsville,	780	781	18	32	50	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	183	67	30 60
1821	Napoli,	769	782	33	49	82	10	1	2	4	3	0	7	0	1	103	48	113 00	
1850	Nelson,	753	775	95	78	173	37	4	6	10	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1803	Newark Valley,	765	772	85	158	243	37	23	2	25	2	15	1	18	14	0	217	146	268 00
1817	New Haven,	777	785	31	71	102	13	0	0	4	2	2	8	0	0	125	65	71 00	
1803	New Lots,																		
1875	New Village,	742	779	21	26	47	13	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	55	30	40 00	
1875	New York: —																		
1825	Welsh,																		
1825	Broadway Tabernacle,	753	772	19	54	73	0	2	2	0	4	6	1	0	1	30	15	39,111 49	
1851	Morrisania,																		
1862	Pilgrim,	768	771	165	200	305	17	2	4	6	2	5	6	13	1	0	125	38	0
1872	Madison Avenue,	748	782	200	300	500	0	19	28	47	4	12	2	11	0	7	368	200	477 00
1881	Central,																		
1847	New York Mills,	778	778	67	164	231	0	13	8	21	2	4	0	6	2	2	150	0	780 00
1845	Ninety-Six, ^c																		
1817	Norfolk,	772	783	5	6	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1816	North Collins,																		
1816	North Collins,																		
1874	North Evans,	783	783	17	23	40	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	5 00	
1874	North Java,	783	783	16	31	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	40	80 00	
1827	North Pitcher,	758	783	9	20	29	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	20	3 60
1829	Northville,	778	777	64	95	159	25	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	75	105 00
1816	North Walton,																		
1814	Norwich,	776	783	114	249	363	85	9	8	17	6	11	0	17	4	0	251	225	175 00
1858	Norwood,	774	783	58	132	190	39	3	10	13	5	8	0	13	3	2	200	100	295 00
1882	Ogdensburg,	782	782	10	41	51	1	5	4	9	2	0	0	2	5	6	95	35	335 00
1842	Oranuel,																		
1735	Orient,	773	783	5	19	24	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
1833	Oriskany Falls,	773	783	25	48	73	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	100	36	0
1858	Orwell,																		
1853	Oscoda,	783	783	13	23	36	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	40	0	9
1857	Oswego,	775	780	73	226	290	0	9	3	12	6	5	0	11	7	0	332	130	1,074 00
1882	Oswego Falls,	783	783	15	42	57	0	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0
1828	Otto,																		
1849	Owego,	775	782	11	29	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121 00
1797	Oxford,	770	781	69	140	209	20	12	9	21	3	3	0	6	5	7	191	112	80 00
1855	Palermo,	746	781	47	76	125	12	6	0	6	1	5	0	6	5	1	125	63	308 00
1791	Paris,	780	782	15	39	54	3	2	6	8	2	1	0	3	2	0	95	45	55 00
1825	Parishville,																		
1866	Parkville,	783	783	32	30	62	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	79	60	0
1793	Patchogue,																		
1852	Peunymnydd,	773	781	68	140	208	8	19	6	25	7	0	15	11	0	200	109	85 00	
1872	Edward R. Hughes, ^p	764	775	10	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

c Gang Mills P. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.						REMOVED.						SALE.		PEN. COX.
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAL. SCH.	FA.			
Perry Centre,	1814		Evan H. Martin,	'75	'80	40	71	111	3	15	6	21	2	1	1	4	8	25	150	80	\$633.00		
Philadelphia,	1868		Hiram L. Hoyt,	'80	'83	'88	67	105	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	175	80	68.00		
Phoenix,	1837		Warren W. Warner,	'58	'63	48	63	111	28	0	0	0	3	1	2	6	0	5	125	70			
Pitcher,	1805		Hugh R. Williams, p.	'45	'68	44	58	102	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	45	45	62.00		
Plainfield Centre,	1861		James Richmond,	'78	'83	18	31	49	8	3	1	4	2	0	0	2	3	3	140	60	59.00		
Portland,	1833		Lewis Williams,	'67	'77	24	58	82	8	3	1	4	2	0	0	2	3	3	150	150	625.00		
Port Leyden,	1834		E. A. Lawrence,	'73	'75	77	184	261	12	3	7	10	2	3	6	11	1	3	150	150	625.00		
Poughkeepsie,	1837					6	15	21															
Prospect,	1839																						
Pulaski,	1808		A. E. Kimmonth,	'83	'83	32	58	90	26	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	90	44	15.00		
Randolph,	1834		John S. Edmunds, Lic.]	'78	'83	23	37	60	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20			
Raymondville,	1828		O. C. Barnes,	'72	'83	16	34	50	2	4	7	11	0	1	0	1	4	0	130	75	50.00		
Reed's Corners,	1843		Chas. M. Bartholomew,	'77	'81	38	73	111	2	3	3	5	3	1	4	8	0	0	40	64	350.00		
Remsen,	1838		Abel S. Wood,	'67	'83	29	59	88	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	100	60	69.00		
Rensselaer Falls,	1842		Edward P. Prada,	'64	'82	31	69	100	10	2	5	7	2	9	0	11	0	0	180	50	7.00		
Richford,	1823		Francis K. Wade,	'74	'83	15	41	58	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	30	30			
Richville,	1828																						
Richville, Welsh,	1855																						
Riga,	1809		G. Strassenburgh, M. D.	'62	'82	9	18	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	28	14.00		
Riverhead,	1834		Wm. I. Chalmers, p.	'72	'72	65	119	184	7	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	3	0	200	100	65.00		
Rochester,	1855		Myron Adams, p.	'69	'76																		
Rockman,	1805		[W. T. Stokes, Luth.]	'53	'83	36	78	114	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	163	66	109.00		
Rome,	1854		David E. Pritchard, p.	'53	'83	18	32	50	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	26			
Rushville,	1802		Lewis Jessup,	'51	'83	18	55	71	6	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	160	75			
Rutland,	1808																						
Salamanca,	1875		Henry M. Higley,	'65	'78	11	23	34	2	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	25	10.00		
Sand Bank,	1852		Charles Jones,	'35	'83	11	16	27	11	0	4	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	70				
Sandy Creek,	1817		Joseph Griffith,	'73	'82	46	86	132	27	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	125	80	80.00		
Saratoga Springs,	1880		Thomas W. Jones, p.	'56	'79	28	63	91	3	16	4	20	2	0	0	2	10	0	170	70	205.00		
Saugerties,	1753		Frank C. Scoville, p.	'78	'80	59	102	161	19	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	3	175	80	122.00		
Saxville,	1858		Robert T. Liston, p.	'79	'79	58	46	84	12	2	2	2	2	0	0	2	1	3	126	55	52.00		
Schenectady,	1876		John H. Munsell,	'75	'79	87	210	297	30	48	8	56	3	4	3	10	23	6	250	180	171.00		
Schenectady,	1829					6	17	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	11	24.00		
Scheneca Lake,	1869		Peter Lindsay, p.	'81	'81	54	102	156	7	16	1	17	1	3	1	5	8	4	180	140	133.00		
Sherburne,	1794		Daniel W. Teller, p.	'70	'82	81	138	219	37	4	4	8	4	8	0	12	2	5	138	90	1,000.00		
Sidney Centre,	1851																						
Sidney Plains,	1808		George A. Rawson,	'60	'80	45	106	151	29	2	2	4	6	2	10	0	12	1	150	100	60.00		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Union (of East New York); Cambridge; Utica. Total, 3. *Changes in names of churches*: Christian Endeavor (of Brooklyn) now appears as Lee Avenue; Mott's Corners as Brookton; and Lumberland as Eldred.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 62 with pastors; 109 with acting pastors; 88 vacant (including 17 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 259. MINISTERS: 64 pastors; 110 acting pastors; 85 others. Total, 259. CHURCH MEMBERS: 12,324 males; 24,008 females. Total, 36,332, including 3,462 absent. Gain, 1,905. ADDITIONS: 1,231 by profession; 962 by letter. Total, 2,193. REMOVALS: 418 by death; 763 by dismissal; 124 by discipline. Total, 1,305.

NORTH CAROLINA. — AUGUST 30, 1883.

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			EAPT. SAB. SCH.		PEN. CONG.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	FA.	PEN. CONG.		
Beaufort,	1870	Michael Jenkins,	'79	'79		30			2		19	4	1	1		10						
Dudley,	1882	J. E. B. Jewett,	'83	'83		64			10		2											
Cedar Cliff,	1879	J. N. Kay, Jr.,	'83	'82		118					9		0	0							\$5.00	
Lassiter's Mills,	1871	Islay Walden,	'79	'79		48					10	2	17	0	19	9	2	100			15.00	
McLeansville,	1883	Alfred Connet,	'61	'78	58	85					17	17										
2d ch.,	1881	William H. Ellis,	'61	'78	10	7					17	17										
Pekin,	1874	George S. Smith,	'82	'81		65					3	0	3	2	5	60						
Raleigh,	1881	William H. Ellis,	'76	'76		16					2	1	1	2	0	0					23.46	
Troy,	1881	William H. Ellis,	'82	'81		22					2	0	0	0	0	3	25					
Wilmington,	1870	D. D. Dodge,	'76	'73	15	27					2	0	0	0	0	3	250				8.46	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, McLeansville, 2d. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: one with pastors; 9 with acting pastors. Total, 10. MINISTERS: one pastor; 7 acting pastors. Total, 8. CHURCH MEMBERS: 83 males; 114 females. Total, 557, including 2 absent. Loss, 129. ADDITIONS: 13 by profession; 18 by letter. Total, 62. REMOVALS: 2 by death; 21 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 25.

BAPTISMS: 9 adult; 18 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 760. Loss, 57. FAMILIES: Not reported. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 4 churches reporting (4 last year), \$51.92. Increase, \$9.10. HOME EXPENDITURES: 6 churches reporting (7 last year), \$370.37. Decrease, \$31.00. ORGANIZATION: NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

BAPTISMS: 470 adult; 463 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 40,086. Gain, 918. FAMILIES: 145 churches reporting (149 last year), 14,242. Gain, 902. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 163 churches reporting (165 last year), \$118,340.49. Increase, \$48,850.83. HOME EXPENDITURES: 143 churches reporting, \$424,300.24. Increase, \$516,056.02. ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations and Conferences, composed of Ministers and Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. There are also two Ministerial Associations, one of which (Manttan) is not directly connected with the General Association.

OHIO. — MARCH 31, 1883.

1842	Thomas E. Monroe,	750	258	531	769	118	17	35	52	9	29	0	29	8	12	417	325	\$5,546.16	
1838	D. Sebastian Jones,	761	19	56	75	11	0	2	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	147	40	92.00	
1867	John M. Thomas, <i>p.</i>	46	81	13	21	34	0	9	3	12	4	2	0	6	1	110	18	53.00	
1834	W. F. Mills,	77	81	20	45	65	3	0	3	2	2	0	4	2	0	75	85	75.00	
1840	W. F. Mills,	77	82	12	00	72	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	85	0	
1818	Ralph A. Davis,	775	82	29	42	71	9	8	4	12	0	2	0	7	0	130	72	98.15	
1852	Ralph A. Davis,	775	82	21	36	57	3	4	3	7	1	0	2	1	2	75	40	32.17	
1860	Simon B. Hershey,	774	82	56	109	165	0	21	15	36	3	7	0	10	16	155	165	482.74	
1882	John H. Hall, <i>p.</i>	782	82	33	34	77	4	36	14	50	1	0	0	14	0	120	120	0	
1818	Roswell Chapin, <i>p.</i>	773	74	38	77	115	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	108	85	210.59	
1869	B. N. Chamberlin,	773	80	45	63	108	16	2	0	2	4	1	0	5	0	100	65	70.08	
1801	R. G. McClelland,	781	82	44	100	144	22	0	3	3	3	11	0	14	0	180	115	173.24	
1836	William G. Roberts,	772	83	48	128	176	27	18	6	24	4	6	0	10	7	140	80	525.85	
1827	Edward A. Mirick,	769	83	53	101	154	46	11	4	15	2	7	1	10	7	5	60	40	
1855	Aurilian H. Post,	762	82	54	102	156	20	0	11	11	0	1	0	1	0	125	80	85.17	
1823	William Jones,	783	82	18	36	54	4	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	300	50	40.26	
1838	Levi J. Donaldson,	774	83	5	13	18	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	60	50	0	
1821	Sylvester R. Dole,	764	82	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	22	
1883	David T. Williams,	777	77	14	21	35	5	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	70	30	27.26	
1836	James E. Smith, <i>p.</i>	782	83	16	20	36	0	17	19	36	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3.47	
1817	Edward T. Chisbee,	757	82	37	78	115	22	2	1	1	0	2	2	2	0	116	30	11.78	
1805	Ivor Thomas, <i>p.</i>	779	82	37	98	135	4	9	17	26	0	6	3	9	2	100	56	0	
1819	John M. Merrill, <i>p.</i>	776	82	21	63	84	20	8	7	15	1	3	0	4	6	90	68	114.85	
1819	Brookholm,	38	87	125	5	225	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	65	0	
1843	Brownstownship, <i>a</i>	16	19	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	35	11	16.40	
1819	Brunswick,	75	81	6	24	30	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	
1808	Buntou,	783	38	89	127	10	6	3	9	3	7	2	12	6	0	265	100	273.04	
1804	Candia	761	82	5	25	30	4	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	3	2	65	11	0
1847	Carmel, <i>W. C. S. H.</i>	785	23	25	48	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	
1835	Castalia,	12	30	42	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	18	10.93	
1871	Cedar Narrows, <i>c</i>	12	20	32	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	15	0	
1880	Centre Belpre,	782	83	21	30	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	12	12.00	
1859	Centreville, <i>W. C. S. H.</i>	783	82	29	33	62	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	
1835	Chagrin Falls,	776	81	32	71	103	21	0	8	8	11	15	27	0	0	160	60	425.15	
1875	Chardon,	774	81	25	73	98	8	27	11	38	2	2	1	5	15	0	226	60	
1811	Charlestown,	783	83	17	33	50	8	0	0	0	1	2	2	5	0	60	26	80.00	
1834	Chatham, <i>d</i>	780	83	59	86	145	10	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	145	70	203.35	

a Hilliard's p. o. *b* Thurman p. o. *c* Whipple p. o. *d* Chatham Centre p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	I.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.					
Church Hill, <i>Wdsh.</i>	1869	John P. Davies, <i>p.</i>	'61	'81	12	27	39	3	11	7	14	0	17	0	2	1	4	35	20	\$4.29		
Cincinnati, Stairs ch.,	1882	Joseph B. Johnston,	'73	'83	83	130	213	6	3	1	28	1	3	0	18	0	2	135	57	240.42		
" Lawrence St., <i>Wdsh.</i>	1840	David Jones, D. D., <i>p.</i>	<i>d</i> '53	'80	18	22	40	6	3	3	6	1	3	0	4	0	8	150	45	76.00		
" Vine St. ch.,	1846	Henry B. Elliott,	'44	'82	117	199	316	20	19	8	10	2	8	0	10	2	3	275	122	2,756.84		
" 7th St.,	1846	D. Fisk Harris, <i>p.</i>	'76	'76	48	82	130	24	5	5	10	1	12	0	13	2	2	100	100	356.18		
" Columbia,	1867				63	85	148	16	4	2	3	5	0	3	14	1	0	160	72	129.80		
Claridon,	1827				9	31	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	60.50		
Clarksfield,	1822	John C. Thompson,	'46	'83	9	31	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	60.50		
Cleveland, 1st ch.,	1834	Henry M. Tenney, <i>p.</i>	'68	'80	111	212	323	25	15	20	35	6	15	9	30	3	3	434	200	1,013.88		
" Euclid Av.,	1843	Henry M. Ladd, D. D., <i>p.</i>	'75	'83	225	425	648	100	11	21	32	7	64	0	71	5	6	400	275	5,010.32		
" Plymouth,	1850				121	244	365	43	23	24	47	3	16	1	20	10	9	249	313	2,057.73		
" South, <i>e</i>	1858	Wm. P. Edwards, <i>p.</i>	'73	'78	71	102	173	12	12	15	27	1	8	7	16	0	6	140	78	61.11		
" Heights,	1859	Newell M. Calhoun, <i>p.</i>	'74	'75	66	175	243	25	1	7	8	2	9	24	35	0	3	500	175	710.40		
" Mount Zion,	1864	S. S. Calkins, <i>p.</i>	'82	'81	38	52	30	0	15	0	15	3	2	0	5	0	0	75	20	0		
" <i>Wdsh.</i> ,	1871	John M. Evans, <i>p.</i>	'69	'69	6	18	24	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	25	9	0		
" Madison Av.,	1875	Oren D. Fisher, <i>p.</i>	'75	'75	48	79	127	10	8	3	11	3	3	11	17	3	4	350	70	56.00		
" Franklin St.,	1876	Samuel B. Shipman,	'70	'76	35	80	115	5	8	5	13	3	7	0	10	7	8	215	100	58.41		
" Grace ch.,	1881	Elisha A. Hoffman, <i>p.</i>	'73	'81	9	23	32	2	6	4	10	1	3	0	4	0	0	6	200	35	19.33	
Coalburg, <i>Wdsh.</i> ,	1866				30	53	83	0	9	2	11	3	1	0	4	0	0	75	40	0		
Collamer,	1852				13	33	46	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0		
Columbia,	1876	Chauncey L. Hamlen,	'67	'80	25	45	70	5	4	8	12	0	4	0	4	0	2	125	60	52.04		
Columbia Centre,	1852				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Columbus, Town st., <i>Wcl.</i> ,	'58	John Cadwaladr, <i>p.</i>	'62	'82	37	39	76	4	5	13	18	1	24	0	25	0	2	58	22	32.00		
" 1st ch.,	1852	W. G. Hadden, L. D., <i>p.</i>	'60	'82	179	230	439	60	16	32	48	5	17	0	22	5	2	291	215	2,001.22		
" High St.,	1872	Edward Anderson,	'58	'83	48	90	138	4	4	8	12	0	8	0	8	4	2	231	72	50.00		
" North,	1875	Erastus H. Scott,	'83	'81	27	54	81	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	125	31	4.38		
" Eastwood,	1882	Irving W. Metcalf, <i>p.</i>	'74	'82	38	128	166	10	2	20	22	2	6	0	8	1	5	160	160	120.06		
Conneant,	1819	J. Ross Findley,	'82	'83	27	66	93	41	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	125	25	101.00		
Coolville,	1841	Theodore C. Walker,	'82	'83	27	66	93	41	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	125	25	28.46		
Cortland,	1823	John S. Whitman,	'61	'83	9	18	27	2	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	14	28.00		
Cow Run,	1839	Horace J. Taylor,	'74	'82	4	7	11	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	47	8	22.05		
Crab Creek, <i>Wdsh.</i> , <i>f</i>	1859	John Edwards, <i>p.</i>	'75	'81	15	9	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	25.35		
Cuyahoga Falls,	1834	Edgar V. H. Danner, <i>p.</i>	'67	'66	47	112	159	5	4	1	5	3	2	0	5	1	3	173	93	196.84		
Delaware, <i>Wdsh.</i> ,	1843	John H. Jones, <i>p.</i>	'42	'62	11	12	25	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	260.91		
Dover,	1847	Henry L. Bates,	'81	'81	58	78	136	27	1	2	3	3	5	0	8	1	2	143	54	188.57		
Edinburg,	1823	John H. Edmunds,	'83	'83	49	88	137	20	0	4	4	2	3	0	5	0	2	140	54	86.60		
Elyria,	1824	Edwin E. Williams, <i>p.</i>	'51	'73	93	217	310	50	7	7	14	1	9	0	10	2	7	432	150	2,216.21		

f Youngstown p. o.

e Newburg p. o.

d² Newport, Ky., p. o.

1876	Etanville, <i>Wicks's</i>	69	81	54	36	60	0	4	22	26	2	7	9	18	0	5	105	36	23.03
1871	Fairfield, North,	82	82	28	50	78	10	1	1	2	2	2	0	4	1	0	80	50	17.07
1871	Farmington, West,	82	82	25	25	32	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	71	20	34.55
1877	Farmington,	76	82	7	13	20	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	51	12	0
1865	Findlay,	76	82	16	64	92	10	1	1	2	4	1	1	0	5	0	50	70	8.00
1819	Fitchville, 1st ch.,			26	70	46	11	1	0	1	1	7	1	9	0	0	55	16	15.00
1855	"			6	12	18	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0
1852	Florence,	74	82	4	7	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
1846	Four Corners, <i>h</i>	43	82	28	40	68	17	0	2	2	2	5	0	7	0	0	100	40	120.37
1879	Fredericksburg,	77	83	41	83	121	10	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	75	60	0
1828	Freedom,	83	83	18	42	60	2	2	0	0	2	1	8	0	9	0	127	30	309.28
1867	Gambier,	80	86	16	20	45	25	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	65	7	3.57
1834	Garrettsville,	83	83	27	75	102	0	8	0	8	3	0	3	0	3	0	150	30	86.50
1809	Geneva,	70	82	95	112	257	20	19	18	37	2	4	0	6	2	1	250	220	237.86
1835	Gomer, <i>Wicks's</i> ,	67	81	131	0	131	0	26	21	37	6	22	0	28	1	18	334	315	305.00
1854	Grafton,	78	82	30	22	42	6	5	1	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	405	0	411.67
1812	Granville,	69	82	30	30	50	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1822	Greenfield, Steuben p.o.,	78	80	26	46	72	13	1	3	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	70	50	56.33
1880	Greenville,	83	83	15	17	32	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	107	25	13.12
1852	Gustavus,	83	83	11	36	50	8	0	0	0	1	4	4	9	0	0	40	30	30.00
1800	Hamletown, Sherman p.o.,	81	80	19	25	45	0	8	13	21	0	4	4	5	0	11	40	15	0
1840	Hannipton, <i>Wicks's</i> ,	81	83	10	37	47	8	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	60	22	6.58
1818	Hartford,	62	81	78	145	223	73	11	4	15	4	0	0	4	5	0	292	95	670.50
1828	Hickley,	61	81	11	33	47	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	6.67
1871	Hockingport,			1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1865	Hubbard, <i>Wicks's</i> ,	61	81	5	11	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1807	Hudson,	68	76	65	125	190	26	1	13	14	5	3	1	9	1	4	349	130	562.46
1837	Huntington,	15	23	23	28	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	20	0	212.00
1818	Huntsburg,	45	93	144	5	5	1	6	1	6	1	0	1	2	3	0	287	65	270.50
1851	Ironton, <i>Wicks's</i> ,	15	32	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	23	117.75
1872	"	28	46	74	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	1	75	35	92.55
1831	Jefferson,	75	83	85	108	10	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	100	64	26.16
1814	Jollysville,	80	6	19	65	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	18	0
1836	Kelley's Island,	82	82	21	37	61	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	53	20	111.94
1819	Kent,	71	71	51	123	174	0	6	3	9	3	3	0	6	2	1	160	100	38.55
1819	Kirtland,	13	29	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	50	55	0
1834	Ladysotte, <i>j</i>	51	75	15	25	40	13	0	0	0	1	4	0	6	0	0	65	50	18.15
1836	Lawrence, Moss Run p.o.,	71	82	15	50	45	3	5	0	5	0	3	3	6	3	0	85	55	21.0
1862	Lexington,	57	83	19	50	69	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	111	40	0
1834	Litchfield,	15	36	71	19	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	80	41	60.00
1843	Little Muskingum, <i>j</i>	17	23	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	55	15	11.83

j Road p. o.

k Whitlesey p. o.

h North Monroeville p. o.

g Bridgeport p. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.					REMOVED.					BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	PEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Name.	Or'd.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	L.	Ad.							
																				Org.				Org.	Org.	Org.
Lock,					24	30	54	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	\$15.00	
Lodi,			'72	'82	16	48	64	9	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	60.67
Lorain,			'77	'77	40	89	129	11	0	13	13	2	13	0	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	105	75
Lovell,					5	11	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	47.25
Lucas,			'41	'82	2	5	7	0	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0
Lyme, Bellevue p. o.,			'81	'82	48	83	131	10	17	5	22	1	1	3	5	5	1	190	60						298.12	
Madison, North,			'56	'81	1	11	12	2	45	15	60	4	0	7	0	1	1	0	35	15					13.50	
" Central,			'71	'78	70	160	230	12	45	15	60	4	0	11	28	1	28	1	225	140					1,045.50	
Mansfield,			'66	'78	190	285	475	52	3	7	10	5	12	2	19	1	9	315	265						1,713.59	
Mantra,					7	22	29	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	16					58.63	
Marblehead, ^k					7	31	38	3	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	4	1	0	40	13					5.00	
Marietta, 1st ch.,			'63	'83	125	198	323	65	7	13	20	8	16	2	26	5	4	175	129						2,273.36	
" 2d,			'71	'82	19	40	59	21	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	0					0	
Marysville,			'69	'79	61	81	142	6	40	9	49	1	2	0	3	23	0	218	48						105.00	
Mecca,			'80	'80	21	29	50	1	11	1	12	1	11	0	12	2	1	60	20						0	
Medina,			'80	'80	72	158	230	7	35	18	53	5	0	0	5	13	0	375	160						560.00	
Mesopotamia,			'83	'82	15	25	38	2	5	3	8	0	2	0	2	3	2	97	20						65.17	
Mineral Ridge, W ^r ish,					33	77	110	0	9	10	19	2	7	3	12	0	9	70	53						10.00	
Minersville, W ^r ish,					6	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	24	6						27.81	
Monroe, ^l			'71	'77	22	42	64	9	6	2	8	1	1	0	2	4	0	80	24						30.00	
Montgomery, ^m			'71	'81	6	12	18	8	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7.25						0	
Mount Vernon,			'70	'79	133	277	410	32	33	13	46	8	15	15	38	17	7	299	210						612.44	
Nebo, Wales p. o., W ^r ish,			'52	'76	70	70	120	2	13	1	14	0	2	2	4	0	5	100	31						24.00	
Nelson,					27	41	68	7	5	0	5	1	1	0	2	4	0	74	40						45.69	
New Albany, Hope p. o.,			'69	'82	5	6	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						0	
Newark, W ^r ish,			'69	'79	36	58	94	0	0	7	7	4	3	0	7	0	0	60	39						59.28	
" Plymouth eb.,			'42	'79	69	138	207	8	20	1	21	6	16	0	22	8	8	279	8						113.00	
Newburgh, ^{no} Cleveland, So.					11	24	35	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	15						15.00	
Newbury, South,			'75	'82	11	28	39	0	5	13	18	0	2	0	2	1	0	70	16						15.25	
New London,			'70	'79	58	85	143	18	0	6	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	100	0						0	
Newton Falls,			'70	'83	36	87	123	38	1	3	4	13	2	19	0	4	152	50							153.93	
Norwalk,			'76	'82	37	49	86	0	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	0	110	35							11.19	
Oak Hill, W ^r ish,			'69	'73	308	548	826	85	40	58	98	7	54	1	62	28	7	500	260						2,988.62	
Oberlin, 1st ch.,			'69	'73	297	394	661	50	24	13	37	3	46	0	49	14	0	459	900						1,215.74	
" 2d,					7	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0					0	
Olive Green, ⁿ					8	27	35	0	6	2	8	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	80	30						11.00
Olmsted, 1st ch.,																										0

^m Kingston Centre p. o.

ⁿ Bradner p. o.

^l Kelloggsville p. o.

^k Danbury p. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			PAUT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.			
		Ma	Fe	To	Ab.	P.	L.	To	Di.	L.	De.	Un.				Ad.	In.	
Tallmadge, 1809	William B. Marsh, '65	115	157	272	25	7	9	9	4	3	0	7	5	5	240	125	\$528.33	
" Welsh, 1841	John T. Lewis, p. '62	13	31	44	0	0	7	7	2	1	0	3	0	0	40	30	0	
Thomastown, Welsh, 1867	John T. Lewis, p. '62	25	56	82	0	0	4	4	2	15	3	20	0	14	100	31	50.00	
Thompson, 1820	Fletcher A. Valentine, '81	'83	18	37	55	6	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	35	45	53.35	
Toledo, 2d ch., 1849	Albert M. Wheeler, '81	'82	39	101	40	6	3	9	0	4	0	4	2	9	200	100	28.73	
" 3d ch., 1873	Isiah H. Jenkins, '65	'83	49	88	137	62	1	7	6	1	23	0	24	0	400	60	97.75	
" Central, 1881	H. M. Bacon, D. D., '52	'81	50	142	192	24	17	41	4	2	0	6	13	3	282	100	155.22	
Troedrehwalar, Welsh, 1839	George H. Fairbanks, p. '80	'79	31	33	64	5	2	4	0	3	0	3	2	1	40	15	42.65	
Troy, Welshfield p. o., 1832	[C. M. McNully, Pres.] '81	'82	29	73	102	9	2	4	6	5	0	0	7	0	172	45	153.00	
Twinsburg, 1822	Richard Richards, p. '52	'73	30	40	70	4	2	1	3	3	2	0	5	0	50	30	10.10	
Tyu Rhos, Welsh, z 1841	Spencer R. Bonnell, '78	'83	20	37	57	0	14	10	24	0	1	0	1	1	175	27	35.30	
Unionville, 1834	John Mitchell, '76	'82	11	56	67	7	9	3	12	2	0	2	0	0	150	60	127.00	
Vermillion, 1818	Glover C. Reed, '65	'76	19	38	57	11	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	47	30	36.64	
Wadsworth, 1819	Stafford W. Meek, '73	'83	11	193	304	38	15	2	17	3	12	1	16	15	0	319	200	704.23
Wakeman, 1844	John Jones, '41	'83	9	21	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	30	0	
Washington, Barnes p. o., 1847	Charles N. Fitch, '74	'82	41	107	148	8	17	3	20	0	1	8	9	14	162	100	102.16	
Wauson, 1861	R. Woodworth, '54	'81	47	78	125	6	4	8	12	2	3	0	5	4	220	80	148.42	
Wayne, Lindenville p. o., 1852	J. Charles Thompson, p. '71	'81	21	34	55	6	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	263	180	532.86	
Wellington, 1829	George J. Webster, '75	'81	18	37	55	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	100	30	54.33	
West Mill Grove, 1843	F. W. Dickinson, '68	'82	37	60	69	7	3	8	11	0	3	0	3	2	141	85	27.00	
Weymouth, 1835	D. Ecker, [U. B.] '66	'83	64	101	165	22	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	85	38	0	
Williamsfield, West, 1839	Thomas R. Jones, '54	'73	34	59	93	13	3	5	2	2	5	1	8	2	160	55	306.10	
Windham, 1811	Enoch F. Baird, '54	'73	30	115	205	4	10	30	40	2	40	2	44	1	0	75	80	10.00
York, Mallet Creek p. o., 1833	John L. Davies, '75	'82	31	38	69	2	1	4	5	0	2	0	2	0	120	40	0	
Youngstown, 1843																		
" 2d ch., 1882																		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Brilliant; Bradner; Fredericksburg; Lucas; Youngstown, 2d. *Dropped*, — Liuwood; Mas-illon; Plain, West; Seville.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 69 with pastors; 93 with acting pastors; 23 other supplies; 39 vacant (including 6 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 224.

MINISTERS: 61 pastors; 64 acting pastors; 58 others. Total, 183.

y Delaware p. o.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,236 males; 15,682 females. Total, 24,407, including 2,477 ab-sent. Gain, 424.

ADDITIONS: 1,115 by profession; 988 by letter. Total, 2,103

REMOVALS: 334 by death; 1,025 by dismissal; 170 by discipline. Total, 1,529.

BAPTISMS: 480 adult; 349 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 27,107. Loss, 2,419.

FAMILIES: 214 churches reporting (213 last year), 12,898. Gain, 485. z Thurman p. o.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 210 churches reporting (199 last year), \$57,182.70. Decrease, \$8,221.67.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 207 churches reporting (199 last year), \$251,584.20. Increase, \$32,401.51.
ORGANIZATION: Thirteen Conferences of Churches, and the Con-

REGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OHIO: with which are also connected Comcan, Sharon, and Wheatland, Pa.; Western Association of Pennsylvania; Cerdo, Huntington, and Low Valley, West Virginia; and Newport, Ky. Pisgah (org. 1854) is connected with INDIANA.

OREGON. — JUNE 15, 1883.

Albany,	1853	James W. Harris,	'62	'79	21	58	79	25	2	7	9	5	1	2	75	\$48.00
Alkali,	1866	E. R. Beach,	'78	'83	0	16	22		2	4	6		5	100	62.60	
Astoria,	1880	Samuel Wood,														
Beaverton,		E. R. Beach,			4	4	8		2	6	8	1	3	4	35	
Blalock,	1882	E. P. Roberts,	'57	'80	38	53	91		2	3	5	4	1	5	140	33.10
Cloverdale,	1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	47	'82	17	39	56	15		1	1	2	8	10	50	33.00
Eight Mile Creek,	1845	George A. Lockwood,	'63	'83	96	144	240	36	9	9	9	18	18	1	200	140
Hillsboro',	1851	Fred' R. E. Marvin, M. D.,	'78	'82	96	144	240	36	7	4	5	9	9	7	117	30
Oregon City,	1871	Amos W. Bower,	'76	'81	9	20	29	7	2	2	2	2	2	1	102	7
Portland, 1st ch.,	1879	Eli R. Loomis,	'78	'82	11	20	31	4	1	8	9	1	1	1	40	20
" East,	1880				5	2	7									
" Plymouth,	1880				5	2	7									
" Mount Zion,	1880				5	2	7									
Primeville,	1880	Phatach S. Knight,	'67	'68	68	130	198	95	2	2	2	2	5	5	130	71
Salem,	1852	T. B. Geo pasture,														
Stayton,		David B. Gray,	'63	'78	40	109	149	48	18	4	22	1	9	10	10	10
The Dalles,	1850															

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Alkali, Blalock, Cloverdale, Stayton.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,321. Loss, 3.
FAMILIES: 8 churches reporting (7 last year), 413. Gain, 83.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 9 churches reporting (8 last year), \$1,015.70. Increase, \$16.12.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 11 churches reporting (11 last year), \$11,959.72. Increase, \$1,134.07.
ORGANIZATION: THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, and the NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS. Nineteen churches of WASHINGTON TERRITORY (which also see) are connected with this State Association of churches.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. Churches: 0 with pastors; 14 with acting pastors; 4 vacant. Total, 18.

MINISTERS: 0 pastors; 13 acting pastors; 8 others. Total, 21.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 224 males; 599 females. Total, 923, including 234 absent. Gain, 43.

ADDITIONS: 31 by profession; 58 by letter. Total, 89.
REMOVALS: 4 by death; 55 by dismissal; one by discipline. Total, 60.

BAPTISMS: 14 adult; 27 infant.

PENNSYLVANIA.—1883.

CHURCHES.		MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			WAPT.		SAB.	F.A.	BEN.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	F.A.	BEN.
																	CON.
Allegheny, Plymouth,	1859	81	182	263	35	31	8	39	3	8	0	11	9	14	525	135	\$500.88
Antrim,	1879	5	7	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56		
Ashland,	1845																
Ashley,	1882	22	23	45	0	6	6	12	1	8	0	9	0	5	40		
Audenried,	1865																
Bangor, West,	1854																
Bangor,	1873	12	35	47	2	3	2	5	2	3	0	5	0	4	75	27	3.54
Beaver Meadow,	1840	17	15	32	0	4	4	8	3	1	0	4	1	8	75	29	9.50
Birmingham,	1868				131		7	7	14	1	2	4	7	7	90		
Blossburg,	1841		27	28	39	15	1	16	1	18	0	19	0	19	60	26	12.00
Brady's Bend,	1840														25		
Cambridge, ^a	1852	15	39	54	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	32	42.00
Carbondale,	1832	13	29	42	0	18	9	27	1	0	0	1	2	1	63		16.00
Carbon Run,	1874																
Catsaqua,	1882	24	31	55	0	21	34	55	0	4	0	4	0	2	107	30	8.00
Centreville,	1859	41	52	93	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	85	36	
Charleston,	1840																
Coaldale,	1870																
Conneaut, ^b	1833																
Corry,	1875	13	22	35	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	95	12	51.00
Danville,	1840	44	68	112	8	25	11	36	0	0	0	0	16	0	150	62	15.55
Drifton,	1840	15	21	36	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	5	0	0	30	50	10.00
Duke Centre and Preh-	1876	37	51	88	3	8	5	13	0	6	1	7	0	4	78	50	
tiss Vale,	1851																
Dundaff, Clifforl,	1835																
East Springfield,	1801	49	46	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	70	50	33.60
Ebensburg,	1796	33	56	89	9	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	100	35	46.00
" North,																	
" South,																	
Farrington,	1830																
Gouldtown,	1875	18	23	41	3	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	65	16	6.00
Hawley,	1867	9	4	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	4.00
Hontzdale,	1876	55	56	111	0	12	0	12	6	0	0	6	0	11	75	46	
Hyde Park, Scranton p.o.	1857																
" Plymouth ch.,	1882	81	107	188	2	68	16	84	1	7	2	10	10	1	350	90	67.05

^a Centre Road Station p. o.^b Cambridgeboro' p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			PAPT.		SAB. FA.	BEN. CON.			
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	En.	SAB. SCH.		
Taylorville, Minooka p.o.	1870																			
Wanamie,	1847	Isiah D. Sammons,	'78	'81	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	50	\$28.61
West Spring Creek,	1872	Thomas M. Griffith,	'74	'83	10	13	23	2	1	1	2	1	22	0	23	0	7	50	10	3.25
Wheatland,		John G. Lewis, p.																		
Wilkesbarre,	1869																			

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Catsanauqua; Drifton; Jermy; West Pittston. *Dropped*, — Arnot; Braddock; Patton; Townville.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 25 with pastors; 21 with acting pastors; 35 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 81.

MINISTERS: 25 pastors; 24 acting pastors; 17 others. Total, 66.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,421 males; 2,235 females. Total, 4,650, including 219 absent. Loss, 1,074.

ADDITIONS: 438 by profession; 349 by letter. Total, 787.

REMOVALS: 118 by death; 254 by dismissal; 40 by discipline. Total, 412.

BAPTISMS: 76 adult; 202 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,776. Loss, 1,126.

FAMILIES: 38 churches reporting (27 last year), 1,862. Gain, 11.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 38 churches reporting (41 last year), \$2,486 74. Decrease, \$1,748.22.

HOME EXPENDITURES: One church reports \$7,315.

ORGANIZATION: 54 of these churches are *W.C.S.B.*, and united in the EASTERN AND WESTERN ASSOCIATIONS; 15 are connected with OHIO; 8 with New York, and 4 with New Jersey.

RHODE ISLAND. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

Barrington,	1711	William House, p.	57	73	51	116	170	20	9	1	10	3	1	0	4	6	1	167	\$677.97
Bristol,	1687	Henry A. Stevens, p.	61	81	100	250	300	67	11	6	17	5	2	0	7	5	14	253	2,511.80
Central Falls,	1845	James H. Lyon, p.	63	67	62	138	220							20	1	0	0	366	791.75
Chepachet,	1846	Hiram E. Johnson,	61	79	8	28	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	92	
Little Compton,	1701	William D. Hart, p.	75	75	45	101	149	17	13	4	17	4	0	0	4	11	0	175	225.89
Cranston,	1873	Jereimiah Taylor, D. D.,	47	83	28	36	61	0	9	4	13	2	0	0	2	3	0	75	63.00
Kingston,	1820	Edward O. Bartlett,	63	79	16	53	69	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	110	166.38
Newport, United,	1833	Thacher Thayer, D. D.,	37	41	88	210	298	20	2	3	7	5	0	0	5	1	11	250	1,058.14
" Union,	1859	Forest E. Emers on, p.	65	83															
Pawtucket,	1829	Malton Van Horn, p.	66	68	51	125	176	31	2	3	5	0	1	2	3	0	9	153	128.95
Park Place, Pawtucket,	1882	Alexander-McGregory,	63	83	69	203	272	133	0	1	1	2	127					197	270.75
Peaceville,	1837	Joseph J. Woolley, p.	60	82	46	126	172								1	4	4	441	15.00
Providence, Beneficent,	1743	Oliver P. Emerson, p.	71	81	28	72	100	15	7	3	10	0	6	0	6	3	2	200	137.33
" Central,	1822	James G. Vose, D. D., p.	57	66	184	431	615	40	6	10	16	11	4	2	17	4	6	580	8,013.43
" Elmwood,	1851				158	348	506	65	1	5	6	9	5	0	11	0	0	317	17,032.36
" Free,	1843				30	68	98	38	1	3	4	1	4	0	5	0	0	135	15.00
" North,	1865	John H. Larry, p.	73	83	83	219	302	42	8	0	8	5	12	0	17	0	2	133	161.00
" North,	1865	A. F. Keith, p.	70	77	48	163	151	18	4	6	10	2	2	0	4	1	6	213	2,273.33
" Pilgrim,	1830	Thomas Laurie, p.	42	69	105	219	324	37	14	9	23	4	12	0	16	5	11	427	1,613.66
" Plymouth,	1878				49	90	139	3	18	13	31	3	2	1	6	17	6	400	416.84
" Union,	1871	J. Hall McHavine, p.	73	83	198	470	668	85	10	6	16	9	9	2	20	3	1	419	8,860.98
Riverside,	1881	Edson J. Moore,	61	82	8	16	21	1	4	3	9	0	0	0	3	1	5		
Staylesville,	1880				17	19	36	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	
North Scituate,	1831	John Marsland,	77	82	20	47	67	35	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	40	35.56
Shutesville,	1816	Cyrus M. Ferry,	65	82	47	127	174	71	4	0	4	4	0	7	0	0	0	156	145.67
Tiverton,	1746	Henry T. Arnold,	71	83	10	38	48	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	
Warwick,	1849	Stephen Smith,	80	82	15	49	64	29	4	3	7	2	2	0	4	3	2	146	
Westley,	1813				95	139	234	65	3	8	11	2	5	0	7	0	7	112	175.45
Woonsocket,	1834				33	77	110	23	3	5	8	0	2	0	2	2	2	177	83.06

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Acad.* — Park Place, Pawtucket.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

Churches: 18 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; 2 vacant. Total, 28.

MINISTERS: 19 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 8 others. Total, 35.

Church Members: 1,705 males; 3,911 females. Total, 5,616, including 835 absent. Gain, 125.

ADMISSIONS: 157 by profession; 106 by letter. Total, 263.

REMOVALS: 80 by death; 217 by dismissal; 12 by discipline. Total, 309.

BAPTISMS: 75 adult; 35 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,168. Average attendance, 3,915. Gain, 225.

FAMILIES: Not reported.

BENEFICENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 23 churches reporting (25 last year), \$43,803.52. Increase, \$2,023.29.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 28 churches reporting (27 last year), \$81,897.04. Decrease, \$1,528.34.

ORGANIZATION: THE RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES. THE RHODE ISLAND ASSOCIATION OF ORPHANOX CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — AUGUST 31, 1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.										REMOVED.	BAPT.	SVP.	FEN.	CON.			
	Place and Name.	Org.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Ad.	Tr.	Dis.	Tr.	Dis.	Tr.	Dis.						Tr.	Dis.	Tr.
Charleston, Circular ch., <i>ab.</i>	1630	Alfred H. Missilline,	79	15	46	61	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	25	\$50.00
Charleston, Orangeburg,	1867	Edward T. Hooker,	'68	'81	46	125	171	5	9	1	10	9	0	1	10	5	12	65	65	\$34.00
	1875	R. C. Campbell,	'83	'83	9	9	18	4	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	35	35	\$84.00
				70	180	250	12	13	1	14	9	2	1	12	5	20	175	25		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None. Gain of members, 11. Two churches report Home Expenses, \$320.26; a decrease of \$108.16. The Circular church, Charleston, is independent; the others are connected with the GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

TENNESSEE. — 1883.

CHURCHES.	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	MEMBERS.										REMOVED.	BAPT.	SVP.	FEN.	CON.
								Male.	Female.	Total.	Ad.	Tr.	Dis.	Tr.	Dis.	Tr.	Dis.					
Chattanooga, 1st, Knoxville, <i>W'clsb.</i>	76	78	53	65	118	0	6	0	6	0	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	90	\$2.00	
" 2d,	70	70	24	23	47	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	55	4.00	
Memphis, 2d,	'81	'83	9	16	25	9	19	1	20	1	3	0	4	15	2	87	2	87	50.00			
Nashville, Howard,	'80	'80	37	84	121	9	19	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	100	0	100	28.00			
" Union,	'81	'81	24	33	54	0	6	5	11	1	0	0	1	1	0	200	0	200	69.00			
Sale Creek, 1st,	'63	'67	123	66	189	90	17	3	20	1	8	0	1	0	1	0	25	25				
Soddy, <i>W'clsb.</i>	'63	'83	8	12	20	1	9	11	20	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	100	100				
	1882	'82	26	24	50	2	19	16	25	0	46	3	19	10	1	657		657	\$174.00			
			301	323	624	103	82	28	110	9	29	3	41	47	12							

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: 2 — *New*, — Knoxville, 2d, and Sale Creek, 1st. Gain of members, 84. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, \$25.00. Home Expenditures, \$2,677.00; an increase of \$100.72. CENTRAL SOUTH ASSOCIATION, which includes Athens and Florence, Alabama, and Fayetteville and Little Rock, Arkansas.

VERMONT. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.	
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.					Ad.	In.
Albany.	1818		Francis Parker,	78	82	15	29	44	9	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	50	\$10.00	
Alburgh.	1821		Richard Hicks,	67	77	21	65	85	30	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	133	166.00	
Arlington, East,	1843					6	40	43	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	40	
Bakersfield,	1811		J. K. Fuller,	76	77	37	78	115	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	81	85	
Barnet,	1828		W. Ilour F. Rand, <i>p.</i>	83	82	36	57	93	14	1	3	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	170	60	
" McIndoes,	1829		Charles F. Morse,	86	82	29	61	90	27	7	6	13	1	6	0	7	2	1	112	203.00	
Barre,	1799		Peter McMillan, <i>p.</i>	81	81	60	106	166	34	6	7	13	3	2	0	5	3	1	250	120.00	
Barton,	1817		Calvin B. Moody,			37	82	119	0	4	3	7	2	1	0	3	4	3	185	1,716.00	
Bellows Falls, <i>see</i> Rocking-																				55.00	
Bennington, 1st ch.,	1762		Isaac Jennings, <i>p.</i>	43	53	57	115	172	48	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	165	337.00	
" 2d,	1836		Frank J. Mundy,	79	83	70	209	279	22	8	11	19	10	10	0	20	5	11	250	754.00	
" North,	1848		Lewis C. Partridge,	60	75	21	50	71	22	1	0	1	2	0	0	4	1	0	125	61	
Benson,	1790		George G. Lyon,	58	79	49	86	135	48	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	130	85	
Berkshire, East,	1829		E. W. Hatch, <i>p.</i>	66	66	34	43	77	6	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	90	33	
Berlin,	1798		Alden Ladd,	65	79	28	48	76	26	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	93	40	
" West,	1845		Alden Ladd,	65	79	7	12	19	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	45	20
Bethel,	1817					7	12	49	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	75	50	
Braintree,	1810		Allen Clark, <i>p.</i>	68	80	33	120	153	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	145	130	
" East,	1794		Samuel L. Vincent,	78	82	16	23	39	12	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	52	28	
Braintree,	1871		Samuel L. Vincent,	78	82	17	42	59	23	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	30	
Brandon,	1785		Walter Rice,	65	80	71	130	201	63	2	4	6	1	5	0	6	1	0	103	161	
Battleboro', West,	1770		Charles H. Merrill, <i>p.</i>	70	75	70	120	190	33	3	3	6	2	5	0	7	3	2	206	90	
" "	1816		Samuel H. Lee,	62	83	13	34	47	12	2	0	2	1	3	0	4	2	0	225	154	
Bridgewater,	1793		— Morse,			60	106	166	51	2	3	5	1	5	0	6	2	0	200	70	
Bridport,	1790		Franklin W. Olmstead,	48	83	5	22	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	40	
Bristol,	1841																			21.00	
" East,	1865																				
Brookfield, 1st,	1787		William M. Gay,	65	80	30	42	72	4	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	124	52	
" 2d,	1848		William M. Gay,	65	81	52	79	131	23	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	131	110	
" East,	1883																				
Brownington, Barton	1809		Matthew A. Gates,	59	83	46	79	125	10	13	0	13	2	5	6	7	2	0	173	114	
Lauding,	1807		Calvin B. Hulbert, D.D.,	50	82	11	23	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	11	
Burke, East,	1805		L. O. Braistow, D. D., <i>p.</i>	61	73	131	226	337	95	6	8	14	11	19	0	30	3	2	225	120	
Burlington, 1st ch.,	1860		Hiram B. Putnam,	68	82	44	108	152	27	4	0	4	3	9	0	12	0	1	100	75	
" 3d ch.,	1801		Henry A. Russell,	54	82	48	78	126	15	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	3	0	120	94	

Cambridge, [ham.] 1792	Edwin Wheelock,	56	76	25	49	74	7	7	0	7	2	0	0	2	4	0	79	50	237.00
Cambridgeport, <i>see</i> Rockingham																			
Castleton, 1784	George P. Fvington,	68	83	45	118	163	43	4	3	7	4	1	0	5	3	0	142	90	127.00
Charleston, 1814	Stephen F. Drew,	57	82	32	56	88	23	7	2	9	1	1	0	2	5	2	90	50	107.00
Charlotte, 1792	Azel W. Wild,	64	82	53	91	111	41	5	2	7	1	1	0	2	4	0	125	70	142.00
Chelsea, 1789	Edward E. Herrick, <i>p.</i>	74	76	51	105	156	40	3	0	3	4	2	0	4	10	1	140	200	246.00
Chesler, 1773	William J. Murphy, <i>p.</i>	83	61	121	185	40	12	3	15	3	10	0	0	13	6	0	150	105	235.00
Charendon, 1822	George H. Morss, <i>p.</i>	61	76	21	41	62	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	1	85	64	108.00
Colchester, 1804	Silas H. Amsden,	56	83	13	53	66	15	10	0	10	0	2	0	2	0	0	65	42	
Winooski, 1836		7		7	41	48	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	32	
Corinth, 1820	Horace P. James, <i>p.</i>	81	80	49	95	144	10	14	3	17	3	2	0	5	0	1	161	131	117.00
Cornwall, 1785		53	104	37	25	3	2	2	0	6	2	0	2	2	2	2	222	83	309.00
Covertry, 1810	William N. Bacon, <i>p.</i>	59	82	27	59	86	12	2	4	4	6	2	0	13	2	0	145	55	47.00
Craftsbury, 1797	Francis Parker,	78	82	40	70	110	28	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	1	120	48	153.00
Danby, 1869	Lucian D. Meers	71	76	5	17	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	22.00
Danville, 1792	Thomas W. Paulings,	81	83	40	10	130	22	1	1	2	3	2	0	5	1	0	128	100	157.00
Derby, 1807	Will C. Wood,	68	83	56	51	90	14	13	0	13	2	5	0	7	13	0	90	30	21.00
Dorset, 1781	Parsons S. Pratt, <i>p.</i>	47	56	20	20	77	106	11	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	5	103	100	201.00
East, 1867		8		8	15	23	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0	45	50	35.00
Dover, 1802																			
West, 1868	Herbert K. Titus,	82		16	23	39	6	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	2	0	30	30	7.00
Dummerston, 1779		22	71	95	18	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	80	90	39.00
Duxbury, 1836	[S. B. Carrier, <i>Meth.</i>]	80		13	17	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	
Enosburgh, 1811	Alfred B. Swift,	55	61	58	84	142	42	2	3	5	4	1	0	5	0	0	125	40	217.00
Essex, 1797	John Cowan,	75	75	28	73	101	33	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	32	69.00
Junction, 1869	John Cowan,	75	76	27	53	80	28	2	0	5	0	3	0	3	0	1	199	35	56.00
Fairfield, 1800		4		4	8	12	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			
Fairhaven, 1805	Rufus G. Flagg,	72	80	26	74	100	21	2	3	5	2	3	0	3	2	0	100	80	59.00
Fairlee, 1857	John Williams,	58	83	27	36	65	0	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	85	32	9.00
Fayeteville, 1833	Allen Clark,	68	81	12	27	39	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	10	0	60	36	27.00
Ferrisburgh, 1824																			
Franklin, 1817	Charles W. Clark,	61	79	27	31	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	30	15	6.00
Georgia, 1795	Benjamin S. Adams,	47	70	23	47	70	19	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	65	29	73.00
Glover, 1817	Enos J. Ward, <i>p.</i>	71	81	30	73	105	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	90		43.00
Grafton, 1785	Enos J. Ward, <i>p.</i>	68	67	23	52	75	24	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	26.00
Granby and Victory, 1825	Charles Duren,	41	74	10	19	29	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	2	57	23	56.00
Greensboro', 1801	Stephen Knowlton,	45	81	22	50	72	10	5	4	9	5	4	0	9	4	0	115	80	149.00
Guildhall, 1799	Frederick L. Small, <i>p.</i>	83	82	15	43	56	29	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	3	66	44	
Guildford, East, 1768																			
Hardwick, 1803	Fred. D. Chandler,	89	82	52	89	141	36	0	1	1	4	3	0	7	0	0	130	70	136.00
Hartford, 1786	Samuel L. Briant, <i>p.</i>	68	75	51	106	157	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	11	0	0	200	125	290.00
West, 1830	Robert D. Miller,	56	80	21	49	70	22	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	3	45	50	18.00

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA. CON.	BEN. CON.				
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.				De.	To.	Ad.	In.
Hartford, Quechee,	1831		Nathan F. Carter, <i>p.</i>	'67	'79	19	77	96	22	3	4	7	1	3	0	4	3	0	115	140	\$197.00
Hartland,	1779		Charles Scott.	'74	'82	7	42	49	8	3	3	0	1	6	0	7	3	0	61	46	8.00
Higlgate,	1811		James H. Habbitt,	'68	'77	16	36	52	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	77	30	20.00
Hinesburgh,	1789		Artemas C. Field,	'66	'80	37	95	132	56	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	40	20.00
Holland,	1842					14	25	39	17	16	0	16	0	2	0	2	15	0	80	25	36.00
Hubbardton,	1782		Robert C. Allison,	'59	'82	19	25	44	17	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	40	16.00
Hyde Park,	1863					4	13	17	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	75		
North,	1858					8	11	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Irashburgh,	1818		Lorenzo D. Place,	'64	'83	26	40	66	8	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	141	90	38.00
Jamaica,	1791		Orin G. Baker, <i>p.</i>	'78	'78	18	43	61	5	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	80	70	94.00
Jericho, 1st,	1791		Austin Hazen,	'60	'64	27	56	83	15	2	4	6	1	3	0	4	0	0	150	70	98.00
2d,	1826		Dana B. Bradford,	'38	'82	22	43	65	14	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	53	35	120.00
Johnson,	1817		Azio A. Smith, <i>p.</i>	'64	'79	37	74	111	24	3	2	5	4	2	0	6	3	1	190	64	80.00
Kinby,	1877					15	12	27	8	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	13	26.00
Londonderry,	1868		Royal D. Metcalf,	'80	'81	6	16	22	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	30	50	42.00
Lowell,	1816		Rufus King,	'50	'88	34	50	84	23	2	2	4	1	4	0	5	2	0	120	68	24.00
Ludlow,	1806		Richard B. Grover, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	33	77	110	37	0	5	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	156	66	206.00
Lunenburg,	1802		Leonard W. Harris,	'42	'78	23	61	84	27	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	0	116	50	36.00
Lyndon,	1817		— Kelly,	'83	'85	25	69	94	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	128	79	208.00
Lyndonville,	1870		Calvin B. Hulbert, <i>p. d. p.</i> ,	'50	'81	35	94	129	20	3	8	11	6	2	0	8	3	0	150	86	126.00
Manchester,	1784		Albert C. Reed, <i>p.</i>	'63	'78	83	140	223	19	14	3	17	5	11	0	16	4	7	193	125	1,047.00
Marlboro',	1776					6	12	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	40	
Marshfield,	1826					13	27	40	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	24	
McL. does, see Barnet.																					
Middlebury,	1790		S. Lewis B. Spence, <i>p.</i>	'73	'81	157	268	425	110	5	15	20	14	3	1	18	2	1	264	206	684.00
Middletown,	1780		Osborn Myrick,	'46	'66	34	50	84	21	1	3	4	1	3	0	4	1	0	140	75	37.00
Milton,	1804		John H. Woodward,	'38	'69	33	65	98	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	175	70	83.00
West,	1853		John H. Woodward,	'38	'70	11	16	27	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	34	11	
Montgomery,	1817		Elias W. Hatch,	'66	'66	10	21	31	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	41		13.00
Monpelier,	1808		John H. Hinks, <i>p.</i>	'77	'77	59	133	212	30	5	1	6	8	7	0	15	4	4	157	164	1,101.00
Morgan,	1823					4	16	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	21	
Morrisville,	1807		William A. Busbee, <i>p.</i>	'69	'80	45	76	121	26	1	4	5	0	3	0	3	0	0	145	90	95.00
Newbury,	1764		Samuel L. Bates, <i>p.</i>	'64	'71	43	131	174	40	1	2	3	3	4	1	8	1	4	130	115	762.00
West,	1842		Eugene J. Fanslow,	'69	'75	33	122	175	21	2	2	2	4	3	0	7	0	0	295	200	159.00
West,	1867		A. B. Lyon,	'58	'75	15	30	45	7	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	70	60	105.00
Newfane, Fayetteville,	1774					18	57	75	28	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	69	54	
New Haven,	1797		Clarence L. Sargent, <i>p.</i>	'79	'82	108	156	264	72	1	3	4	7	2	0	9	1	0	165	130	200.00
Newport,	1851		Edward P. Wild, <i>p.</i>	'65	'74	64	100	164	26	8	9	17	0	1	0	1	6	1	198	114	135.00

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	DEN. CON.
		Name.	Ord. C'd	Mz.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
St. Johnsbury, East,	1840	Joseph N. Walker,	'80	40	65	105.	29	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	2	136	125	\$70.00
" South,	1851	Edward T. Fairbanks, p.	'68	147	219	366	78	11	9	20	8	14	8	30	3	4	378	180	4,400.00
Stockbridge,	1827			14	33	47.	7.	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	75	0	21.00
Stowe,	1818	Wm. L. Anderson, p.	'82	18	58	76	16	1	2	2	2	3	6	0	0	0	100	57	162.00
Strafford,	1820	Henry Cummings, p.	'51	16	38	54	8	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	73	45	162.00
Stratton,	1801			4	8	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sudbury,	1791			59	111	170	40	1	2	3	3	6	0	9	0	0	114	80	280.00
Swanton,	1801	James H. Babbitt,	'68	42	102	144	38	5	3	8	5	1	0	6	4	1	175	75	221.00
Theford,	1773	Harry Brickett,	'82	20	46	66	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	56	74.00
" Post Mills,	1839	Rollins B. Fay,	'83	12	29	41	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	30	
" North,	1878			43	65	108	28	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	110	60	
Townshend,	1777			13	45	58	10	2	2	4	2	1	2	5	1	1	70	60	12.00
" West,	1850			28	47	75	30	3	2	5	3	1	1	5	2	1	130	50	
Troy, North,	1818			1	7	8	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	30	20	10.00
Tunbridge,	1845	J. Pettis,	'83	11	27	38	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	15	5.00
Underhill,	1792	Edward E. Herrick,	'64	26	34	60	19	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	150	38	36.00
Verdun,	1801			82	144	226	47	0	1	1	3	5	0	8	0	0	156	77	237.00
Vergennes,	1793			18	27	45	1	7	4	11	1	0	0	1	7	0	60	40	32.00
Vershire,	1787	Evan Thomas, p.	'83	44	94	138	20	8	1	9	4	3	0	7	8	2	150	98	37.00
Waitsfield,	1796	Stephen H. Robinson, p.	'77	52	121	173	54	0	0	2	2	1	0	4	0	0	142	90	120.00
Wallingford,	1792	S. Franklin French, p.	'64	18	38	56	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	36	
Wardsboro',	1795	H. Prescott,	'80	60	101	161	29	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	2	0	150	125	150.00
Warren,	1816			55	77	132	33	8	3	11	3	5	2	10	8	3	115	65	28.00
Waterbury,	1801	Sheldon H. Wheeler, p.	'75	6	17	23	3	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	75	0	
Waterford,	1798	Caleb M. Winch,	'53	19	31	50	20	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	30	38	
Waterville,	1823	[G. L. Story, Meth.]	'81	12	20	32	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	18	63.00
Weathersfield, Centre,	1775	Thomas M. Boss,	'66	24	33	46	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	29	20.00
" East,	1838			18	28	46	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	20	19.00
" Ascutneyville, 1869	1869	Moses H. Wells,	'45	18	28	46	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	29	20.00
Wells River, see Newbury.	1809	Chalmers H. Cooledge, p.	'83	24	33	57	14	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	65	20	19.00
West Fairlee,	1818	Rutus King,	'50	27	67	94	23	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	58	109.00
Westford,	1801			6	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	12.00
West Haven,	1817	George G. Lyon,	'58	25	84	109	28	2	1	3	2	2	0	4	2	2	180	150	47.00
Westminster,	1767	John L. Sewall, p.	'82	30	46	76	7	2	1	2	2	2	0	4	2	0	140	80	251.00
" West,	1799	Alfred Stevens, D.D., p.	'43	15	22	37	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	50	25	6.00
Weston,	1799	[Elias H. Sneath, Lic.]	'62	30	51	81	14	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	116	28	38.00
Weybridge,	1794	Lewis A. Austin,	'62	30	51	81	14	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	116	28	38.00

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			EAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F. A.	PEN. CON.	
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.				To.	Ad.	In.
Dayton,	1877	Erwin W. Allen,	'52	'77	2	10	12	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	
Eagle Harbor,	1882	John F. Damon,	'67	'82	2	9	11		7	4	11		7					14	
Ferdale,	1883	Joseph Wolfe,	'74	'83	4	4	8			8								23	
Fidalgó,	1877	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'77	10	11	21	5	6	8	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	60	\$51.71
Houghton,	1880	Samuel Greene,	'81	'79	15	15	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	45.98
Interlake,	1881	Samuel Greene,	'81	'80	1	1	2											25	
Jamestown,	1882	Myron Eells,	'71	'75	8	7	15	5	5	5	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	40	50.00
La Conner,	1881	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'81														30	
Lake View,	1882				5	2	7											10	
Montesano,	1883	Ozro A. Thomas,	'53	'82	3	5	8		2	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	40	15.55
Mount Pleasant,	1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'47	'80	3	6	9		2									14	
Nachez,	1882	Ellis W. Dixon,	'76	'82														25	
Newcastle,	1885	B. Morlais Hughes,	'72	'83	2	3	5		5	5	5							64	2.00
New Tacoma,	1874	E. Clarence Oakley,	'81	'83	14	18	32	10	3	11	14							35	
Olympia,	1873	James Campbell,	'69	'82	3	17	20	9	3	1	4							25	23.50
Port Gamble,	1880																	20	
Ritzville,	1882	F. H. Fruit,	'83	'83	3	3	6											25	
" <i>Ger.</i> ,		F. H. Fruit,																3	
Samish,	1882																	15	1.00
Seabeck,	1880	Myron Eells,	'71	'76	1	1	2											35	
Seattle, Plymouth,	1873	Frank H. Taylor,	'80	'83	52	76	128		3	12	15	4	5	2	2	2	2	135	80.00
" North,	1879	Phares Harrison,	'62	'79	5	8	13		6	6	6							62	10.00
Semiahmoo,	1876				7	3	10						1	1	1	1	1	10	
Skokomish,	1874	Myron Eells,	'71	'74	15	16	31	13	5	1	6							55	240.77
Spokane Falls,	1879																	50	
Sprague,	1882																		
Steilacoom,	1883	Arthur T. Buruell,	'83	'83	3	5	8		1	8	8							35	11.00
Walla Walla, <i>Ger.</i> ,	1865	Nelson F. Cobleigh,	'71	'82	11	20	31	7	5	6	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	134	21.00
Washougal,	1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'47	'80	3	4	7					1						25	63.50
Wenas,	1871	Ellis W. Dixon,																	
Whatcom,	1883	Joseph Wolfe,	'74	'83	16	7	23		2	21	23			2					
White Salmon,	1879	H. S. Lyman,	'82	'82	5	4	9			2	2	2	2	1	3	2	2	15	10.75
Yakima City,	1879	Ellis W. Dixon,	'76	'81	9	15	24	5		2	2			1	2	2	2	45	7.40

STATIONS.		MINISTERS.		SAB. FA. C'N.		STATIONS.		MINISTERS.		SAB. FA. C'N.	
Place and Name. Org.		Name.	C'd	SAB. SCH.	FA. C'N.	Place and Name. Org.		Name.	C'd	SAB. SCH.	FA. C'N.
Crescent Harbor,		Ewing O. Tade,	'80	35	8	Snolomish City,		John F. Damon,	'83		
Jennings' School House,		Ewing O. Tade,	'80	26	6	Utsalady,		Ewing O. Tade,	'80	16	4
Melrose,		Samuel Greene,	'81	20	7	Vashion Island,		Jno. A. Bufield,	'68	'79	
Pleasant Ridge,		Ewing O. Tade,	'80	28	10	Woodlinville,		Samuel Greene,	'83	18	7
Port Blakely,		John F. Damon,	'67	'79							20

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Eagle Harbor; *Ferdale*; *Lakeview*; *Montesano*; *Newcastle*; *Ritzville*; *Stellacoom*; *Walla Walla*, and *Wiatcom*.

CHURCHES, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: none with pastors; 32 with acting pastors; 6 vacant. Total, 38.

MINISTERS: no pastors; 19 acting pastors; 5 other. Total, 24. CHURCH MEMBERS: 244 males; 334 females. Total, 578, including 63 absent. Gain, 54.

ADDITIONS: 68 by profession; 98 by letter. Total, 166. REMOVALS: 6 by death; 27 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 35. BAPTISMS: 39 adult; 12 infant. Loss, 240. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,229. Loss, 240.

FAMILIES: 25 churches reporting (27 last year), 522. Gain, 17. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 19 churches reporting (17 last year), \$1,687.14. Increase, \$888.33.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 22 churches reporting (20 last year), \$7,400.23. Increase, \$1,810.59.

ORGANIZATION: Seventeen churches, viz.: Eagle Harbor, Ferdale, Fidalgo, Houghton, Interlake, La Conner, Lakeview, Montesano, Newcastle, New Tacoma, Olympia, Samish, Seattle (Plymouth), Seattle (North), Semiahmoo, Stellacoom, and Whatcom, constitute the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WASHINGTON; the other churches are in the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

WEST VIRGINIA. — MARCH 31, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.		ADMITTED.		REMOVED.		BAPT.		SAB. FA. PEN. CON.								
Place and Name. Org.		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	FA. CON.	
Ceredo,	1874	Albert Bowers,	'69	'79	20	29	49	11	1	3	4	0	3	0	3	0	1	110	24	\$35.30
Huntington,	1872	Albert Bowers,	'69	'73	18	35	53	7	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	100	50	96.55
Lone Valley,*	1880				15	12	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Martinsburg,	1881	Phillip H. Thomas,	'82		26	23	49	4	3	1	4	1	1	0	2	0	1	62	15	0
					79	99	178	29	6	7	13	1	5	0	6	0	3	272	84	131.85

CHANGES from last year's list of churches, — *New*, Martinsburg. Gain of members, 54; in Benevolent Contributions, \$445.4. Home Expenditures (2 churches), \$493.00, an increase of \$148.00. Martinsburg is connected with New Jersey Conference, the other churches with Ohio.

* Goose Creek p. 9.

1847	Dartington,	Albert W. Safford,	'72	'80	40	75	115	4	13	1	2	0	3	6	0	136	300	55.88
1849	Dartford,	Edward N. Randall,	'81	'81	10	32	42	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	45		42.00
1880	Davis Corners,	<i>Supplied by F. W. Bapt.</i>			6	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1844	Delafield, <i>Wzlsb.</i> ,	Joseph Collie, <i>p.</i>	'55	'54	64	144	208	5	3	5	0	13	23	0	1	150		313.32
1841	Delavan,	Henry L. Richardson, <i>p.</i>	'83	'83	23	65	88	31	0	0	5	6	6	0	0	130		48.00
1856	De Pere,	William Haughton,	'71	'81	5	12	17	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40		0
1856	De Soto,	Sem. Phillips,																
1815	Dodgeville, <i>Wzlsb.</i> ,				13	50	63	20	8	8	0	0	5	5	2	125		76
1864	Durand,																	
1839	Easton, Quincy, and	Jas. H. McChesney,	'69	'69	11	15	25	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	100		19.50
1839	White Creek,																	
1839	East Troy,	Josiah Beardsley,	'74	'78	13	30	43	13	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	90		20.00
1856	Eau Claire,	Joseph F. Dudley, <i>p.</i>	'64	'69	108	134	262	50	0	7	2	1	3	3	2	230		625.00
1846	Elk Grove, Belmont p. o.				8	9	17		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0
1843	Elk Horn,				27	70	97	10	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	125		3.26
1846	Ellington,	Daniel B. Jackson,	'68	'79	37	51	91	0	9	0	9	2	0	0	2	75		94.26
1851	Emerald Grove,				37	37	35	73	10	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	50	96.40
1851	Evansville,				17	24	41											
1849	Fish Creek, <i>Wzlsb.</i> ,	John P. Evans, <i>p.</i>	'68	'79	91	211	302	63	2	1	3	11	14	2	275		430.75	
1845	Fond du Lac,	John Safford,	'62	'81	9	26	35	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	50		20.17
1847	Footville,	Hanford Fowle,	'66	'81	50	100	150	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	95	47.63
1811	Fort Atkinson,	J. H. Boggess,	'83	'83	14	30	44	12	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	100		42.67
1855	Fort Howard,				16	18	34	6	5	0	5	2	0	4	0	75		0
1851	Fox Lake,				6	17	23	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	40		0
1875	Franksville,	Franklin F. Pearce, <i>p.</i>	'83	'82	6	10	15	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	40		15.00
1871	Freedom, Appleton p. o.	Orson P. Clinton,	'55	'80	5	10	15	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	60		18.00
1867	Friendship,	Platt R. Staples,	'73	'73	9	15	24	8	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	55		11.50
1851	Fulton,	A. S. Fidd,	'79	'83	30	44	74	20	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	49		81.07
1871	Gay's Mill,	Peter Valentine,	'64	'69	4	14	18	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	50		7.00
1843	Genesee,	James K. Kilbourn,	'77	'80	24	37	61	17	2	1	3	3	4	0	1	175		332.56
1839	Genoa Junction,	David L. Holbrook, <i>p.</i>	'77	'77	70	156	225	47	21	5	26	2	8	0	0	50		4.00
1846	Genoa Rapids,	P. S. Van Nest,	'42	'81	10	19	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		28.50
1860	Grand Rapids,	John Rowland,	'82	'82	20	70	90	10	0	3	3	0	4	0	1	140		243.62
1846	Green Bay, <i>Pres.</i> ,	Lorenzo J. White,	'58	'82	43	121	164	24	20	8	4	3	7	4	9	295		32.00
1851	Green Lake,																	
1851	Hammond,	Jacob P. Richard,	'61	'83	18	46	61	3	5	4	9	1	2	5	8	0	2	120
1871	Hancock,	James H. McChesney,	'69	'83	8	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37		64.71
1847	Hartford,				25	68	93	22	4	6	10	2	4	6	12	0	2	80
1812	Hartland,	Luther Clapp,	'45	'82	18	28	46	7	0	4	4	0	2	0	0	70		65.00
1877	Hixton,	Henry Lees,	'64	'80	15	24	39	7	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	25		25
1852	Hortonville,																	
1857	Hudson,				11	42	53	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		

	1871	1872	1873	7	10	17	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	75	5.10	6.75
Mount Zion, ^d	1871		74	78	6	12	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	75			
Mukwanago,	1877																			
Muscoda,	1869																			
Nebo, <i>Wesh,</i>	1879		71	78	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	20		5.50	
New Chester,	1858		73	74	25	35	60	5	5	1	6	0	0	1	2	2	70		59.26	
New Lisbon,	1865		63	75	15	53	30	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	100		122.52	
New London,	1857				24	53	25	1	3	4	2	1	0	3			85		104.00	
New Richmond,	1864		77	83	28	57	85	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130		9.02	
Oak Creek, Union ch.,	1875				11	29	31	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	30		35.00	
Oakfield,	1849				12	19	31	6				1					75		29.00	
Oak Grove,	1849				12	18	30	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	40			
Oak Hill, Reedsb'g p. o.	1869				10	9	19	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	20			
Oconomowoc,	1845		76	78	30	96	125	15	18	3	21	3	0	5	14	0	150		101.86	
Orange, Branch,	1876		63	76	5	19	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		4.50	
Oshkosh,	1849		73	76	57	188	245	56	24	13	37	3	11	14			175		690.00	
Osseo,	1878		63	78	20	22	42	12		1	1	2	4	6			60		36.00	
Palmyra,	1817		51	82	10	18	28	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130		12.75	
Peshigo,	1868		83	83	3	21	24					4	19	23			60			
Pewaukee,	1840		45	81	9	18	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		36.00	
Pine River,	1856		72	80	7	21	31	7	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0		21.00	
Pittsfield,	1881		83	83	10	31	41	8	10	0	10	1	0	1	2	5	8		40	
Pittsville,	1881		83	81	13	18	31	5	4	8	12	2	3	5	4	0	90		34.67	
Platteville,	1839		67	72	71	182	253	64	2	2	4	0	3	1	4	1	0	200	500	292.97
Pleasant Hill, <i>Pres.</i>	1853		83	82	32	46	78	10	6	2	2	0	13	0	13	0	60	150	12.24	
Pleasant Prairie, 2d ch.,	1878		83	82	9	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		35.00	
Plover,	1870				4	10	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30			
Plymouth,	1857		74	79	23	26	49	1	10	3	13	1	1	1	7					
Potosi,	1840				2	13	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	300	30.00	
Poyissippi,	1873																			
Prairie du Chien,	1856		65	81	20	73	93	3	0	0	0	1	6	1	8	0	2	95	125	22.00
Prescott,	1852		71	81	10	18	28	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	75		50.30
Princeton,	1855				2	14	16				1	3	4	0	7	1	0			
Racine, <i>Wesh,</i>	1817				76	60	65	120	0	2	7	9	4	9	0	13	0	1	90	128.40
Raymond, Caladonia p. o.	1810		63	81	68	123	191	27	9	9	18	2	12	0	14	5	0	300	293.30	
Reedsburg,	1851		83	83	23	31	54	9	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	50		28.00	
Ridgeway, <i>Wesh,</i>	1853				13	36	49	20	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0				
Ripon,	1861		74	81	20	23	13	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	0	25	80	17.20	
River Falls,	1850		65	80	4	11	15	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	45		29.10	
Rochester,	1855		71	78	117	207	324	115	12	18	30	2	19	21	8		300		632.07	
Rosendale,	1810		77	83	50	107	157	9	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	6	200	104.37	
Royalton,	1848																			
	1863		65	81	40	60	100	13	4	2	6	3	4	7	3		2	100	185.97	
			49	68	30	43	75	1	1	2	1	1	2	4			3		188.00	

^d Platteville p. o. ^e Wild Rose p. o. ^f Orion p. o. ^g Barneveld p. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.	SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.						
	Placo and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.					Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.
Salem,	1875		Laurence M. Foster,	'72	'83	8	14	22	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	90		0	
Sextonville,	1867		Simon Spyker,	'54	'69	5	5	10	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	40		50
Seymour,	1874					2	4	6														
Sharon,	1869		John M. Stroug,	'61	'82	16	32	48	8	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	40		80.00
Sheboygan,	1852					13	32	45						7						112		60.42
Sheboygan Falls,	1844		Mortimer Smith,	'83		28	50	78	13	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	100		65.35	
Shopiere,	1848					17	35	52	8	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	70		18.50	
Shullsburg,	1855		William Crawford,	'61	'83	80	198	278	56	2	1	3	6	10	0	16	1	2	375		479.37	
Sparta,	1880		Wm. G. Harrison,	'69	'71	14	20	34	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	12	40		0	
Spring Green, <i>Wzsh</i> ,	1879		D. Ellis Evans,	'83	'83	10	15	25	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		0	
" "	1853		Alba L. P. Loomis,	'65	'81	10	31	41														32.90
Star Prairie,	1877					4	7	11														
Sterling, Retreat p. o.	1852		William Haughton,	'71	'81	11	15	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20		8.00	
Stockbridge,	1860		John H. Cameron,	'64	'82	12	20	32	5	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	100		15.37	
Stoughton,	1837					9	11	20	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	1	50				34.67
Sun Prairie,	1855					13	37	50	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	35		4.65	
Tonah,	1839		James P. Galiger,	'78	'83	10	28	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Trempealeau,	1837		Thomas Grafton Owen,	'56	'76	32	60	92	47	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	150		0	
Two Rivers,	1851																					
Union Grove,	1844		Thomas A. Wadsworth,	'54	'82	34	74	108	20	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	105		67.00	
Viroqua,	1855		John F. Horn,	'82	'82	18	28	46	8	4	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	2	95		84.10	
Warren,	1873		William W. Norton,	'58	'81	12	18	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		15.00	
Waterford,	1861																					0
Watertown,	1845		James M. Campbell,	'66	'83	30	105	135	30	0	2	2	2	5	0	7	0	0	187		124.37	
Waukeshu,	1838		Charles W. Camp, <i>p.</i> ,	'48	'68	48	81	129	23	2	7	9	1	1	0	2	0	3	125		217.00	
Waupaca,																						
Waupun,	1845		George Darling,	'50	'73	49	119	168	35	27	4	31	2	6	0	8	12	1	175		137.00	
Wautoma,																						
Wauwatosa,	1842		George W. Nelson, <i>p.</i> ,	'73	'75	45	83	128	20	8	1	9	1	2	0	3	0	2	175		441.19	
West Rosendale,	1856		William J. Warner,	'78	'83	8	12	20											35			
West Salem,	1860		Anson Clark, <i>p.</i> ,	'49	'67	32	48	80	20	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	150		105.00	
Whitewater,	1840		Theodore B. Willson,	'79	'82	95	206	301	70	2	9	11	5	10	0	15	0	6	250		674.95	
Wilnot,	1851					4	7	11	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0			0
Windsor,	1858		Allison D. Adams,	'76	'80	29	60	89	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125		188.00	
Woneoc,																						
Wyocena,	1853		H. H. Benson,	'45	'80	10	21	31	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	90		37.40	
Wyoming,	1846		Jonathan Jones,	'74		24	41	65	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	100		200	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *None*, — Arena, 2d. *Proposed*, — Barton.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 28 with pastors; 116 with acting pastors; 50 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 194.
 MIXTERS: 28 pastors; 81 acting pastors; 66 others. Total, 175.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,359 males; 8,861 females. Total, 13,220, including 2,292 absent. (Gain, 174.)
 ADDITIONS: 444 by profession; 354 by letter. Total, 798.
 REMOVALS: 362 by death; 238 by dismissal; 115 by discipline. Total, 715.
 BAPTISMS: 187 adult; 197 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 14,598. Gain, 497. Number under pastoral charge, 30,731.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 163 churches reporting (142 last year). \$19,075.86. Increase, \$2,245.94.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 168 churches reporting (148 last year). \$125,191.00. Increase, \$7,563.00. Of the total, \$84,135.00 was for salaries.
 VALUE of church buildings, \$700,825.00; of parsonages and other property, \$87,420.00.
 ORGANIZATION: Nine district Conventions of Churches united in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION. Genoa Junction is connected with ILLINOIS.

WYOMING TERRITORY. — NOVEMBER 1, 1883.

Cheyenne, Cammie City, Green River, Rock Springs,	1889	Clarendon M. Sanders,	'67	'75	53	80	133	20	5	14	19	1	3	4	8	3	175	80	\$151.00	
	1881	[S. J. Jennings, <i>Lic.</i>] [S. J. Jennings, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'83	2	2	4				4	4					35	16		
	1881				18	21	30		3	5	8	0	2	0	2					
					73	103	176	20	8	23	31	1	5	4	10	3	210	96	\$151.00	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches — none (Gain of members, 8. Two of the churches are connected with COLORADO ASSOCIATION.)

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN FOREIGN MISSIONARY SERVICE, JANUARY, 1884.

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS:*

AFRICA:		Ord.	Com.	INDIA:		Ord.	Com.
WEST CENTRAL AFRICA. 1880.				CEYLON. 1816.			
William E. Fay,		'81	'82	Samuel W. Howland, Oodoopitty,		'73	'73
William H. Sanders,		'80	'80	William W. Howland, Oodooville,		'45	'45
Wesley M. Stover,		'81	'82	Thomas S. Smith, Tillipally,		'71	'71
ZULUS, SOUTH AFRICA. 1835.				MADURA. 1834.			
Henry M. Bridgman, Umzumbi,		'60	'60	Albert H. Burnell, Mana-Madura,		'81	'81
Herbert D. Goodenough, Adams,		'81	'81	John S. Chandler, Pasumalai,		'73	'73
Charles W. Holbrook, Adams,		'83	'83	George H. Gutterson, Melur,		'78	'79
William Ireland, Adams,		'48	'48	James Herrick, Tirumangalam,		'45	'45
Charles W. Kilbon, Adams,		'73	'73	Wm. S. Howland, Maudapasalai,		'73	'73
Stephen C. Pixley, Iuanla,		'55	'55	John P. Jones, Madura,		'78	'78
Erwin H. Richards, Umzila's,		'80	'80	Joseph T. Noyes, Periakulam,		'48	'48
Elijah Robbins, Adams,		'59	'59	James E. Tracy, Tirupuvanam,		'77	'77
David Rood, Umvoti,		'47	'47	George T. Washburn, Pasumalai,		'59	'60
Josiah Tyler, Umzumduzi,		'49	'49				
William C. Wilcox, Inhambane,		'80	'80	MARATHA. 1813.			
George A. Wilder, Umtwalumi,		'80	'80	Justin E. Abbott, Bombay,		'81	'81
				Henry J. Bruce, Satara,		'62	'62
				Samuel B. Fairbank, d. d., Wadale,		'45	'46
				Lorin S. Gates, Sholapur,		'75	'75
				Charles Harding, Sholapur,		'56	'56
				Edward S. Hume, Bombay,		'75	'75
				Robert A. Hume, Ahmednagar,		'74	'74
				Richard Winsor, Sirur,		'70	'71
AUSTRIA: 1872.				JAPAN: 1869.			
Albert W. Clark, Prague,		'68	'72	George Allchin, Osaka,		'81	'82
				John L. Atkinson, Kobe,		'69	'73
				Otis Cary, jr., Okayama,		'77	'78
				William W. Curtis, Osaka,		'77	'77
				Jerome D. Davis, d. d., Kioto,		'69	'71
				John H. DeForest, Osaka,		'71	'74
				M. Lafayette Gordon, m. d., Kioto,		'72	'72
				Daniel C. Greene, d. d., Kioto,		'69	'70
				John T. Gulick, Kobe,		'64	'72
				Dwight W. Learned, Kioto,		'75	'75
				Joseph H. Neesima, Kioto,		'74	'74
				James H. Pettee, Okayama,		'78	'78
				Wallace Taylor, m. d., Osaka,		'73	'73
				NORTHERN JAPAN. 1883.			
				R. Henry Davis, Niigata,		'72	'78
				Orramel H. Gulick, Niigata,		'62	'70
CHINA:				MEXICO:			
FOOCHOW. 1847.				NORTHERN MEXICO. 1882.			
Chas. Hartwell, Foochow Suburbs,		'52	'52	James D. Eaton, Chihuahua,		'72	'82
Joseph E. Walker, Shau-wu,		'72	'72				
S. F. Woodin, Foochow Suburbs,		'59	'59	WESTERN MEXICO. 1872.			
HONG-KONG. 1882.				Henry M. Bissell, Guadalajara,		'82	'82
Charles R. Hager, Hong-Kong,		'82	'82	Matthew A. Crawford, Guadalajara,		'79	'82
NORTH CHINA. 1854.				John Howland, Guadalajara,		'82	'82
William S. Ament, Peking,		'77	'77				
Harlan P. Beach, Tung-cho,		'83	'83				
Henry Blodget, d. d., Peking,		'54	'54				
Franklin M. Chapin, Kalgan,		'80	'80				
Chauncey Goodrich, Tungcho,		'64	'65				
Henry P. Perkins, Tientsin,		'82	'82				
Isaac Pierson, Paoting-fu,		'70	'70				
Henry D. Porter, m. d., Shantung,		'72	'72				
James H. Roberts, Kalgan,		'77	'77				
William H. Shaw, Paoting-fu,		'80	'80				
Arthur H. Smith, Shantung,		'72	'72				
William P. Sprague, Kalgan,		'73	'74				
Charles A. Stanley, Tientsin,		'61	'62				
Mark Williams, Kalgan,		'65	'66				
SHANSE. 1882.							
Ireneus J. Atwood, Tai-Ku,		'81	'82				
Chauncey M. Cady, Ping-yao,		'82	'82				
Francis M. Price, Chieh-Hsin,		'83	'83				
Martin L. Stimson, Chieh-Hsin,		'81	'81				
Charles D. Tenney, Tai-Ku,		'82	'82				

*The missions are arranged geographically (in alphabetical order). The names of missionaries in each mission are also placed alphabetically. The figures next after the names denote respectively the year of ordination and the year of commencing service.

PACIFIC ISLANDS:		Ord.	Con.	EASTERN TURKEY. 1835.		Ord.	Con.
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. 1820.							
Dwight Baldwin, M. D., Honolulu,	'30	'30	John K. Browne, Harpoot,	'75	'75		
Elias Bond, Kohala,	'40	'41	William N. Chambers, Erzroom,	'79	'79		
Charles M. Hyde, D. D., Honolulu,	'62	'77	Royal M. Cole, Erzroom,	'67	'68		
David B. Lyman, Hilo,	'31	'31	Willis C. Dewey, Mardin,	'77	'77		
John D. Paris, Honolulu,	'39	'41	C. Frank Gates, Mardin,	'81	'81		
James W. Smith, M. D., Koloa,	'57	'42	George C. Knapp, Bitlis,	'55	'55		
Lowell W. Smith, D. D., Honolulu,	'32	'32	Moses P. Parmelee, M. D., Trebizond,	'61	'63		
			George C. Reynolds, M. D., Van,	'71	'79		
			Crosby H. Wheeler, Harpoot,	'52	'57		
MICRONESIA. 1852.				EUROPEAN TURKEY. 1858.			
Hiram Bingham, Honolulu,	'56	'56	John W. Baird, Monastir,	'72	'72		
Edward T. Doane, Ponape,	'54	'54	James F. Clarke, Samokov,	'59	'59		
Robert W. Logan, Mortlocks,	'70	'74	J. Henry House, Samokov,	'71	'72		
Edmund M. Pease, M. D., Kusaie,	'77	'77	E. Winthrop Jenney, Monastir,	'72	'72		
Frank E. Rand, Ponape,	'82	'74	William E. Locke, Samokov,	'68	'68		
Albert A. Sturges, Ponape,	'51	'52	George D. Marsh, Philippopolis,	'72	'72		
Alfred C. Walkup, Kusaie,	'80	'80	William W. Sleeper, Samokov,	'82	'82		
SPAIN: 1872.				WESTERN TURKEY. 1819.			
William H. Gulick, San Sebastian,	'74	'71	Lyman Bartlett, Cesarea,	'61	'67		
			Edwin E. Bliss, D. D., Constantinople,	'43	'43		
TURKEY:				Charles H. Brooks, Constantinople,			
CENTRAL TURKEY. 1847.				Henry O. Dwight, Constantinople,			
Lucien H. Adams, Kessab,	'62	'65	Wilson A. Farnsworth, D. D., Cesarea,	'52	'52		
Thomas D. Christie, Marash,	'71	'77	James L. Fowle, Cesarea,	'78	'78		
Lucius O. Lee, Marash,	'80	'80	Joseph K. Greene, Constantinople,	'58	'59		
Henry Marden, Marash,	'69	'69	G. F. Herrick, D. D., Constantinople,	'59	'59		
Giles F. Montgomery, Marash,	'62	'63	Henry T. Perry, Sivas,	'65	'66		
Charles S. Sanders, Aintab,	'79	'79	I. Fayette Pettibone, Constantinople,	'55	'55		
Tillman C. Trowbridge, LL. D., Aintab,	'55	'55	John E. Pierce, Nicomedia,	'67	'68		
			John F. Smith, Marsovan,	'62	'63		
CONNECTED WITH THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD.							
William Bird, Abeih, Syria,	'52	'53	Benj. Labaree, Oroomiah, Persia,	'60	'60		
OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.							
Edwin M. Bliss, Constantinople, Turkey,	'43	'43	William M. Brown, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,	'80			
Isaac G. Bliss, D. D., Constantinople, Turkey,	'47	'47	Luther H. Gulick, M. D., China,	'50	'51		
			Thomas L. Gulick, Cuba,	'70	'73		
NOT CONNECTED WITH SOCIETIES:							
Daniel Bliss, D. D., Pres. of Syrian Protestant College, Beirut,	'55	'55	David Trumbull, D. D., Seamen's Chaplain, and Editor, Valparaiso, Chili,	'45			
Henry H. Parker, Honolulu, H. I.,	'63	'63	George Washburn, D. D., Pres. of Robert College, Constantinople,	'63	'58		
Harvey Porter, President College, Beirut,	'80	'80					

SUMMARY I. — CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORTED IN 1883.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.						MINISTERS.				
	WITH PASTORS.			VACANT.			IN PASTORAL WORK.			Not in pas- total work.	TOTAL MINISTERS.
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	TOTAL.	Sup. by Lic., etc	Not sup- plied.	TOTAL.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	TOTAL.		
Alabama,	0	14	14	0	1	1	0	0	13	3	16
Arizona,	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Arkansas,	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
California,	13	67	80	7	12	19	80	13	47	60	84
Colorado,	6	20	26	0	1	1	27	6	16	22	33
Connecticut,	136	128	264	8	25	33	297	132	114	246	392
Dakota,	4	50	54	1	10	11	65	3	39	42	56
Dist. of Columbia,	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	14
Florida,	0	3	3	0	1	1	4	0	3	0	3
Georgia,	2	10	12	0	1	1	13	2	10	12	12
Idaho,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1
Illinois,	25	165	190	22	37	59	249	25	143	168	233
Indiana,	1	24	25	4	2	6	31	1	17	18	25
Indian Territory,	0	9	9	0	8	8	10	0	5	5	6
Iowa,	27	140	167	0	86	86	253	27	109	136	185
Kansas,	6	121	127	4	57	61	188	6	82	88	135
Kentucky,	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
Louisiana,	0	15	15	1	1	2	17	0	13	13	13
Maine,	52	99	151	21	71	92	243	50	83	133	185
Maryland,	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	2
Massachusetts,	278	160	438	14	79	93	531	295	153	418	620
Michigan,	13	230	252	12	22	34	286	13	233	246	314
Minnesota,	15	93	108	5	35	40	148	15	66	81	111
Mississippi,	0	4	4	2	1	3	7	0	4	4	4
Missouri,	16	35	51	4	18	22	73	17	28	45	63
Montana,	0	5	5	0	1	1	6	0	5	5	5
Nebraska,	4	99	103	1	43	44	147	4	61	65	99
Nevada,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
New Hampshire,	65	69	134	7	46	53	187	64	63	127	180

New Jersey,	14	8	22	0	4	4	26	14	8	22	10	32
New Mexico,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	3
New York,	62	109	171	17	71	88	259	64	110	174	85	259
North Carolina,	1	9	10	0	0	0	10	1	7	8	0	8
Ohio,	69	116	185	6	33	39	224	61	64	125	58	183
Oregon,	0	14	14	0	4	4	18	0	13	13	8	21
Pennsylvania,	23	21	46	1	34	35	81	25	24	49	17	66
Rhode Island,	18	8	26	0	2	2	28	19	8	27	8	35
South Carolina,	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
Tennessee,	0	8	8	0	0	0	8	0	7	7	4	11
Texas,	1	9	10	0	2	2	12	1	8	9	0	9
Utah,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	3	5
Vermont,	50	105	155	0	44	44	199	50	69	119	37	156
Virginia,	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
Washington Territory,	0	32	32	0	6	6	38	0	19	19	5	24
West Virginia,	0	3	3	0	1	1	4	0	2	2	0	2
Wisconsin,	28	116	144	1	49	50	194	28	81	109	66	175
Wyoming,	0	3	3	0	1	1	4	0	2	2	0	2
TOTALS,	436	2,149	3,085	138	803	941	4,016	921	1,738	2,759	1,137	3,746

SUMMARY II. — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP IN 1883, WITH CONNECTED STATISTICS.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.			BAPTISMS.		FAM- LIES.	
	Males.	Fem.	TOTAL.	Absent	Profes- sion.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis- sion.	Dis- pline.	TOTAL.	Adult.		Infant.	SABATH IN SCHOOLS.
Alabama,	387	493	880	138	71	17	88	14	50	21	85	50	23	1,087
Arizona,	19	34	53	3	13	11	24	0	0	1	1	1	1	150
Arkansas,	47	91	138	14	11	14	25	1	6	0	7	6	5	334
California,	1,930	3,930	5,860	706	507	443	950	67	276	56	389	178	244	10,846
Colorado,	589	762	1,351	280	80	256	336	10	100	17	127	31	46	2,839
Connecticut,	18,572	36,091	54,663	6,648	1,217	1,086	2,303	1,004	1,938	136	2,238	537	638	51,675
Dakota,	719	1,028	1,829	134	170	986	656	17	43	23	83	59	52	3,196
District of Columbia,	374	578	952	55	88	37	125	16	21	0	37	14	42	1,402
Florida,	37	52	89	16	2	12	14	1	6	1	7	1	0	174
Georgia,	379	523	902	79	59	11	70	19	24	29	40	40	37	1,304
Idaho.			11	0	1	0	1							
Illinois,	8,051	14,747	23,456	3,376	1,362	1,101	2,463	290	1,133	96	1,519	51	353	38,584
Indiana,	622	1,226	1,848	286	136	74	210	23	53	33	109	71	33	2,371
Indian Territory,	37	78	115	23	34	35	69	5	12	1	18	9	8	273
Iowa,	5,622	9,790	15,412	2,337	903	731	1,634	175	692	165	1,032	389	213	19,567
Kansas,	2,565	3,936	7,222	197	453	503	962	58	400	85	543	188	124	10,387
Kentucky,	27	57	84	0	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	0	3	98
Louisiana,	471	1,009	1,480	86	86	24	110	41	7	38	86	27	128	703
Maine,	6,972	14,638	20,710	4,705	457	250	707	418	304	50	772	315	69	20,561
Maryland,	85	122	207	14	2	4	6	1	26	2	29	1	7	265
Massachusetts,	30,957	61,338	92,295	14,872	2,371	2,180	4,551	1,585	1,861	148	3,439	1,051	837	105,011
Michigan,	5,987	11,546	17,533	2,425	923	778	1,724	215	851	123	1,169	445	279	25,848
Minnesota,	2,924	4,830	7,754	1,055	432	655	1,087	80	419	63	562	10	124	13,246
Mississippi,	96	75	171	17	13	29	2	2	10	1	13	12	12	323
Missouri,	1,893	2,922	4,815	603	480	353	833	56	256	35	347	186	135	6,835
Montana,	25	17	55	5	8	6	14	0	1	0	1	0	0	50
Nebraska,	1,611	2,431	4,042	425	274	447	721	36	251	43	324	86	176	6,300
Nevada,	13	33	46	16	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	5	55
New Hampshire,	6,077	13,447	19,614	3,447	347	302	649	381	269	22	672	255	101	21,041
New Jersey,	1,177	2,082	3,259	356	147	182	329	38	143	13	194	46	91	4,381
New Mexico,	19	17	36	4	10	7	17	0	0	0	0	1	4	122

New York,	12,324	21,008	37,386	3,462	1,231	962	2,193	418	763	124	1,305	470	463	40,086	14,242
North Carolina,	83	114	557	2	13	18	62	2	21	2	25	9	18	760	
Ohio,	8,236	15,682	21,407	2,177	1,115	988	2,103	334	1,025	170	1,529	480	349	27,107	12,898
Oregon,	724	539	923	254	31	58	89	4	55	1	60	14	27	1,321	413
Pennsylvania,	1,421	2,235	4,950	219	438	349	787	118	254	40	412	76	202	4,776	1,862
Rhode Island,	1,705	3,911	5,646	835	137	106	243	80	217	12	309	75	93	6,168	
South Carolina,	70	180	250	12	13	1	11	9	2	1	12	5	20	175	25
Tennessee,	301	323	621	163	82	28	110	9	29	3	41	4	12	657	
Texas,	117	241	358	23	61	35	116	3	5	2	12	6	12	610	33,384
Utah,	51	127	178	41	11	16	30	0	4	0	4	3	6	460	120
Vermont,	6,511	12,927	19,441	1,071	444	364	808	372	423	47	842	274	158	20,882	12,441
Virginia,	62	84	328	25	91	7	98	0	1	0	1	10	1	175	60
Washington Territory,	244	334	578	63	68	98	163	6	27	2	35	39	12	1,225	522
West Virginia,	73	99	178	29	6	7	13	1	3	0	6	0	3	272	84
Wisconsin,	4,539	8,861	13,220	2,292	414	354	748	362	238	115	715	187	197	14,598	
Wyoming,	73	103	176	20	8	23	31	1	5	4	10	3	0	210	96
TOTALS,	133,347	257,781	396,246	57,001	14,862	13,448	28,377	6,270	11,368	1,724	19,392	6,374	5,366	467,137	230,800

New York,	162						118,340.49	143	424,390.24
North Carolina,	4						51.92	6	370.37
Ohio,	210						57,182.70	207	251,584.39
Oregon,	9						1,015.70	11	11,989.72
Pennsylvania,	38						2,486.74	1	5,315.00
Rhode Island,	23						45,806.52	28	81,857.04
South Carolina,	2						84.00	2	320.26
Tennessee,	6						174.00		2,977.00
Texas, ³	4						533.84		—
Utah,	2						540.00		—
Vermont,	166						58,472.00	158	175,899.00
Virginia,	3						305.00	2	1,841.00
Washington Ter.	12						1,687.14	12	7,400.23
West Virginia,	2						131.85	2	598.00
Wisconsin,	163						19,675.86	144	125,191.00
Wyoming,	1						151.00	1	3,000.00
TOTALS,	3,077						\$2,658,619.80	2,616	\$3,943,227.80

NOTES. — 1. The distinction is made between contributions for benevolent purposes and moneys raised for any home expenses. For instance, money given to the general Sabbath-school cause is benevolent; money expended by a church in supporting its own Sabbath school is a home expenditure, as much as a pastor's salary.

2. The amount of Home Expenditure does not mean all that is spent in a given place, but solely what is raised by a church itself, exclusive of all outside aid.

3. The amounts reported above for the *specific* objects of benev-

olence are such as are reported (and added up) by the State organizations, and are below the facts. They are inserted as indicating proportions, but are not worth adding up. It should be noted that in some States the sums were amounts contributed to a particular society; in others, for causes represented by that society; — a distinction which we cannot preserve this year. Some States so group objects that some items cannot be distinguished.

4. It will be seen that the reports are very imperfect. Many churches make no report.

SUMMARY IV.—CHANGES DURING THE YEAR.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.						SABBATH SCHOOLS.		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.		HOME EXPENDITURES.		
	New.	Dropped.	(Fall of Mem- bers.	Loss of Mem- bers.	Pastors.			Ordned with- out Installa- tion.	Pastors.	Active Pastors.	Died.	Total.	Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.
					Ordned.	Installed.	Died.										Dismissed.
Alabama,	1	0	58		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	25	—	\$403.96	—
Arizona,	0	0	23									90	—	—	3,085.00	—
Arkansas,	2	0	47		1	1	1	1	2	2	4	119	—	32.00	—	—
California,	8	1	325		2	2	2	2	2	2	4	1,205	—	—	61,226.45	1,552.04
Colorado,	3	0	114	105	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	178	—	—	6,324.65	200.00
Connecticut,	0	0			2	2	2	2	0	7	8	—	89	—	—	—
Dakota,	19	4	763		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	815	—	—	—	—
Dist. Columbia,	4	0	223	29						1	1	—	608	—	8,341.71	—
Florida,	4	0	98		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	119	—	—	6,831.73	—
Georgia,	0	0										25	—	—	—	166.91
Idaho,	0	0	1									—	—	—	—	—
Illinois,	7	12	581		6	2	1	4	1	1	2	6,902	—	—	45,640.67	—
Indiana,	2	2	86		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	78	—	—	496.00	—
Indian Terr'y,	6	0	52		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1,411	—	—	64.50	—
Iowa,	10	3	760	175	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	232	—	—	11,591.69	—
Kansas,	6	30			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	37	—	1,302.56	—
Kentucky,	0	0										—	—	—	—	59.50
Louisiana,	2	3	7		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Maine,	2	1	163		1	1	1	1	3	1	4	—	—	—	6,639.00	—
Maryland,	5	0	23		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	86.00	—
Massachusetts,	0	1	1,057		10	25	4	30	5	4	19	10,034	—	—	127,001.71	—
Michigan,	27	6	598		1	3	3	3	3	2	2	2,424	—	—	57,847.31	—
Minnesota,	11	15	320		1	3	3	3	3	3	3	1,037	—	—	76.00	—
Mississippi,	1	0	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	—	—	—	—
Missouri,	8	9	642		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,499	—	—	53,572.26	—
Montana,	2	0	655		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	—	—	23,073.96	—
															\$114.00	—

Nebraska,	16	2	213	1	1	1	1	537	887.87	-	-	6,372.42	-						
Nevada,	0	0	1					50	117.50	-	-	211.00	-						
N. Hampshire,	2	3		125	6	5	1	887	7,650.94	-	-	-	2,637.64						
New Jersey,	2	0		72	1			316	-	3,419.00	-	6,757.00	-						
New Mexico,	2	0		1	2			42	-	(b) 30.15	-	575.00	-						
New York,	3	0	3,999	1	8	2	7	6,727	-	49,382.15	(c) 45,390.24	-	-						
North Carolina,	1	0	78					57	0.10	-	-	32,401.51	31.00						
Ohio,	5	4	421	3	6	1	3	2,119	16.12	8,221.69	1,134.07	-	-						
Oregon,	1	0	43					3	-	-	-	-	27,871.80						
Pennsylvania,	7	4		1423	1	2	4	2,326	2,023.39	1,748.22	-	-	1,528.34						
Rhode Island,	1	0	125					223	-	-	-	-	168.16						
South Carolina,	0	0	11					12	65.00	-	-	460.72	(b) 37.00						
Tennessee,	2	0	81		1			13	25.06	-	-	-	-						
Texas,	3	0	105					54	258.34	-	-	-	-						
Utah,	0	0	6					-	(c) 540.00	-	-	-	-						
Vermont,	1	0		202	6	4	7	500	14,563.79	-	-	(c) 15,800.00	-						
Virginia,	0	0	18					515	11.00	-	-	22.36	-						
Washington Ter.,	0	0	54					210	888.35	-	-	148.00	2,427.81						
West Virginia,	1	0	54					38	49.61	-	-	-	-						
Wisconsin,	1	1	271		2	1	3	497	2,215.87	-	-	7,763.00	-						
Wyoming,	0	0	8					130	-	137.15	-	-	1,440.00						
TOTALS,	182	102	11,306	2679	61	94	10	111	67	10	21	46	77	27,993	15,431	4,297,062	71,780.72	1,657,633.49	48,433.53
NET,	80		8,627					12,559	12,949.90			1,009,199.96							

NOTE.—But few States reported the items for this important table. The ordinations, etc., for those not reporting, are therefore compiled from preceding lists.

Lists of new and dropped churches are given with the Summary of each State.

The gains marked "a" above are only gain in reports, being gain over "no report" last year. The losses marked "b" are, similarly, loss by such as reported last year, but make no report this year.

Blanks signify no report, and our necessary ignorance.

SUMMARY V. — STATISTICAL SUMMARIES OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES AS PUBLISHED 1858-1884, FOR THE YEARS 1857-1883.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCHES.					MINISTERS.											
		WITH MINISTERS.		VACANT.		Total Churches.	IN PASTORAL WORK.		Not in Pastoral work.		Position not reported.	Total Ministers.	Foreign Ministers.					
		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not specified.	Total.	Supp. by Lic., etc.	Not supplied.	Total.	Condition not reported.	Total Churches.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not specified.	Total.	Not in Pastoral work.	Position not reported.	Total Ministers.	Foreign Ministers.
1857	1855	947	592	229	1,767			563	44	2,315	953	562	216	1,731	592	57	2,350	
1858	1859	894	696	253	1,637			472	60	2,369	907	617	222	1,746	625	37	2,409	
1859	1860	861	594	540	2,003			370	170	2,571	779	523	457	1,752	596	90	2,544	
1860	1861	898	684	454	2,046			537	0	2,573	791	617	375	1,791	649	93	2,634	
1861	1862	923	1,044	130	2,097			455	0	2,555	937	712	207	1,959	627	99	2,677	
1862	1863	890	694	310	2,102			476	0	2,570	904	704	201	1,906	663	116	2,683	
1863	1864	835	725	597	2,157			495	7	2,652	736	602	415	1,757	632	203	2,683	
1864	1865	878	1,026	190	2,102			565	7	2,667	777	775	140	1,796	653	149	2,797	
1865	1866	837	709	433	2,059		80	607	59	2,723	792	984	311	1,977	675	41	2,702	
1866	1867	827	1,032	221	2,105		66	559	627	2,770	762	712	175	1,945	759	19	2,723	
1867	1868	839	1,227	56	2,152		65	502	10	2,719	772	1,071	47	1,197	671	0	2,779	
1868	1869	890	1,362	46	2,297		115	537	635	2,951	792	1,191	36	2,719	750	0	2,989	
1869	1870	903	1,365	58	2,326		112	605	717	3,043	900	1,174	49	2,133	935	0	3,067	
1870	1871	903	1,430	129	2,341		651	770	0	3,121	901	1,269	0	2,170	927	0	3,097	
1871	1872	930	1,505	0	2,435		153	614	767	3,202	931	1,277	0	2,217	906	0	3,124	
1872	1873	925	1,562	0	2,487		134	642	776	3,263	925	1,327	0	2,252	949	0	3,201	
1873	1874	893	1,608	0	2,501		169	655	724	3,325	797	1,396	0	2,294	944	0	3,257	
1874	1875	934	1,615	0	2,549		014	670	751	3,403	936	1,375	0	2,311	967	0	3,277	
1875	1876	917	1,631	0	2,547		217	673	790	3,437	912	1,394	0	2,306	994	0	3,300	
1876	1877	930	1,703	0	2,715		164	682	796	3,509	912	1,482	0	2,374	959	0	3,333	
1877	1878	898	1,735	0	2,693		203	667	071	3,564	779	1,474	0	2,363	1,043	0	3,406	
1878	1879	910	1,006	0	2,716		242	682	901	3,620	796	1,464	0	2,360	1,136	0	3,486	
1879	1880	898	1,093	0	2,791		200	630	377	3,674	795	1,561	0	2,446	1,139	0	3,557	
1880	1881	881	1,919	0	2,000		100	755	945	3,745	772	1,540	0	2,412	1,165	0	3,577	
1881	1882	877	2,010	0	2,700		157	711	960	3,855	756	1,617	0	2,473	1,263	0	3,736	
1882	1883	927	1,906	0	2,913		149	774	1,023	3,936	917	1,607	0	2,525	1,198	0	3,723	
1883	1884	936	2,149	0	3,085		136	803	941	4,016	921	1,738	0	2,659	1,137	0	3,796	

SUMMARY V. — Continued.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCH MEMBERS.			ADDITIONS THE YEAR PRECEDING.				REMOVALS THE YEAR PRECEDING.				Total.
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent.	Profess.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Transferred.	Disch.	Total.	
1857	1858			224,752		6,913	6,592	13,505	3,119	6,076	465	9,651	
1858	1859	73,736	142,625	235,369	27,691	25,292	7,150	33,563	3,305	6,859	410	10,602	
1859	1860	79,833	156,871	253,705	29,018	7,186	7,335	34,951	3,545	8,907	654	12,343	
1860	1861	81,196	158,257	255,031	32,180	5,222	6,029	11,821	3,611	6,965	649	11,225	
1861	1862	80,738	161,490	32,265	33,205	6,196	6,433	12,151	3,708	8,280	539	10,359	
1862	1863	83,251	164,037	260,284	30,824	7,765	6,213	11,378	3,908	5,376	616	9,900	
1863	1864	86,571	171,115	262,659	34,068	9,022	6,777	15,809	4,900	5,459	555	10,456	
1864	1865	84,715	171,008	263,226	31,211	11,050	7,593	18,142	4,729	6,378	622	11,291	
1865	1866	85,781	174,333	267,453	32,981	11,219	8,593	19,991	4,280	8,466	614	11,961	
1866	1867	85,781	174,333	267,453	32,981	11,219	8,593	19,991	4,280	8,466	614	11,961	
1867	1868	91,309	181,436	278,708	31,059	19,127	11,065	30,210	4,258	9,491	709	14,438	
1868	1869	97,030	193,636	291,012	31,915	16,152	11,811	28,216	4,310	10,179	860	15,618	
1869	1870	98,165	196,865	300,362	35,931	15,167	12,678	27,373	4,286	10,761	612	15,801	
1870	1871	101,091	200,327	306,518	36,550	13,701	11,656	25,137	4,419	10,950	626	15,180	
1871	1872	103,470	204,062	312,051	39,117	13,271	10,939	25,343	4,701	9,799	784	15,284	
1872	1873	105,801	207,614	318,916	41,787	13,915	10,746	25,391	4,783	10,252	729	15,766	
1873	1874	106,991	208,575	325,679	42,000	13,216	11,512	24,620	5,294	10,003	836	16,138	
1874	1875	108,194	211,918	330,391	41,352	15,279	11,961	27,350	5,120	10,450	863	16,433	
1875	1876	110,761	217,454	338,513	41,871	17,506	12,198	29,645	5,168	10,727	895	16,805	
1876	1877	116,240	227,419	350,668	45,073	20,844	12,400	33,234	5,563	10,468	1,075	17,017	
1877	1878	121,433	236,313	365,593	46,239	24,138	10,973	35,111	5,299	9,367	1,167	15,743	
1878	1879	125,102	244,531	375,651	48,615	20,435	11,257	31,735	5,096	10,442	1,357	16,845	
1879	1880	128,224	249,349	382,540	40,747	16,689	10,817	27,503	5,424	9,965	1,822	17,211	
1880	1881	128,421	249,908	384,532	52,942	12,250	10,519	22,749	5,663	9,831	2,115	17,509	
1881	1882	128,060	251,822	385,685	51,122	11,511	11,235	22,546	5,664	9,454	2,060	17,178	
1882	1883	126,271	252,227	387,619	51,800	13,530	12,356	25,835	6,291	10,034	2,097	18,332	
1883	1884	133,317	257,781	396,246	57,001	11,890	13,418	28,377	6,270	11,368	1,724	19,392	

The total of MEMBERS is greater than the sum of males and females, because total additions and removals are sometimes greater than the sum of particulars, because totals are sometimes reported above. The proportion of males and females is, however, correct. * Absent " are included in males, females, and total.

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS.

COMPARISONS between figures reported last year and this year are as follows, the specific changes by States being given in Summary IV.:—		
Number of <i>churches</i> as printed (corrected) Jan. 1, 1883,		3,338
New churches added to the list,	179	
Churches dropped from the list,	101	
Net addition,		78
Total number as now printed,		4,016
Number of <i>church members</i> as printed Jan. 1, 1883,		387,619
Gain in 36 States gaining,	11,306	
Loss in 11 States losing,	2,679	
Total net gain,		8,627
Total membership as now printed,		396,246
Total number in <i>Sabbath Schools</i> , as printed Jan. 1, 1883,		454,578
Gains in 23 States gaining,	27,993	
Loss in 23 States losing,	15,434	
Total net gain,		12,559
Total as now printed,		467,137
<i>Benevolent Contributions</i> for year printed Jan. 1, 1883,		\$1,383,685.90
Increase in 31 States reporting both years,	\$1,329,090.62	
Decrease in 11 “ “ “ “	74,780.72	
Net increase in such States,	\$1,254,309.90	
Increase by 2 States reporting only this year,	\$624.00	
Total net increase,		1,254,933.90
Total amount for year now printed,		\$2,638,619.80
For <i>Home Expenditures</i> for year printed Jan. 1, 1883,		\$2,934,027.84
Increase in 25 States reporting both years,	\$455,702.52	
Decrease in 10 “ “ “ “	44,695.53	
Net increase in such States,	\$411,006.99	
Increase by 4 States reporting only this year,	\$601,930.97	
Decrease by 2 “ “ “ last year,	3,738.00	
Net increase by such States,	598,192.97	
Total net increase by reports		1,009,199.96
Total amount reported this year,		\$3,943,227.80

THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES. — Organized November 17, 1871.

Stated Meetings, — every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches. The session of 1886 will be held with the Union Park Church, Chicago, commencing Thursday, Oct. 17, at 10 o'clock A. M.

OFFICERS FOR THE SESSION OF 1883. — Rev. Arthur Little, D. D., Chicago, Ill., *moderator*; Rev. Cushing Eells, D. D., Colfax, Wash. Ter., and Hon. Frederic Billings, Woodstock, Vt., *assistant moderators*; Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Dover, N. H., *secretary*; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *registrar*; Rev. James R. Danforth, Philadelphia, Penn., Rev. Thomas G. Grassie, Keokuk, Ia., *assistant registrars*.

OFFICERS FOR 1883-1886. — Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Boston, Mass., *secretary*; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *registrar*; Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., Wolcottville, Conn., *treasurer*; David N. Camp, New Britain, Conn., *auditor*.

PROVISIONAL COMMITTEE, 1883-1886. — *Chair man, to be appointed*; Rev. Edward P. Goodwin, D. D., of Illinois; Rev. Julius H. Seelye, D. D., of Massachusetts; Rev. Henry Fairbanks, Ph. D., of Vermont; Rev. George F. Magoun, D. D., of Iowa; Rev. William M. Taylor, D. D., of New York; Samuel B. Capen, of Massachusetts; E. S. Jones, of Minnesota.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE. — Charles A. Richardson, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass., Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, Malden, Mass., the Secretary, the Registrar, the Treasurer.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK. — Rev. Henry A. Stimson, of Massachusetts; Rev. Henry A. Hazen, of Massachusetts; Rev. Francis N. Peloubet, of Massachusetts; Marshall C. Hazard, of Illinois; Rev. Samuel H. Virgin, of New York.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1886. — *Regarding a Monument to Rev. John Robinson*. — Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., Boston, Mass.; Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., Hanover, N. H.; Rev. George E. Day, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. John K. McLean, Oakland, Cal.; Alfred S. Barnes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Eliphalet W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; and William L. Greene, Boston, Mass.

On the State of the Churches. — Rev. Frederick A. Noble, D. D., of Illinois; Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D., of Ohio; Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., of Massachusetts; Rev. Javan K. Mason, D. D., of Maine; Rev. Samuel H. Virgin, of New York.

On the Pastorate. — Rev. Robert G. Hutchins, D. D., of Minnesota; Rev. Burke F. Leavitt, of Illinois; Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, of Massachusetts; Rev. Minor W. Fairfield, of Michigan; George B. Barrows, of Maine.

On Systematic Giving. — Rev. Lyman Abbott, D. D., of New York; Rev. Frank E. Clark, of Massachusetts; Rev. George R. Merrill, of Ohio.

On Ministerial Relief. — Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, D. D., of Illinois; Rev. Joseph E. Twitchell, D. D., of Massachusetts; Rev. William H. Moore, of Connecticut; Rev. Richard Cordley, D. D., of Kansas; Rev. William B. Williams, of Michigan.

THE STATES.

ALABAMA, THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized April 6, 1876.

Officers: Rev. J. R. Sims, Shelby Iron Works, moderator; Rev. H. W. Conley, Anniston, recording secretary; Prof. E. C. Silsby, Selma, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Montgomery, Saturday, March 29, at — o'clock.

ARIZONA. — With CALIFORNIA.

ARKANSAS. — With MISSOURI and TENNESSEE.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October, 1857.

Officers: Rev. Edward G. Beckwith, D. D., San Francisco, moderator; J. M. Haven, Oakland, assistant moderator; Rev. Herbert Macy, San Francisco, scribe; Joseph Hutchinson, San Francisco, assistant scribe; Rev. James H. Warren, D. D., San Francisco, registrar and treasurer; Rev. Henry E. Jewett, Oakland, statistical secretary.

Session of 1884: Stockton, Tuesday, October 7, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

COLORADO ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES. — Organized March 10, 1868.

Officers: Rev. Daniel Stover, Greeley, moderator; Rev. William N. Meserve, Colorado Springs, scribe; Miss Amanda R. Bell, Denver, secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Cheyenne, Thursday, October 9.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 18, 1709.

Officers: Rev. Prof. George P. Fisher, D. D., New Haven, moderator; Rev. Leverett S. Griggs, Terryville, scribe; Rev. Lucius H. Higgins, Mount Carmel, assistant scribe; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, registrar and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Wallingford, Tuesday, June 17, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized November 12, 1867.

Officers: Robert Coit, New London, moderator; Rev. Charles T. Weitzel, Norwich Town, scribe; Rev. Joel S. Ives, Stratford, assistant scribe; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, registrar and statistical secretary; Charles A. Sheldon, New Haven, treasurer; Edwin B. Bowditch, New Haven, auditor; Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., Hartford, annalist.

Session of 1884: Bridgeport, Tuesday, November 11, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1871.

Officers: Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Yankton, corresponding secretary; Rev. Alden B. Case, Madison, statistical secretary; J. R. Sanborn, treasurer; E. P. Wilcox, auditor.

Session of 1884: Yankton, Thursday, September 18.

DAKOTA, NORTH, ASSOCIATION. — Organized 1883.

Rev. William Ewing, Fargo, recording and statistical secretary.

CONFERENCE: Rev. Reuben A. Beard, Fargo, registrar.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. — In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

FLORIDA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized December 6, 1873.

Officers: Rev. Charles M. Bingham, Dayton, moderator; Nathan Barrows, M. D., scribe; Rev. Sullivan F. Gale, Jacksonville, secretary.

Session of 1884: At Orange City, third Tuesday in January.

GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized December 12, 1878.

Officers: Rev. Edward T. Hooker, Charleston, S. C., moderator; Rev. Stanley E. Lathrop, Macon, permanent statistical secretary and treasurer; S. B. Morse, Savannah, secretary; Rev. Evarts Kent, Atlanta, assistant secretary.

Session of 1884: Charleston, S. C., Thursday, November 6.

IDAHO. — Not associated.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 21, 1844.

Officers: Rev. Dexter D. Hill, Elgin, moderator; Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, D. D., Ottawa, registrar and corresponding secretary; Rev. Albert Bushnell, Geneseo, scribe; Rev. George W. Griffith, Maywood, and Rev. George F. Chipperfield, Sterling, assistant scribes.

Session of 1884: Peoria, Monday, May 26, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN. — Organized March 13, 1858.

Officers: Rev. M. W. Darling, Elkhart, moderator; Rev. Charles P. Croft, Terre Haute, scribe; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, D. D., Indianapolis, secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Terre Haute, Wednesday, May 14, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIAN TERRITORY. — In RED RIVER ASSOCIATION, local.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized November 6, 1840.

Officers: Rev. William M. Brooks, Tabor, moderator; Rev. Clayton Welles, Waterloo, registrar; Rev. Stephen G. Barnes, Grinnell, scribe; Rev. Robert Grant, McGregor, assistant scribe.

Session of 1884: Cedar Rapids, Wednesday, June 4, at 7¼ o'clock, P. M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August, 1855.

Officers: John G. Haskell, Lawrence, moderator; Rev. James G. Dougherty, Ottawa, registrar and statistical clerk; Prof. George M. Stearns, Topeka, treasurer.

Session of 1884: Parsons, Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

LOUISIANA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized January 26, 1870.

Officers: Rev. Walter S. Alexander, New Orleans, moderator and (acting) permanent clerk; Rheson Clay, Terrebonne, and Henry A. Ruffin, New Orleans, scribes; Rev. Daniel Clay, Terrebonne, treasurer.

Session of 1884: New Orleans, Wednesday, April 2, at — o'clock.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized January 10, 1826.

Officers: Rev. Frank E. Clark, Portland, moderator; Rev. Henry S. Huntington, Gorham, corresponding secretary; Rev. J. Evarts Pond, Warren, assistant corresponding secretary; Dea. Elmathan F. Duren, Bangor, recording secretary and chairman of committee of publication; Dea. Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, treasurer; Dea. William S. Dennett, Bangor, auditor; Rev. Benjamin P. Snow, Houlton, committee on Sabbath schools.

Session of 1884: Biddeford, Tuesday, June 17, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

MARYLAND. — In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1808, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1860).

Officers: Dea. Ezra A. Stevens, Malden, moderator; Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, 24 Franklin Street, Boston, secretary; Rev. Albert G. Bide, Melrose, registrar; Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Auburndale, assistant registrar; William L. Greene, Congregational House, Boston, treasurer; Rev. Daniel P. Noyes, Wilmington, secretary of committee on the work of the churches.

Session of 1884: North Adams, Tuesday, June 17, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 11, 1842.

Officers: Rev. Woleott B. Williams, Charlotte, moderator; Rev. William W. Lyle, Bay City, assistant moderator; Rev. John P. Sanderson, Kalamazoo, secretary; Rev.

W. S. Bugbey, Middleville, scribe; Rev. D. Payson Breed, Eaton Rapids, assistant scribe.

Session of 1884: Port Huron, Wednesday, May 26, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 23, 1856.

Officers: Rev. John W. Bradshaw, Rochester, moderator; Rev. H. A. Bushnell, Witoka, scribe; Rev. Lucien W. Chaney, Waseca, corresponding secretary; Rev. William A. James, Minneapolis, recording secretary; Rev. John B. Fairbank, Marshall, statistical secretary and treasurer; C. W. Hackett, St. Paul, auditor.

Session of 1884: St. Cloud, Wednesday, October 8, at — o'clock.

MISSISSIPPI. — With TENNESSEE.

MISSOURI, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized October 27, 1865.

Officers: Rev. Henry Hopkins, Kansas City, moderator; Rev. George C. Adams, St. Louis, secretary and treasurer; Rev. J. C. Plumb, Joplin, assistant secretary.

Session of 1884: Sedalia, Tuesday, Oct. 14, 1884.

MONTANA. — Not associated.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August 8, 1857.

Officers: Rev. Alvin F. Sherrill, Omaha, moderator; Rev. Harmon Bross, Crete, stated clerk and treasurer; Rev. Heman A. French, Milford, assistant clerk; Rev. Jeremiah D. Stewart, Hastings, State Sunday-school secretary.

Session of 1884: Norfolk, Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEVADA. — In the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.

NEW JERSEY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 2, 1869.

Officers: Rev. Richard G. Greene, Orange, moderator; Rev. Frank A. Johnson, Chester, secretary; Rev. Joseph A. Ely, Orange Valley, treasurer; Rev. Charles Noble, Woodbridge, scribe.

Session of 1884: Philadelphia, Tuesday, April 22, at — o'clock.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 8, 1809.

Officers: Hon. Lyman D. Stevens, Concord, moderator; Rev. Sidney A. Burnaby, Lancaster, scribe; Dea. Albert H. Daniels, Manchester, assistant scribe; Rev. John M. Dutton, Lebanon, secretary; Rev. Samuel L. Gerould, Goffstown, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Place not appointed, Tuesday, September 11.

NEW MEXICO. — With COLORADO.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 21, 1834.

Officers: Rev. Wm. S. Smart, D. D., Albany, moderator; Rev. James Deane, Crown Point, secretary; Rev. George H. Bailey, Moravia, treasurer; Rev. Miles G. Bullock, Owego, scribe; Rev. Jonathan S. Upton, Bridgewater, assistant scribe.

Session of 1884: Owego, Tuesday, Oct. 21.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE. — Organized May 26, 1879.

Officers: Rev. Daniel Dodge, moderator; Rev. John E. B. Jewett, McLeansville, secretary.

Session of 1884: Dudley, Thursday, May 1, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 24, 1852.

Officers: Rev. Allen C. Barrows, Kent, moderator; Rev. Frank Russell, Mansfield, assistant moderator; Rev. Irving W. Metcalf, Columbus, and Bro. F. R. Loomis, Norwalk, scribes; Rev. John G. Fraser, Madison, registrar, statistical secretary, and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Steubenville, Tuesday, May 6, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1848.

Officers: Pres. A. J. Anderson, Walla-Walla, W. T., moderator; Rev. Myron Eells, Skokomish, W. T., clerk; Dea. G. H. Hines, Portland, Or., assistant clerk; Rev. Amos W. Bower, East Portland, Or., registrar and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Portland, Or., Thursday, July 10, at — o'clock.

PENNSYLVANIA. — Churches are connected with NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY.

Also, 1. EASTERN WELSH ASSOCIATION. — Rev. T. C. Edwards, Kingston, scribe.

2. — WESTERN WELSH ASSOCIATION. — *Officers:* Rev. D. D. Thomas, Ebensburg, moderator; Rev. Hugh E. Thomas, D. D., Pittsburg, scribe; Evan Davies, Pittsburg, treasurer.

Session of 1884: Drifton. Date not fixed.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized May 3, 1809.

Officers: Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, moderator; Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, stated secretary; George L. Clatlin, Providence, treasurer; Rev. Oliver P. Emerson, Peacedale, scribe.

Session of 1884: Providence, Tuesday, June 10, at — o'clock.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — In the GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

TENNESSEE. — THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized October 25, 1871.

Officers: Rev. Simon P. Smith, Knoxville, Tenn., moderator; Sterling N. Brown, Nashville, recording secretary; Rev. W. A. Sinclair, Nashville, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Little Rock, Ark., third Thursday in November.

TEXAS. — No State organization.

1. CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST TEXAS. — Organized December 4, 1871.

Officers: No report.

2. RED RIVER ASSOCIATION. — Rev. Cyrus L. Scofield, Dallas, secretary.

UTAH. — THE UTAH ASSOCIATION. — Organized 1884.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN. — Organized June 21, 1796. Incorporated June 18, 1873.

Officers: Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, D. D., Middlebury, president; Dea. J. M. Haven, Rutland, vice-president; Rev. Charles H. Merrill, West Brattleboro', secretary; Rev. Azel W. Wild, Charlotte, corresponding secretary; J. C. Emery, Montpelier, treasurer.

Session of 1884: St. Albans, Tuesday, June 10, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

VIRGINIA. — In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1879. (Other churches are connected with Oregon.)

Officers: Rev. Jacob F. Ellis, Seattle, moderator; Rev. E. Clarence Oakley, New Tacoma, clerk; Rev. Samuel Greene, Houghton, registrar.

Session of 1884: Olympia, Thursday, August 21, at — o'clock.

WEST VIRGINIA. — In OHIO ASSOCIATION.

WISCONSIN. — THE CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION OF. — Organized October, '840.

Officers: Rev. Stephen M. Newman, Ripon, moderator; Rev. Henry A. Miner, Madison, permanent and statistical clerk; Rev. Homer W. Carter, Brandon, temporary clerk; Rev. Moritz E. Eversz, Columbus, treasurer.

Session of 1884: Plattville, Tuesday, September 30, at — o'clock.

WYOMING. — Associated with COLORADO.

MEETINGS OF 1884, IN ORDER OF DATE.

Florida,	Orange City,	Tuesday, January 15.
Alabama,	Montgomery,	Saturday, March 29, at — o'clock.
Texas,		April.
Louisiana,	New Orleans,	Wednesday, April 2, at — o'clock.
New Jersey,	Philadelphia,	Tuesday, April 22, at — o'clock.
North Carolina,	Dudley,	Thursday, May 1, at 7 P. M.
Ohio,	Steubenville,	Tuesday, May 6, at 7 P. M.
Indiana,	Terre Haute,	Wednesday, May 14, at 7½ P. M.
Michigan,	Port Huron,	Wednesday, May 21, at 7½ P. M.
Illinois,	Peoria,	Monday, May 26, at 7½ P. M.
Iowa,	Cedar Rapids,	Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ P. M.
Vermont,	St. Albans,	Tuesday, June 10, at 2 P. M.
Rhode Island,	Providence,	Tuesday, June 10, at — o'clock.
Maine,	Biddeford,	Tuesday, June 17, at 9 A. M.
Connecticut, Association,	Wallingford,	Tuesday, June 17, at 11 A. M.
Massachusetts,	North Adams,	Tuesday, June 17, at 4 P. M.
Oregon,	Portland,	Thursday, July 10, at — o'clock.
Washington Territory,	Olympia,	Thursday, August 21.
New Hampshire,	Place not appt'd,	Tuesday, September 16, at 7 P. M.
Wisconsin,	Plattville,	Tuesday, September 18, at — o'clock.
Dakota,	Yankton,	Thursday, September 30, at — o'clock.
California,	Stockton,	Tuesday, October 7, at 7½ P. M.
Minnesota,	St. Cloud,	Wednesday, October 8, at — o'clock.
Colorado,	Cheyenne,	Thursday, October 8, at — o'clock.
Missouri,	Sedalia,	Tuesday, October 14.
New York,	Owego,	Tuesday, October 21.
Kansas,	Parsons,	Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ P. M.
Nebraska,	Norfolk,	Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ P. M.
Georgia,	Charleston, S. C.,	Thursday, November 6, at — o'clock.
Connecticut, Conference,	Bridgeport,	Tuesday, November 11, at 11 A. M.
Tennessee,	Little Rock, Ark.,	November 20.

ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES, 1884.

- AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. — Columbus, O., Tuesday, October 7, at 3 o'clock, P. M.
- AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 27, at 3 o'clock, P. M.
- AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 27, at 12 o'clock, M.
- AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION. — Bible House, New York city, second Thursday in May.
- AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. — Probably Saratoga, N. Y., in May; time and place subject to the decision of the Executive Committee.
- AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — In September, October, or November; place and date to be determined by the Executive Committee.
- CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 27, at 9 o'clock, A. M.
- NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION. — Chicago, Ill., in June, day to be fixed by Directors.
- WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS. — Boston, Mass., in January, Wednesday next following the week of prayer.
- WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR. — Minneapolis, Minn.
- WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC. — Santa Cruz, Cal., Wednesday, October 10.
- WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — Place to be designated by the Directors, "last Wednesday in October."

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN THE UNITED STATES.

REPORTED BY THE SEVERAL STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

The following is a compilation of the alphabetical lists furnished by the State Associations and Conferences, corrected by correspondence with their secretaries to the latest possible date. The secretary of the Council in no case presumes to insert or omit a name upon his own responsibility. The State organizations (or later Councils) are alone responsible; but the secretary has used his utmost endeavors to obtain a complete and correct list. If any names are omitted, it is because they are not reported by any organization in any State.

The figures refer to pages where the name will be found in the tables or in the list of foreign missionaries. In some cases the *page* is left as in tables, when the post-office is changed since the tables were put to press.

Names starred (*) are of persons who, although mentioned (usually as supplying churches), are reported to be members of no organization of Congregational churches or ministers.

Some post-office addresses are antiquated; but it is the best that could be done.

Licentiates are not included in this list, nor are ministers of other denominations.

A list of licentiates follows this list.

Names of persons in last year's list, deceased since the issue of 1883, are retained, with date of death, and with place of residence as given in 1883, and are indexed to the pages of the "Vital Statistics."

Some errors will be found in first names, initials, and spelling. No pains have been spared to secure accuracy; but, efforts failing, the compiler has not ventured to follow even his own convictions, against the unmistakable testimony of the reports.

Names differing only in use of final "e," as Clark, Clarke, are treated as one name, but spelled according to report.

Letters for our missionaries will be addressed to the care of society mentioned with the name, such societies (initials) being (as are all foreign addresses) in italics.

Ministers without charge are indicated by the year of ordination. This date, following the name, takes the place of the page reference, used in case of those who are named in the preceding tables. The two classes of ministers, those in charge of churches and those who have no charge, are thus conveniently distinguished in this list, the former by a page number, and the latter by the year of ordination, against their names.

Abbe, Fred. R., Dorchester, Mass.	1857	Adams, Benjamin S., Glover, Vt.	191
Abbot, Fred. M., Marseilles, Ill.	191	Adams, Calvin C., New Hartford,	
Abbott, Amos, Steele City, Neb.	1857	Io.	1850
Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Newport,		Adams, Daniel E., Ashburnham,	
N. H.	166	Mass.	127
Abbott, Justin E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	Adams, Darwin, Groton, Mass.	1828
Abbott, Lyman, <i>Ed.</i> , Cornwall-on-		Adams, Edwin A., Northboro', Mass.	136
the-Hudson, N. Y.	1860	Adams, Ephraim, Eldora, Io	1843
Abbott, Theophilus C., <i>Pres.</i> , Lan-		Adams, Frank S., Reading, Mass.	137
sing, Mich.	1867	Adams, Fred. H., New Hartford, Ct	90
Abdalian, Nahabed Y., <i>Turkey.</i> [Ct.]	1879	Adams, George C., 2334 Adams st.,	
Abernethy, Henry C., Fairmont,		St. Louis, Mo.	156
Neb.	159	Adams, George M., Holliston, Mass.	133
Adair, Samuel I., Osawatomie, Kan.	116	Adams, Harvey, New Hampton, Io	1843
Adams, Aaron C., Thompson, Ct.	92	Adams, James A., Belleglade ave.,	
Adams, Allison D., Windsor, Wis		St. Louis, Mo.	156
200, 202		Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me.	1851

- Adams, Jonathan E., *Sec. Me. Miss.*
Soc., Bangor, Me. 1859
- Adams, Joseph, Oroville, Cal. 82
- Adams, Lucien H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Adams, Myron, Rochester, N. Y. 174
- Adams, P. R., Fontanelle, Io. 1873
- *Adams, Robert, Greenville, Ill. 1876
- Adams, Wm. W., Fall River, Mass. 130
- Adriance, S. Winchester, Wood-
ford's, Me. 121
- Adsit, Martin H., Sylvania, O. 1880
- Aiken, James, Haverhill, N. H. 1843
- Aiken, William P., Rutland, Vt. 1857
- Aikman, Joseph G., Bucla, Ill. 98, 103
- Ainslie, Jas. S., Ogdensburg, N. Y. 173
- Ainsworth, Israel, New Boston,
N. H. 1880
- Albrecht, Geo. E., Davenport, Io. 1882
- Alcott, William P., West Newbury,
Mass. 141
- Alden, Ebenezer, Marshfield, Mass. 134
- Alden, Edmund K., *Sec. A. B. C. F. M.*,
Boston, Mass. 1850
- Alden, Edwin H., Athol, Dak. 94
- Alden, Ezra J., 213 State Street,
Chicago, Ill. 1858
- *Alden, Lucius, Newcastle, N. H. 1825
- Alderson, James, Rock Falls, Io. 111
- Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Wellfleet,
Mass. 140
- Alexander, James, Brewer Village,
Me. 121, 123
- Alexander, Walter S., New Orleans,
La. 119
- Allaben, Adelbert E., Crystal Lake,
Ill. 99
- Allchin, George, *A. B. C. F. M.* 264
- Allen, Abram B., Detroit, Mich. 144
- Allen, Ephraim W., Taunton,
Mass. 1843
- Allen, Erwin W., Dayton, W. T. 196
- Allen, Frank H., Shrewsbury, Mass.
16, 138
- Allen, Fred. H., Boston, Mass. 1874
- Allen, Fred. L., Walpole, N. H. 167
- Allen, George E., North Reading,
Mass. 136
- Allen, John Adams, Chenoa, Ill. 99
- Allen, John W., Woodstock, Ct.
[Wis.] 1838
- Allen, Melven J., Ashby, Mass. 127
- Allen, Simeon O., Elizabeth, N. J.
[Mich.] 1870
- Allen, Warren, Oswego, N. Y. 1835
- Allen, Wm. C., St Ignace, Mich. 146
- Allenbaugh, John W., Elk Falls,
Kan. 114, 117
- Allender, John, Red Oak, Io. 111
- Alley, Moses, Lake Mills, Wis. 200
- Allison, Robt. C., Hubbardton, Vt. 192
- Allworth, John, Detroit, Mich. 1858
- Alvord, Augustus, Prescott, Mass. 137
- Alvord, Frederick, New Britain,
Ct. 14, 151
- Alvord, Henry C., Montague, Mass. 135
- Ambrose, Matthias H., Belle Plaine,
Io. 107
- Ament, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Ames, Marens, Oakland, R. I. 1854
- Amsden, Benj. M., Manchester, Io. 1847
- Amsden, Silas H., Colchester, Vt. 191
- Anderson, Charles, North Woburn,
Mass. 129, 141
- Anderson, David R., Oconomowoc,
Wis. 201
- Anderson, Edward, Columbus, O. 178
- Anderson, George, Gaines, N. Y. 171
- Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct. 93
- Anderson, Kerr C., Oshkosh, Wis. 201
- Anderson, L. C., Oberlin, O.
- Anderson, Wm., Laingsburg, Mich.
146, 149
- Anderson, Wm. L., Stowe, Vt. 11, 194
- Andrews, Charles E., Biddeford, Me. 120
- Andrews, D. W., Fremont, Ind. 105
- Andrews, Edwin N., Chicago, Ill. 1854
- Andrews, Geo. W., Dalton, Mass. 14, 130
- Andrews, Herbert M., Royalton, Vt. 163
- Andrews, Israel W., Pres., Marietta,
O. 1857
- Andrews, Sam'l B., Lanesville, Mass. 1868
- Andrus, Elizur, Cooper, Mich. 143
- Angier, Marshall B., Newburyport,
Mass. 147
- Anthony, Geo. N., *Treas. M. H. M.*
S., Newton Highlands, Mass. 1855
- *Apthorp, Rufus, Rock Falls, Ill. 102
- Archer, Marmaduke D., Genoa
Bluffs, Io. 1858
- Archibald, Andrew W., Ottumwa,
Io. 111
- Archibald, Wm. E., Livingston,
Mont. 157
- Armes, Josiah L., Nashua, N. H. 1846
- Arms, Wm. F., Sunderland, Mass. 139
- Armsby, Lauren, Council Grove,
Kan. 114
- Armstrong, Arthur E., Pitkin, Col. 84
- Armstrong, Edward P., Taftville,
Ct. 91
- Armstrong, Fred. A., Topeka, Kan. 1872
- Armstrong, James, Roscommon,
Mich. 148
- Armstrong, Julius C., 218 Ogden
ave., Chicago, Ill. 1874
- Armstrong, Robert S., Alma City,
Minn. 156
- Arnold, Arthur E., Stillman Valley,
Ill. 103
- Arnold, Henry T., Tiverton, R. I. 14, 187
- Arnold, Seth A., Kelley, Io. 109
- [Ash, William H., Florence, Ala.;
died 13 Nov., 1882. 17
- Ashley, J. Mills, Holbrook, Ariz. 1858

- Ashley, Sam'l S., Northboro, Mass. 1849
 Ashley, Walter H., Prof., Las Vegas,
 N. M. 1878
 Ashmun, Edward H., Syracuse, Neb. 161
 Atkins, Doane R., Mitchell, Dak. 95
 Atkinson, Geo. H., Supt. *A. H. M. S.*,
 Portland, Or. 183, 196
 Atkinson, John L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Atkinson, William Henry, Rapid
 City, Dak. 95
 *Attack, Wm. D., Saugatuck, Mich. 148
 Atwater, Edward E., New Haven,
 Ct. 1841
 Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass. 138
 Atwood, Eugene F., Bridgewater, Ct. 85
 Atwood, Ireneus J., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Atwood, Lewis P., Chatham, Mass. 129
 Austin, Franklin D., Nashua, N. H. 165
 Austin, Lewis A., Middlebury, Vt. 194
 Austin, Samuel J., Chicopee Falls,
 Mass. 130
 Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct. 86
 Avery, Henry, College Springs, Io. 106
 Avery, Jared R., Grotton, Ct. 1833
 Avery, John, Ledyard, Ct. 89
 Avery, Wm. F., Lanesboro', Mass. 33
 Avery, William P., Chapin, Io. 1846
 Ayars, Thomas H., David City, Neb. 158
 Ayer, Charles L., Rocky Hill, Ct. 91
 *Ayer, Edward L., Pentwater,
 Mich. 11, 147
 Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H. 163
 Ayers, Milan C., Southington, Ct. 192
 Ayres, Rowland, Hadley, Mass. 132
- Babb, Thos. E., W. Brookfield, Mass. 140
 Babbitt, James H., Swanton, Vt.
 192, 194
 Bacheler, Francis E. M., Woodstock,
 Ct. 94
 Backus, Jabez, Chester, Ct. 86
 Backus, Joseph W., Plainville, Ct. 91
 Bacon, Edward E., Saccarappa, Me. 125
 Bacon, Edward W., New London, Ct. 90
 Bacon, Henry M., Toledo, O. 182
 Bacon, Joseph F., Nickerson, Kan. 116
 Bacon, Leonard W., Norwich, Ct. 14, 1856
 Bacon, Miles E., Ashton, Dak. 1880
 Bacon, Thomas R., New Haven, Ct. 90
 Bacon, William F., Easthampton,
 Mass. 131
 Bacon, William N., Coventry, Vt. 11, 191
 Bailey, Amos J., Wankegan, Ill. 1871
 Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich. 1855
 Bailey, Edward D., Wheaton, Ill. 1875
 Bailey, George H., Moravia, N. Y. 172
 Bailey, John G., Windsor, Mo. 155, 156
 Baird, Enoch F., Mallet Creek, O.
 179, 182
 Baird, John G., Hartford, Ct. 1859
 Baird, John W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Baird, Robert G., Lansing, Mich. 1859
- Bake, Henry P., Ticonderoga, N. Y. 175
 Baker, Addison A., Sergeant Bluffs,
 Io. 111, 112
 Baker, Ephraim H., Sutton, Neb. 161
 Baker, George, Chesaning, Mich. 143
 Baker, John W. H., Farmington
 Falls, Me. 1865
 Baker, Orrin G., Jamaica, Vt. 16, 192
 Baker, Silas, Standish, Me. 1832
 Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass. 134
 Baker, Zebina, Wau-shara, Kan. 1834
 Balch, Gilbert B., Kingston, N. H. 165
 Balcom, Frederick A., West Hart-
 land, Ct. 88
 Baldwin, Abraham C., Yonkers,
 N. Y. 1830
 Baldwin, Curtis C., Oberlin, O. 181
 Baldwin, Cyrus G., Prof., Ripon,
 Wis. 1881
 Baldwin, David J., Mitchell, Io. 110
 Baldwin, Dwight, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Baldwin, Elijah C., Cheshire, Ct. 89
 Baldwin, Fritz W., Granby, Mass. 132
 Baldwin, John A., Detroit, Mich. 1875
 Baldwin, Joseph B., West Cumming-
 ton, Mass. 1832
 Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass. 135
 Ball, John A., New Smyrna, Fla. 97
 Ballantine, John W., Dorchester,
 Mass. 129
 Ballantine, William G., Prof., Ober-
 lin, O. 1880
 Bancroft, Cecil F. P., Prof., An-
 dover, Mass. 1867
 Bancroft, Isaac, Monroe, Wis. 1876
 Banfield, John A., New Tacoma, W.
 T. 1868
 Banks, George W., Guilford, Ct. 88
 Barber, Alanson D., Montpelier, Vt. 1849
 Barber, Amzi D., Saybrook, O. 181
 Barber, Clarence H., Torrington, Ct. 92
 Barber, Elihu, Beattie, Kan. 1850
 Barber, Frank W., Riverton, Neb.
 11, 1883
 Barber, Geo. W., Soldiers' Home,
 Milwaukee, Wis. 1873
 Barber, Leman N., Soquel, Cal. 81, 83
 Barber, Luther H., Bolton, Ct. 85
 Barbour, Wm. M., Prof., New Haven,
 Ct. 90
 Barclay, Thomas D., Centre Brook,
 Ct. 87
 Bard, George I., Orford, N. H. 165
 Barker, Horatio A., Oakley, Mich. 147
 [Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.;
 died 1883, Oct. 13. 18
 Barland, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis. 1866
 Barnard, Elihu C., Oberlin, O. 166
 Barnard, Pliny F., Wendell, Mass. 140
 [Barnard, Stephen A., Lansing, Mich.
 1830; died 1883, June 24 18
 Barnes, George B., Walhpeton, Dak. 1869

- Barnes, Henry E., Haverhill, Mass. 132
 Barnes, Jeremiah R., Owatonna, Minn. 1838
 Barnes, John R., Atlanta, Ill. 98, 101
 Barnes, Joseph A., Williamston, Mich. 146, 149
 Barnes, O. C., Raymondville, N. Y. 173, 174
 Barnes, Stephen G., Grinnell, Io. 1881
 Barnum, George, Wauseon, O. 1843
 Barnum, Samuel H., Durham, N. H. 11, 164
 Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct. 1853
 Barrett, Frank F., Dubuque, Io. 183
 Barrett, John P., Hennepin, Ill. 100
 Barrows, Allen C., Kent, O. 179
 Barrows, Charles D., 1213 Taylor st., San Francisco, Cal 83
 Barrows, Elijah P., Prof., Oberlin, O. 1832
 Barrows, John H., Chicago, Ill. 1875
 Barrows, John O., Atkinson, N. H. 163
 Barrows, Simon, Osceola, Neb. 1855
 Barrows, Walter M., *Sect. A. H. M. S.*, Bible House, New York. 1871
 Barrows, William, Reading, Mass. 135
 Barrows, William H., Montour, Io. 110
 Barteau, Sidney H., Angus, Minn. 1851
 Bartholemew, Charles M., Reed's Corners, N. Y. 174
 Bartlett, Edward O., Providence, R. I. 187
 Bartlett, Enoch W., Colorado Springs, Col. 1841
 *Bartlett, Frederick H., Ashby, Minn. 1879
 Bartlett, Leavitt, *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Albuquerque, N. M. 1865
 Bartlett, Lyman, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Bartlett, Samuel C., Pres., Hanover, N. H. 1843
 Barton, Walter, Lynn, Mass. 134
 Bascom, Flavel, Hinsdale, Ill. 1833
 Bascom, Geo. S., Vermillion, Dak. 96
 Bascom, John, Pres., Madison, Wis. 1859
 Batchelder, Andrew, Monticello, Io. 120
 Batchelder, John S., West Auburn, Me. 120
 Bates, Henry, Melrose Highlands, Mass. 1843
 *Bates, Henry L., Dover, O. 178
 Bates, James A., Williston, Vt. 195
 Bates, Samuel L., Newbury, Vt. 192
 Batt, William J., Stoneham, Mass. 139
 Battey, Richard H., Wazata, Minn. 151, 153
 *Baxter, B. J., Douglas, Mich. 144, 145
 *Baxter, Thomas G., Dorr Village, Mich. 11, 144, 145
 Bayley, Frank T., Portland, Me. 11, 124
 Bayne, John S., Portland, Ct 91
 Beach, David N., Wakefield, Mass. 140
 Beach, Edwin R., Blalock, Or. 183
 Beach, Elmer J., Kiantone, N. Y. 172
 Beach, Harlan P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 11, 16, 204
 Beach, Homer F., Shoreham, Vt. 193
 Beach, John Wickliffe, Tea., Windsor Locks, Ct. 1870
 Beach, Nathaniel, Mansfield, Ct. 89
 Beach, Samuel J., Farragut, Io. 108
 Beale, Chas. H., Cadillac, Mich. 11, 143
 Beale, W. T., East Lake, Mich. 144
 Beall, Byron, Linwood, Neb. 1877
 [Beaman, Charles C., Boston, Mass.; died 1883, July 4. 18
 Beaman, Warren H., Amherst, Mass. 1841
 Bean, David M., Colorado Springs, Col. 1863
 Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me. 122
 Beane, Phineas A., Bath, Ill. 1852
 Beard, Augustus P., *Paris*, 14, 1860
 Beard, Edwin S., Brooklyn, Ct. 86
 Beard, Renben A., Fargo, Dak. 95
 Beard, Wm. H., South Killingly, Ct. 88
 Beardslee, C. S., Le Mars, Io. 110
 Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct. 1850
 Beardsley, Josiah, East Troy, Wis. 199, 201
 Beckwith, Clarence A., West Roxbury, Mass. 128
 Beckwith, Edward G., 12 Beaver st., San Francisco, Cal. 83
 Beckwith, George A., East Alstead, N. H. 163
 Bedford, Robert C., Montgomery, Ala. 80
 Beebe, Albert G., Curtisville, Mass. 139
 Beebe, Hubbard, New York, N. Y. 1837
 Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass 1844
 Beecher, Edward, 182 Macon st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1826
 Beecher, Frederick W., Wellsville, N. Y. 175
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 124 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
 Beecher, James C., p. o. care of Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, Elmira, N. Y. 1856
 *Beecher, Thos. K., Elmira, N. Y. 171
 Beecher, William H., 66 Park ave., Chicago, Ill. 1830
 Behrends, Adolphus J. F., Brooklyn, N. Y. 11, 14, 16, 169
 Belden, Henry, Parkville, N. Y. 1839
 Belknap, A. J., La Harpe, Ill. 101
 Bell, Jas. M., West Medway, Mass. 135
 Bell, Robert C., Broad Brook, Ct. 87
 Bell, Samuel, Great Falls, N. H. 167
 Bell, William S., Grove Hill, Dak. 109
 Belt, Salathiel D., St. Charles, Ill. 1871
 Beman, A. M., Sioux Rapids, Io. 111, 112

- Benedict, Arthur J., Kensington, Ct. 11, 85
- Benedict, George, Hanson, Mass. 11, 137
- Benedict, Thos. N., Miller's Place, N. Y. 172
- Benedict, Wm. A., Orange Park, Fla. 14, 97
- Benford, George, Solon, Mich. 142, 144, 145, 148
- Benner, Edward A., Prof., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1874
- Bennett, Ethan O., Brighton, Io. 1853
- Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn. 188
- Bennett, William P., Ames, Io. 106, 109
- Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H. 1840
- Benson, Homer H., Rio, Wis., 201, 202
- Benson, Thornton T., Goliad, Tex. 189
- Bent, George, Kearney, Neb. 1856
- Bent, Joseph A., Wheaton, Ill. 1854
- Benton, Jos. A., Prof., Oakland, Cal. 1851
- Benton, Ledyard E., agent A. S. S. U., Crete, Neb. 1864
- Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, Mich., 1836
- Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H. 166
- Berry, Edward A., St. Clair, Mich. 1870
- Berry, Loren F., Plantsville, Ct. 92
- Bettes, Darins, Ionia, Mich. 1848
- Bets, Eben M., Chicago, Ill. [Wis.] 1869
- *Bickford, Levi F., Pontiac, Mich. 147
- Bickford, Thomas, Cambridgeport, Mass. 129
- Bickford, Warren F., Manitou, Col. 84
- Bicknell, D. H., St. Charles, Minn. 150, 153
- Biddle, Jacob A., Oswego, N. Y. 14, 173
- Bidwell, John B., Geneva, Ill. 100
- Billings, Richard S., Somersville, Ct. 92
- Billman, Howard, East Windsor, Ct. 87
- Bingham, Charles M., Daytona, Fla. 97
- Bingham, Egbert B., Brooklyn, Ct. 1869
- Bingham, Hiram, A. B. C. F. M. 205
- Bingham, Joel S., Traer, Io. 112
- [Birchard, William M., Mountville, Ct.; died 1883, March 20, 19
- Bird, Charles Willard, Perham, Minn. 151
- Bird, George H., South Chicago, Ill. 95
- Bird, William, Syria, 205
- Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb. 1861
- Bisbee, John H., Westfield, Mass. 1834
- Bisbee, Marvin D., Ed., Auburndale, Mass. 1874
- Biscoe, George S., Clarks, Neb. 158
- Biscoe, Thomas C., Holliston, Mass. 1838
- Bissell, Charles H., Eagle Grove, Io. 108
- Bissell, Edwin C., Prof., Hartford, Ct. 1871
- Bissell, Frank A., Otsego, Mich. 147
- Bissell, Henry M., A. B. C. F. M., 204
- Bissell, Jonathan E., McGregor, Io. 110
- Bissell, Oscar, Westford, Ct. 85
- Bissell, Samuel B. S., *Dist. Sect.* A. S. S. U., Norwalk, Ct. 1836
- Bittinger, John Q., Haverhill, N. H. 165
- Bixby, Alanson, Foristell, Mo. 155
- Bixby, Joseph P., Revere, Mass. 11, 137
- Bixby, Solomon, Holland, Mass. 133
- Blackman, Wm. F., Steubenville, O. 181
- Blackmer, Norburn H., Stacyville, Io. 11, 112
- Blades, John T., Campello, Mass. 129
- Blagden, George W., New York, N. Y. 1827
- Blair, John J., Rockland, Me. 124
- Blaisdell, Jas. J., Prof., Beloit, Wis. 1853
- Blaisdell, William S., Randolph, Vt. 1868
- Blake, George O., Clay Centre, Kan. 1876
- Blake, Henry A., Providence, R. I. 14, 1876
- Blake, Henry B., East Cummington, Mass. 130
- Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H. 1838
- Blake, Joseph, Andover, Mass. 1841
- Blake, Lyman H., Westfield, Mass. 140
- Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass. 139
- Blake, Silas Leroy, Fitchburg, Mass. 131
- Blakeley, Josiah B., Pine River, Wis. 1874
- Blakely, Quiney, Campton, N. H. 163
- Blakeslee, Allen D., Concord, Ill. 101
- Blakeslee, Erastus, New Haven, Ct. 14, 1880
- Blakeslee, Newton T., Wabasha, Minn. 95
- [Blakeslee, Samuel V., Selma, Cal.; died 1883, Oct. 18, 19
- Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan. 117
- Blanchard, Addison, *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Denver, Col. 1874
- Blanchard, John T., Huntsburg, O. 179
- Blanchard, Merrill, Biddeford, Me. 120
- Blenkarn, William T., Gaylord, Kan. 114, 115, 116
- Blinn, Henry G., Cambridge, N. Y. 170
- Bliss, Charles R., *Sect. N. W. E. Com.*, Chicago, Ill. 1859
- Bliss, Daniel, *Beirut, Syria*, 205
- Bliss, Daniel J., Harpersfield, N. Y. 171
- Bliss, Edwin E., A. B. C. F. M. 205
- Bliss, Edwin M., A. B. S., *Constantinople, Turkey*, 205
- Bliss, Isaac G., A. B. S., *Constantinople, Turkey*, 205
- Bliss, Jason Henry, Clinton, Ct. 86
- Blodgett, C. E., Victor, Io. 113
- Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass. 132
- Blodgett, Henry, A. B. C. F. M. 204
- Bluejacket, Chas., White Oak, Ind. Ter. 106
- Blume, Carl, Hickory Grove, Io.

- Boardman, George N., Prof, 364
West Washington st., Chicago,
Ill. 1854
- Boardman, Joseph, Seabrook, N. H. 167
- Bodwell, Joseph C., Bridgewater,
Mass. 129
- Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs,
N. Y. 1856
- Bogges, J. H., Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
11, 199, 200
- Bolster, William H., Weymouth,
Mass. 141
- Boltwood, Henry L., Tea., Evans-
ton, Ill. 1864
- Bouar, James B., New Milford, Ct.
14, 1857
- Bond, Elias, A. B. C. F. M. 205
- Bond, John J., Otto, N. Y. 173
- Bonnell, Spencer R., Unionville, O.
16, 182
- Bonnett, Louis M., Edmond, Kan. 117
- Bonney, John R., Bronson, Mich. 143
- [Bonney, Nathaniel G., Hanover, Ct.;
died 1883, April 12, 19
- Booth, Edwin, Grandville, Mich. 145
- Borchers, Ernest F., Taylor, Col. 1869
- Bordwell, Daniel N., Cass, Io. 107
- Borton, Jesse P., Ransom, Mich. 148
- Boss, Thomas M., Springfield, Vt.
193, 194
- Boswell, John R., Union Centre,
N. Y. 1842
- Bosworth, Quincy M., Bozrah, Ct. 85
- Bosworth, William A., Independ-
ence, Kan. 115
- Bothwell, George, Portland, Mich. 147
- Bourne, James R., Sharon, Ct. 91
- Bourne, Shearjashub, Barrington,
R. I. 1854
- Bouton, Tilton C. II., Dunbarton,
N. H. 164
- Bowden, Robert, North Java, N. Y. 173
- Bower, Amos W., East Portland,
Or. 183
- Bowers, Albert, Huntington, W. Va. 197
- Bowers, John M., Chandlerville, Ill. 99
- Bowler, Samuel, Lowell, Mass. 140
- Bowler, Stephen L., Bethel, Me. 120
- Bowman, David D., Eureka, Cal. 11, 81
- Bowman, Geo. A., South Windsor,
Ct. 1848
- Boyd, Pliny S., Amesbury Mills,
Mass. 127
- Boynton, Chas., Sun Prairie, Wis.
166
- Boynton, Francis H., Rye, N. H. 166
- Boynton, George M., Jamaica Plain,
Mass. 128
- Boynton, Nehemiah, Littleton, Mass. 134
- Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa. 1860
- Bradford, Amory H., Montclair,
N. J. 168
- Bradford, Benj. F., Oxford, N. Y. 173
- Bradford, Dana B., Jericho, Vt. 192
- Bradford, James H., Washington,
D. C. [Mass.] 1862
- Bradford, Park A. C., Galesburg,
Mich. 145
- Bradley, Charles F., Birmingham, Ct. 86
- Bradley, Geo. S., Bedford, Io. 106
- Bradnack, Isaac R., Little Valley,
N. Y. 172
- Bradshaw, John, Mazeppa, Minn. 152
- Bradshaw, John W., Rochester,
Minn. 152
- Bragdon, John, Haverhill, Mass. 1873
- Brainerd, Chas. N., Northampton,
Mass. 1876
- Brainerd, Timothy G., Grinnell, Io., 1840
- Branch, Edwin T., Somerset, Mich. 148
- Branch, J. A., Oswego, Kan. 116
- Brand, James, Oberlin, O. 180
- Brandt, Charles E., Tea., Farming-
ton, Ct. 1865
- Brastow, Lewis O., Burlington, Vt. 190
- Brastow, Thomas E., Camden, Me. 121
- Bray, Spencer H., New Haven, Ct. 90
- Bray, William L., Clinton, Io. 107
- Breckembridge, Daniel M., Keosau-
qua, Io. 109
- Breed, David, West Stafford, Ct. 92
- Breede, D. Payson, Eatou Rapids,
Mich. 144
- Breed, Samuel D., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1862
- Bremner, David, Washington, D. C.
[Mass.] 1855
- Brereton, J., Creston, Ill. 99
- Brewer, James, Gladbrook, Io. 109
- Brewster, William H., Benton Har-
bor, Mich. 143
- Briant, S. Ingersoll, Hartford, Vt. 191
- Brickett, Harry, Thetford, Vt. 194
- Brickett, Harry L., Lynnfield Cen-
tre, Mass. 11, 143
- Bridgman, Henry M., A. B. C. F.
M. 204
- Bridgman, Lewis, Aten, Neb. 158
- Brier, John W., Sacramento, Cal.
- Briggs, Edward H., Ipswich, Mass.
11, 133
- Briggs, William T., East Douglas,
Mass. 130
- Brigham, David, Bridgewater, Mass., 1819
- Brigham, Levi, Marlboro, Mass. 1837
- Brintnall, Loren W., Sheldon, Io. 112
- Bristol, Frank L., Ithaca, Mich. 144, 145
- Bristol, Rich. C., Colorado Springs,
Col. 1846
- Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaven-
tura, Cal. 1843
- Broad, L. Payson, Paola, Kan. 116
- Brobst, Flavius J., 330 South Mor-
gan st., Chicago, Ill. 1879
- Brodhead, William H., Newark,
N. J. 1878

- Brodie, James F., Woodstock, Vt. 195
 [Bronson, George F., La Salle, Illi-
 nois; died 1883, Feb. 6, 20
 Bronson, Samuel M., Evansville,
 Minn. 151
 Brooks, Charles H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Brooks, Charles S., Putnam, Ct. 91
 Brooks, George W., Charlestown,
 Mass. 14, 128
 Brooks, William E., Prof., Austin,
 Texas, 1867
 Brooks, William M., Pres., Tabor
 [Pleasant Grove ch.], Io. 108, 111
 Brooks, William M., Fontanelle, Io. 107
 Bross, Harmon, Crete, Neb. 158
 Brown, Aaron, Westerville, O. 1867
 Brown, A. A., Calvin, Dak. 94
 Brown, Anselm B., Detroit, Mich. 1873
 Brown, Charles O., Kalamazoo,
 Mich. 145
 Brown, Edward, DeSmet, Dak. 95
 Brown, Henry C., Kiddler, Mo. 155
 Brown, Henry E., Lansing, Mich. 1866
 [Brown, Hope, Beloit, Wis.; died
 1883, Feb. 20, 20
 Brown, Israel, Malden, Ill. 101
 Brown, John A., Pittsville, Wis. 11, 201
 Brown, J. H., Ashkum, Ill. 98
 Brown, J. Newton, Owatonna, Minn. 152
 Browne, John K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Brown, Oliver, North Springfield,
 Mo. 1857
 Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, Kan. 115
 Brown, Thomas L., Huntley, Ill. 1873
 Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville,
 Mass. 132
 Brown, William B., East Orange,
 N. J. 1843
 Brown, William M., *A. B. S.*, *Rio*
Janeiro, Brazil, 205
 Brownville, John W., Hanover,
 Mass. 132
 Bruce, Charles C., Williamsburg,
 Mass. 141
 Bruce, Henry J., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Bruce, J. E., Salisbury, Vt. 193
 Brundidge, Hiram A., Altoona, Kan. 113
 Brunker, James, Udall, Kan. 117
 Bryan, George A., Preston, Ct. 91
 Bryant, Albert, *C. M.*, Worcester,
 Mass. 1865
 Bryant, Samuel J., South Britain, Ct. 92
 Bryant, Sidney, South Britain, Ct. 1840
 Bryant, Stephen O., Ceresco, Mich. 143
 Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass. 1854
 Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io. 1863
 Buckingham, James, Burlington, Vt. 1820
 Buckingham, Samuel G., Spring-
 field, Mass. 139
 Bugbee, Rolla G., Randolph, Vt. 193
 Bugbee, William S., Middleville,
 Mich. 146
 Bullfinch, John J., Waldoboro', Me. 121
 Bull, Richard B., Lamar, Mo. 155
 Bullard, Asa, Ed., Cambridge, Mass. 1832
 Bullard, Charles H., *Dist. Sect. A.*
T. S., Hartford, Ct. 1853
 Bullard, Ebenezer W., Stockbridge,
 Mass. 1838
 Bullen, Henry L., Moline, Ill. 1850
 Bullock, Miles G., Oswego, N. Y. 173
 Bullock, Motier A., Silverton, Col. 84
 Bumpus, Isaac C., Sherman Mills,
 Me. 125
 Bumstead, Horace, Prof., Atlanta,
 Ga. 1872
 Bundy, Henry, 200 No. Morgan st.,
 Chicago, Ill. 1878
 Bunnell, John J., Cedar Creek,
 Mich. 144
 Bunnell, Philip, Phillips, Me. 1828
 Burbank, Justin E., Concord, N. H. 1858
 Burbank, Lysander T., Herndon,
 Va. 1860
 Burgess, Richard M., Clio, Mich. 135, 139
 *Burgess, Seth, West Newark, N. Y. 175
 Burnaby, Sidney A., Lancaster,
 N. H. 165
 Burnard, William H., Algona, Io. 106
 Burnell, Albert H., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 11, 204
 Burnell, Arthur T., Steilacoom,
 W. T. 196
 Burnelle, John C., Unionville, O. 180
 Burnell, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 [Burnham, Charles, Townshend, Vt.;
 died 1883, July 3, 20
 Burnham, Collins G., South Free-
 port, Me. 122
 Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me. 1858
 Burnham, Michael, Roxbury, Mass. 128
 Burr, Almou W., Andover, Mass. 1875
 Burr, Austin H., Andover, Mass. 127
 Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct. 89
 Burr, Horace M., New Windsor, Ill. 101, 102
 *Burr, Rich'd M., Northbridge,
 Mass. 136
 Burr, Willard, Oberlin, O.
 Burr, Zalmon B., Southport, Ct. 1845
 Burroughs, George Stockton, Fair-
 field, Ct. 87
 Burrows, Edwin B., Webster Groves,
 Mo. 156
 Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Mass. 1835
 Burton, Horatio N., Hickman Mills,
 Mo. 1857
 Burton, Nathan L., Otho, Io. 111
 Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct. 88
 Bush, Allen S., Wakeeney, Kan. 1880
 Bush, Fred'k W., Bedford, Mich. 143, 145
 Bushee, William A., Morrisville, Vt. 192

- Bushnell, Albert, Geneseo, Ill. 100, 102
 Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis. 198
 Bushnell, Henry A., Mankato, Minn. 16, 151, 153
 Bushnell Horace, Cincinnati, O.;
 died 1883, April 3, 21
 Bushnell, Sam'l C., Acushnet, Mass. 135
 Buss, Henry, Bristol, Ill. 107
 Buss, William H., Burlington, Io. 99
 Busser, Sannel E., Kinsley, Kan. 101
 Butcher, William R., Wataga, Ill. 103
 Butler, Calvin, *C. M.*, Worcester,
 Mass. 1838
 Butler, Daniel, *Sec. M. B. S.*,
 Waverley, Mass. 1838
 Butler, Edward P., Lyme, N. H. 168
 Butler, Elmer W., Mayville, Dak. 1, 196
 Butler, Gardner S., Milton Mills,
 N. H. 166, 167
 Butler, Henry E., Jacksonville, Ill. 100
 Butler, M. C., Exeter, Neb. 159
 Butler, William, New Iberia, La. 119
 Butterfield, Horatio Q., Pres.,
 Olivet, Mich. 147
 Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H. 14, 1836
 Byington, Ezra H., Monson, Mass. 135
 Byington, George P., Castleton, Vt. 191
 Byington, Swift, Exeter, N. H. 164
 Byrd, John H., Lawrence, Kan.
- Cadwalader, John, Columbus, O. 178
 Cadwalader, M. J., Cleveland, Io. 99, 101
 Cadwallader, John C., Forsyth, Ga. 1862
 Cady, Calvin B., Alburgh Springs,
 Vt. 1838
 Cady, Channcy M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Cady, Cornelius S., *C. M.*, Ann
 Arbor, Mich. 1845
 Cairnduff, W. H., Frankfort, Mich. 1874
 Caldwell, Wm. E., Onondaga, Mich. 147
 Calhoun, Newell M., Cleveland, O. 178
 Calhoun, Soltan F., Orwell, Vt. 193
 Calkins, Lyman D., West Spring-
 field, Mass. 14, 1871
 Calkins, S. S., Cleveland, O. 178
 Calkins, Wolcott, Newton, Mass. 136
 Callan, Michael J., Emporia, Mo. 1870
 Calland, William C., St. Louis,
 Mich. 148
 Callen, Wilson, Belmont, Ga. 97
 Cameron, John II., Stockbridge,
 Wis. 202
 Camp, Charles W., Waukesha, Wis. 292
 Camp, Wm L., Boston Mills, Kan. 114
 Campbell, Daniel A., Pine River,
 Wis. 198, 201
 Campbell, Gabriel, Hanover, N. H. 1868
 Campbell, James, Olympia, W. T. 196
 Campbell, James M., Watertown,
 Wis. 202
 Campbell, Randolph, Freemont,
 Neb. 161
- Campbell, R. C., Orangeburg, S. C. 188
 Campbell, Wm. R., Roxbury, Mass. 129
 Candee, George, Wayland, Mich. 144, 149
 Canfield, Thomas H., Mediapolis, Io.
 Canney, E. J., Frankfort, Dak. 95
 Capron, Geo. C., West Taunton,
 Mass. 11, 139
 Carey, Isaac E., Huntsburg, O. 1854
 Carlton, Israel, Utica, Mo. 156
 Carnahan, Jas. G., Meadville, Pa. 185
 Carpenter, Charles C., Mont Vernon,
 N. H. 166
 Carpenter, C. E., Baldwin's Mills,
 Wis. 198
 Carpenter, Henry, Maine, N. Y. 172
 Carpenter, Philo H., Worcester, Vt. 195
 Carr, William, Sheldon, Vt. 193
 Carr, William O., Barnstead, N. H. 163
 *Carrick, Charles W., Leland,
 Mich. [Ind.] 146
 Carruthers, John B., North
 Yarmouth, Me. 11, 123
 Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me. 1819
 Carruthers, Wm., Fairhaven, Mass. 131
 Carter, Charles F., Manchester,
 N. H. 11, 165
 Carter, Clark, Lawrence, Mass. 133
 Carter, Homer W., Brandon, Wis. 198
 Carter, Nathan F., Quechee, Vt. 191
 Carter, Stephen B., Westminster, Ct. 91
 Carver, Shubael, North Bergen,
 N. Y. 1840
 Cary, Otis, jr., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Cary, William B., Lyme, Ct. 91
 Case, Albert M., Waverly, Io. 112
 Case, Alden B., Howard, Dak. 95
 Case, Harlan P., *State S. S. Sect.*,
 Colorado Springs, Col. 1871
 Case, Horatio Mills, Hastings, Io. 109
 Case, Rufus, Hubbardston, Mass. 1842
 Cash, Elijah, Mapleton, Minn. 151, 153
 Cate, George H., Collinsville, Ct. 86
 Caverno, Charles, Lombard, Ill. 101
 Chaddock, Emory G., Allton, Ill. 98
 Chalmers, John R., Norwood, N. Y. 173
 Chalmers, Wm I., Riverhead, N. Y. 174
 Chamberlain, Bertwell N., Aurora,
 O. 177
 Chamberlain, Edward B., Sharon, Vt. 193
 Chamberlain, James A., Ripon,
 Wis. 1879
 Chamberlain, James P., Clintonville,
 Wis. 198
 Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell,
 Io. 1859
 Chamberlain, Leander T., Brooklyn,
 N. Y. 14, 1869
 Chamberlin, William A., Columbus,
 Wis. 198
 Chambers, Wm. N., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 205
 Champlin, Oliver P., Clearwater,
 Minn. 150

- Chandler, Frederick D. E., Hardwick, Vt. 191
- Chandler, John S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Chandler, Joseph, St. Cloud, Minn. 1846
- Chandler, Joseph H., St. Cloud, Minn. 153
- Chaney, Lucien West, Waseca, Minn. 153
- Chapin, Aaron L., Pres., Beloit, Wis. 1844
- Chapin, Franklin M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Chapin, Franklin P., North Weymouth, Mass. 141
- Chapin, George E., Princeton, Me. 133
- Chapin, George F., Saxt's River, Vt. 193
- Chapin, Nathan C., Minneapolis, Minn. 1851
- Chapin, Roswell, Atwater, O. 177
- Chapin, Sam'l W., Burlington, Me. 121
- Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, Ill. 103
- Chapman, Calvin, Kenneb'k'pt, Me. 1848
- Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill. 103
- Chapman, Elias, Roxbury, Mass. 1845
- Chapman, J. S., Chester, Vt. 1869
- Chapman, Jacob, Exeter, N. H. 1845
- Charlton, John W., Steuben, O. 179
- Chase, Austin S., Middletown, Ct. 1876
- Chase, Edward, Hallowell, Me. 122
- Chase, Ezra B., Findlay, O. 178
- Chase, Frederick A., Prof., Nashville, Tenn.
- Chase, Henry L., Minneapolis, Minn. 1864
- Chase, James B., Cherokee, Io. 106, 107, 119
- Chase, Levi G., Concord, N. H. 1870
- Cheadle, Stephen H., Millbrook, Mich. 146
- Cheney, Russell L., Bloomington, Wis. 198
- Cheseborough, Amos S., Durham, Ct. 87
- Chickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass. 1830
- Chickering, John W., jr., Prof., Washington, D. C. 1860
- Child, Frank S., Leonardsville, N. Y. 1879
- Childs, Alexander C., West Gloucester, Mass. 131
- Childs, James H., Wenham, Mass. 140
- Childs, Truman D., Anthony, Kan. 104
- Chipman, R Manning, 2004 N. 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa. 1835
- Chippertfield, George F., Sterling, Ill. 103
- Chittenden, Ezra P., Sioux City, Io. 112
- Christie, George W., Presque Isle, Me. 14, 124
- Christie, Thomas D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Church, Bethuel C., Goliad, Tex. 1840
- Churchill, J. Wesley, Prof., Andover, Mass. 1869
- Chute, Edward L., Saugus, Mass. 131
- Clafin, George P., Dunlap, Kan. 114
- Claney, F. A., Maxville, Ind. 11, 105
- Claney, William P., Ft. Scott, Kan. 115
- Clapp, A. Huntington, *Tr. A. H. M. S.*, Bible House, New York, N. Y. 1846
- Clapp, Cephas F., Yankton, Dak. 11, 96
- Clapp, Charles W., Godfrey, Ill. 1850
- Clapp, Luther, Hartland, Wis. 199, 201
- Clark, Albert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Clark, Allen, Bradford, Vt. 190, 191
- Clarke, Almon T., Ironville, N. Y. 170, 171
- Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis. 202
- Clark, Asa F., Leverett, Mass. 134
- Clark, Charles W., Georgia, Vt. 191
- Clark, Daniel J., East Haven, Ct. 87
- Clark, Daniel O., Manchester, Mass. 16, 134
- Clark, Daniel W., New Haven, Ct. 90
- Clark, DeWitt S., Salem, Mass. 138
- Clarke, Dorns, Boston, Mass. 1823
- Clark, E. Benedict, Chicopee, Mass. 16, 1839
- Clark, Edson L., Southampton, Mass. 139
- Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass. 1839
- Clark, Edward W., Westboro, Mass. 1850
- Clark, Frank E., So. Boston, Mass. 11, 14, 128
- Clark, Frank G., Gloucester, Mass. 132
- Clark, Frank T., Spokane Falls, W. T. 1882
- Clark, George, Oberlin, O. 1837
- Clarke, George L., Shelburne, Mass. 138
- Clark, George V., Athens, Ga. 97
- Clark, Henry, Avon, Ct. 1841
- Clark, Isaac, Northampton, Mass. 136
- Clark, J. H., Millard ave., Chicago, Ill. 99
- Clarke, James F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H. 1835
- Clark, Joseph B., *Sect. A. H. M. S.*, Bible House, New York, N. Y. 1861, 79
- Clarke, Joseph B., Barkhamsted, Ct. 85
- Clark, Josiah B., Ludlow, Vt. 1839
- Clark, M. N., Harvard, Ill. 100
- Clark, N. George, *Sect. A. B. C. F. M.*, Boston, Mass. 1857
- Clark, Orville C., Friend, Neb. 159, 160
- Clark, Samuel W., Winthrop, Io. 1874
- Clark, Samuel W., Westport, Mass. 141
- Clark, Sereno D., Somerville, Mass. 1840
- Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass. 137
- Clark, Sumner, Wolfeborough, N. H. 1845
- Clark, T. J., Peru, Vt. 193
- Clark, Victor F., Milburn, Ill. 11, 101
- Clark, William, Amherst, N. H. 1828
- Clarke, Wm. B., Norwichtown, Ct. 91
- Clark, William J., Oneida, Ill. 102

- Clay, Daniel, Terrebonne, La. 119
 Cleaveland, Edward, Burlington, Kan. 1837
 Cleaveland, James B., Granby, Ct. 87
 Clift, William, Hadlyme, Ct. 87
 Clifton, C. C., Grandview, Dak. 95
 Clifton, Theodore, 3546 Page ave., St. Louis, Mo. 156
 Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, Wis. 199
 C'ishee, Edward P., Bristolville, O. 177
 Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y. 173
 Closson, Josiah T., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 193
 Coate, Henry, Marshall, Mich. 144, 145
 Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass. 136
 Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill. 1845
 Cobb, Levi Henry, *Sect. A. C. U.*, Bible House, New York, N. Y. 1857
 Cobb, William H., Uxbridge, Mass. 140
 Cobleigh, Nelson F., Walla Walla, W. T. 196
 Coburn, William, Centralia, Kan. 114
 Cochran, Albert B., Bangor, Mich. 14, 143
 Cochran, Floronzo C., Roseville, Ill. 103
 Cochran, Robert, Austintburg, O. 1833
 Cochran, Samuel D., Grinnell, Iowa, 101
 Coe, David B., *Hon. Sect. A. H. M.*, S., 34 Bible House, New York, N. Y. 1840
 Coggin, William S., Boxford, Mass. 1838
 Coit, Joshua, *Sec. Ms. H. M. Soc.*, Boston, Mass. 1860
 Colburn, Henry H., Salem, N. H. 166
 Colby, John, Fitzwilliam, N. H. 164
 Colcord, Samuel, New York, N. Y. 1875
 Cole, Royal M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Cole, T. W., Boscobel, Wis. 198
 Coleman, George A., Corning, Io. 107
 Coleman, William L., Grinnell, Io. 110
 Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis. 199
 Collier, John L., Greenwich, O. 1854
 Collin, Quincy J., Lewis, N. Y. 171, 172
 [Collins, Charles T., Cleveland, O.; died 1883, Dec. 21, 21
 Collins, William H., Quincy, Ill.
 Colman, George W., Englewood, Ill. 100
 Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass. 1840
 Colton, Erastus, Roscoe, Ill. 1881
 Colton, Theron G., Hudson, Mich. 345
 Colton, Willis S., Warren, Ct. 93
 Colver, Anthony W., Carmel, N. Y. 1871
 Colwell, John W., So. Peabody, Mass. 137
 Comings, Elam J., North Kingsville, O. 1841
 Conant, Charles A., St. Paul, Minn. 153
 Condon, Thomas, Eugene City, Or. 1854
 Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass. 139
 Conkling, Benj. D., Watertown, Ct. [Wis.] 93
 Conley, Henry W., Anniston, Ala. 80
 Connell, David, Woodstock, N. H. 1842
 Connet, Alfred, McLeansville, N. C. 176
 Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill. 100, 102
 Coury, Henry W., Copenhagen, N. Y. 170
 *Constant, Edward, Hersev, Mich. 145
 Cook, Chas. H., Rantoul, Ill. 102
 Cook, Jonathan B., Hebron, N. H. 165
 Cook, Silas P., Chelsea, Mass. 130
 Cooke, William H., Oakland, Cal. 82
 Cooledge, Chalmers H., Fairfield, Vt. 11, 194
 Cooledge, Chas. E., Andover, Mass. 1871
 Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass. 1846
 Cooley, Orramel W., Lanark, Ill. 1848
 Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass. 133
 Coombe, Philip, Ferndale, Cal. 82
 Cooper, James, Galesburg, Kan. 114, 115, 116
 Cooper, James W., New Britain, Ct. 90
 Copeland, Jonathan, Eureka, Kan. 1844
 Copping, Bernard, Dunstable, Mass. 135
 Cordell, James G., Schenectady, N. Y. 1837
 Cordley, Richard, Emporia, Kan. 114
 Cornell, William M., Boston, Mass. 1830
 Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y. 1838
 Corsbie, Hadley M., Woodworth, Wis. 198
 Corwin, Charles L., Lakeland, Minn. 151
 Cory, Isaac L., Excelsior, Minn. 151
 Cossar, Andrew O., Imlay City, Mich. 145
 Coté, Thomas G. A., Lowell, Mass. 134
 Couch, Paul, Mystic Bridge, Ct. 92
 Countryman, Asa, Parkersburg, Io. 113
 Countryman, Franklin, North Braufford, Ct. 90
 Cousins, Edgar M., Portland, Me. 14, 16, 124
 Covey, John H., ———, Io.
 Cowan, John, Essex, Vt. 191
 Cowan, John Whitman, Tabor, Io. 11, 16, 112
 Cowan, Perez D., Wellesley, Mass. 140
 Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass. 1833
 Coyle, John P., Ludlow, Mass. 14, 1882
 Crafts, Wilbur F., 104 E. 85th st., New York, N. Y. 1872
 Cragin, Charles C., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass. 130
 Craig, James, Algiers, La. 11, 119
 Craig, James A., Germany, 11, 1883
 Crane, Charles D., Damariscotta, Me. 123
 Crane, Edward C., Mendon, Ill. 101
 Crane, Edward P., Wadena, Minn. 150, 153
 Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1838
 Crane, Henry C., North Springfield, Mo. 14, 156
 Crane, Kendrick H., Pinekney, Mich. 147

Cravath, Ephraim M., Pres., Nashville, Tenn.	1860	Curtis, Walter W., West Stockbridge, Mass.	14, 141
Crawford, Charles H., Genoa, Neb.	159, 160	Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me.	124
Crawford, Lyndon S., Topsfield, Mass.	11, 140	Curtis, William W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204
Crawford, Matthew A., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	[Curtiss, Daniel Collins, Fort Howard, Wis.; died 1883, July 24,	22
Crawford, Otis D., Ridgway, Penn.	73	Curtiss, George, Hartford, Ct.	88
Crawford, Robert, Braintree, Mass.	1840	Curtiss, Gilbert A., Willsborough, N. Y.	175
Crawford, Sidney, Lyons, Io	110	Curtiss, Leander, Croton, Mich.	144
*Crawford, William, Sparta, Wis.	202	Curtiss, Samuel Ives, Prof., 364 W. Washington st., Chicago, Ill	1874
Creegan, Charles C., <i>S. C. N. Y. H. M. S.</i> , Syracuse, N. Y.	1874	Curtiss Wm. B., North Braunford, Ct.	1843
Cressman, Abraham A., Albion, Neb.	158	Cushman, D. Quimby, Bath, Me.	1838
Cressman, Edmund, Steele City, Neb.	160, 161	Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y.	1860
Cristy, Albert B., Conway, Mass.	156	Cuthbertson, Wm., Chicago, Ill.	99
Croft, Charles P., Terre Haute, Ind.	105	Cuthbertson, W. J., Mainsville, N. Y.	172
Crofts, George W., Sandwich, Ill.	103	Cutler, Brainerd B., Heath, Mass.	1837
Cromack, Joseph C., Martinsburg, W. Va	1839	Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass.	136
Cronin, Henry C., Hamilton, N. Y.	171	Cutler, Charles, Lexington, O.	179
Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass.	1837	Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.	1850
*Cross, Andrew M., Minden, Mich.	11, 146, 149	Cutler, George B., Hebron, Ct.	88
Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y.	1840	Cutler, Temple, Essex, Mass.	130
Cross, John, College Springs, Io.	1837	Cutter, Marshall M., <i>Dist. Soc. A. T. S.</i> , 52 Bromfield st., Boston, Mass.	1868
Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.	1834	Cutting, Charles, Montville, Ct.	89
Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, Io.	1842	Cutting, Henry P., No. Leominster, Mass.	133
Cross, Roland S., Cannon Falls, Minn.	150	Dada, Edw. P., Richford, N. Y.	171
Cross, Roselle T., Denver, Col.	84	Dada, W. B., Stanton, Neb.	161
Cross, Wellington R., Milltown, Me.	14, 1865	Dalton, Martin L., Munsville, N. Y.	173, 174
Cross, William H., Saratoga, Cal.	83	Daly, James A., Cleveland, O.	1868
Croswell, Micah S., Chicago, Ill.	1869	Dame, Charles, Falmouth, Me.	120
Crowell, Zenas, Cornish, Me.	121, 122	Damon, John F., Eagle Harbor, W. T.	196, 197
Crum, J. H., Winona, Minn.	153	Dana, J. Jay, Alford, Mass.	127, 141
Crumrine, John T., Fayette City, Pa.	1874	Dana, Malcolm McG., St. Paul, Minn.	153
Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, Me.	1852	Dana, Samuel H., Quincy, Ill	11, 102
Cummings, Henry, Stafford, Vt.	194	Danforth, Jas. R., Philadelphia, Pa.	185
Cummings, Hiram, San Francisco, Cal.		Daniels, Charles H., Portland, Me.	11, 14, 124
Cummings, John M., Anita, Io.	106	Daniels, Daniel, South Gibson, Pa.	184
Cunningham, John, West Groton, N. Y.	175	Daniels, Joseph L., Prof., Olivet, Mich.	147
Currier, Albert H., Prof., Oberlin, O.	1862	Danielson, Jos., Southbridge, Mass.	139
Curry, Erastus S., Newberry, Mich.	147	Danks, Lucian E., Hamilton, Mo.	155
Curry, William, Rosedale, Mich.	143, 146, 147, 148	Danner, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O.	178
Curtis, Asher W., Marion, Ala.	80	Darling, George, Waupun, Wis.	202
Curtis, Charles B., Selma, Ala.	80	Darling, Marcellus W., Elkhart, Ind.	1878
Curtis, Edward D., Frankfort, Mich.	11, 144	Darling Thos. W., Danville, Vt.	14, 191
Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y.	170	*Darling, Walter E., Farmington, N. H.	164
Curtis, Lucius, Hartford, Ct.	1846	Dascomb, Alfred B., Bellows Falls, Vt.	193

- Davenport, John G., Waterbury, Ct. 93
 Davidson, David B., Minneapolis, Minn. 184
 Davies, Daniel T., Minersville, Pa. 185
 Davies, David, Parisville, O. 181, 185
 Davies, David D., 117 2d ave., New York, N. Y.
 *Davies, David F., Janesville, Wis. 200
 Davies, David L., Carbondale, Pa. 184
 Davies, Edward, Remsen, N. Y. 1853
 Davies, Henry, Williamsburg, Io. 1867
 Davies, James, Spring Hill, Kan. 117
 Davies, John A., Patriot, O. 181
 Davies, John L., Youngstown, O. 182
 Davies, John P., Hubbard, O. 178, 179
 Davies, Llewellyn S., Shawnee, O. 181
 Davies, Richard R., Fairport, N. Y. 171
 Davies, Theophilus, Plains, Pa. 185
 Davies, Thomas E., Hartford, Ct. 14, 1865
 Davies, Thomas M., Bridgton, Me. 121
 Davies, William W., Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Davis, Edgar F., Hamilton, Mass. 132
 Davis, Jerome D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Davis, John, Blue Mounds, Wis. 198
 Davis, Joshua G., Amherst, N. H. 1844
 Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass. 133
 Davis, R. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Davis, Ralph A., West Andover, O. 177
 Davis, William H., Beverly, Mass. 128
 Davison, Charles, Greenville, Me. 122
 Davison, Joseph B., Sugar Grove, Pa. 1842
 Davison, Joseph B., Harmony, N. Y. 169
 Dawes, Ebenezer, Lakeview, Mass. 133
 Dawson, John B., Essexville, Mich. 144
 Dawson, W. E., Garden Prairie, Ill. 100, 102
 Day, Charles O., Williamsburg, Mass. 141
 Day, George E., Prof., New Haven, Ct. 1840
 Day, Guy B., Tea., Bridgeport, Ct. 1849
 Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct. 1836
 Day, Hram, Glencoe, Ill. 100
 Day, Rodney C., Lisbon, N. Y. 172
 Day, S. Mills, Honeoye, N. Y. 172
 Day, Theo. L., Saxonville, Mass. 131
 Day, Warren F., Ottawa, Ill. 102
 Dean, Amos N., Bloomington, Neb. 158, 159, 160
 Dean, Benjamin A., Meriden, N. H. 11, 166
 Dean, Martin G., Hutchinson, Kan. 117
 Dean, Oliver S., Holbrook, Mass. 11, 133
 Dean, Samuel C., Plymouth, Neb. 160
 Dean, William N. T., Orange, Mass. 136
 Deane, James, Crown Point, N. Y. 175
 DeBevoise, Gabriel H., *State S. S. Supt.*, Congl. House, Boston, Mass. 14, 1865
 DeForest, Heman P., Taunton, Mass. 139
 DeForest, Henry S., Pres., Talladega, Ala. 1863
 DeForest, John H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Deighton, James, Peirce City, Mo. 156
 De La Vergne, Alexander L., Pearce, Mo. 1877
 De Lew, Lonis, Hillsboro, Ill. 100
 DeLong, Thomas W., Fredericksburg, Ohio, 179
 Demarest, Sydney, Baldwin, Mich. [Wis.] 143
 Demeritt, John P., Bath, N. H. 163
 Denio, Francis B., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1881
 Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct. 89
 Denison, Daniel, Cobalt, Ct. 86
 Denison, John H., Williamstown, Mass. 141
 Denison, William, Castleton, Vt.
 Dennen, Stephen R., New Haven, Ct. 90
 DePew, William A., East Weymouth, Mass. 14, 141
 DeReimer, William E., Denmark, Io. 103
 Dewey, William, North Monroeville, O. 179
 Dewey, Willis C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Dexter, Granville M., Hydesville, Cal. 82, 83
 Dexter, Henry M., Ed., Boston, Mass. 1844
 Dexter, Morton, Ed., Boston, Mass. 1873
 Dick, Robert, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Dickerman, George S., Amherst, Mass. 11, 14, 127
 Dickerman, Lysander, Roxbury, Mass. 1858
 Dickerson, Orson C., Earlville, Ill. 99, 102
 Dickey, Myron P., Ludlow, Mass. 11, 134
 Dickinson, Chas. A., Lowell, Mass. 11, 134
 Dickinson, Cornelius E., Marietta, O. 180
 Dickinson, Edmund F., C. M., 20 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. 1841
 Dickinson, Ferdinand W., West Williamsfield, O. 182
 Dickinson, Geo L., Roodhouse, Ill. 103
 Dickinson, Henry A., Huntington, Mass. 1863
 Dickinson, Samuel F., Cambridge, Ill. 99
 Dickinson, Samuel W., Jefferson, O. 179
 Dickinson, William E., Chicopee, Mass. 130
 Dickinson, William G., Webster, Dak. 96
 Diffenbacher, Benjamin F., Arlington, Neb. 158, 159
 Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O. 181
 Dike, Samuel W. *Sec. N. E. Divorce League*, Royalton, Vt. 1869

- Dikeman, Charles F., Rockford, Io. 111, 112
 Dille, Alexander B., Candor, N. Y. 170
 Dille, Samuel, Little River, Kan. 115
 Dingwell, James, Danielsonville, Ct. 89
 Dinsmore, John, Brunswick, Me. 120
 Diven, Clarence L., Helena, Mont. 11, 157
 Dixon, Ellis W., Yakima City, W. T. 195, 196
 Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis. 1852
 Dixon, James J. A. T., Bunker Hill, Kan. 1856
 Dixon, Julian H., Clifton, Ill. 99
 Duane, Edward T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 *Dobson, J. Arthur, Angola, Ind. 104, 105
 Docher, John H., Springfield, Mass. 1877
 Dodge, Austin, So Dennis, Mass. 130
 Dodge, Benjamin, West Lebanon, Me. 123
 Dodge, Dan'l D., Wilmington, N. C. 176
 Dodge, George S., Rutland, Mass. 138
 Dodge, John E., Paxton, Mass. 11, 137
 Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass. 142
 Doe, Franklin B., *Supt. A. H. M. S.* Dallas, Texas, 1854
 Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I. 1847
 Doldt, James, Canterbury, N. H. 163
 Dole, George T., Reading, Mass. 1842
 Dole, Sylvester R., Rollersville, O. 177, 181
 Donaldson, John W., Sanborn, Dak. 96
 Donaldson, Levi J., Birmingham, O. 177, 179
 Donnell, Albert, Berlin, N. H. 11, 163
 D'Ooge, Martin L., Ann Arbor, Mich. 1878
 [Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct.; died 1883, Feb. 1, 22
 Doolittle, John B., Grafton, Neb. 159
 Dougherty, James G., Ottawa, Kan. 116
 Dougherty, M. Angelo, Baldwinville, Mass. 139
 Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y. 1853
 Douglas, Ebenezer, ———, R. I. 1856
 Douglass, Francis J., Toledo, Io. [Midland ch.] 110, 112
 Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct. 1863
 Douglass, Thomas, Harwinton, Ct. 14, 1868
 Douglass, Truman O., *Sec. Io. H. M. S.*, Grinnell, Io. 1868
 Dow, Ezekiel, Warren, N. H. 1845
 Dow, William W., Portsmouth, N. H. 123
 Dowd, Quincy L., Kaukauna, Wis. 200
 Dowden, Wm. H., Easton, Mass. 130
 Downer, Sawyer B., Prattville, Mich. 147
 Downs, Allison O., Upper Aquebogue, N. Y. 173
 Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H. 165
 Downs, Edward C., Garden Prairie, Dak. 95
 Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass. 138
 Dralms, A., Sonoma, Cal. 82
 Drake, Andrew J., DeSmet, Dak. 95
 Drake, Charles W., St. Louis, Mo. 156
 Drake, Ellis R., Northfield, Mass. 136
 [Drake, Samuel S., Northfield, Mass.; died 1883, Nov. 12, 22
 Dresser, Amos, Franklin, Neb. 1841
 Drew, Stephen F., West Charleston, Vt. 191
 Dudley, Horace F., Warsaw, N. Y. 175
 Dudley, Joseph F., Eau Claire, Wis. 199
 Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct. 1851
 Dudley, Myron S., Cromwell, Ct. 86
 Dugan, Wm. R., Erving, Mass. 1880
 Duncan, Andrew C., Haywards, Cal. 82
 Dungan, George W., McCook, Neb. 159, 160
 Dunham, Dwight, Hamlin, Kan. 115, 116
 Dunham, Isaac, Bridgewater, Mass. 1835
 *Dunlap, George H., Harrisville, N. H. 165, 166
 Dunlap, Samuel P., Hannibal, Mo. 155
 Dunning, Albert E., *Sect. Cong. S. S. & P. S.*, Boston, Mass. 1870
 Duuning, Homer N., South Norwalk, Ct. 1852
 Duren, Charles, Granby, Vt. 191
 Duryea, Joseph T., Boston, Mass. 123
 Dustan, George, Peterborough, N. H. 166
 Dutton, Albert I., East Longmeadow, Mass. 134
 Dutton, George A., Norwich, Vt. 11, 1883
 Dutton, Horace, Auburndale, Mass. 1863
 Dutton, John M., Lebanon, N. H. 165
 Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass. 132
 Dwight, Henry O., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Dwight, M. Everett, Fairfield, Io. 108
 Dwight, Timothy, Prof., New Haven, Ct. 1861
 Dwinell, Israel E., Redwood, Cal. 14, 1849
 Dyas, Joseph P., Bradshaw, Neb. 1880
 Dyer, Edmund, Southfield, Mich. 1836
 Dyer, Edward O., South Braintree, Mass. 11, 129
 Dyer, Nathan T., Middleboro, Mass. 135
 Eastman, Edward P., Fort Fairfield, Me. 122
 Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass. 1873
 Eastman Lucius R., jr., Framingham, Mass. 131
 Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis. 201
 Eastman, Samuel E., Canandaigua, N. Y. 170
 Eastman, Wm. F., Atkinson, Neb. 1877

- Eastman, William R., South Framingham, Mass. 131
- Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich. 143
- Eaton, Edward D., Oak Park, Ill. 102
- Eaton James D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Eaton James F., Lake Linden, Mich. 1879
- Eaton, James M. R., Fitchburg, Mass. 1845
- Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis. 200
- Eckles, John G., Chase, Kan. 114
- Eckman, James K., Osborne, Kan. 1869
- Eddy, Clarence, St. Clair, Mich. 148
- Eddy, Hiram, Sheffield, Mass. 138
- *Eddy, Samuel W., Beverly, Mass. 128
- Eddy, Zachary, Detroit, Mich. 144
- Edmunds, John H., Charlestown, O. 177, 178
- Edmunds, John S., *p.*, Randolph, N. Y.
- Edson, Henry K., Grinnell, Io.
- Edwards, George L., Middletown, Conn.
- Edwards, John, Lansford, Pa. 185
- Edwards, John, Youngstown, O. 178
- Edwards, Jonathan, Scranton, Pa. 11, 184
- Edwards, Jonathan, Wellesley Hills, Mass. 140
- Edwards, Nicholas T., Wyandot, Ill. 16, 104
- Edwards, Richard, Princeton, Ill. 102
- Edwards, Thomas C., Kingston, Pa. 185
- Edwards, William, Syracuse, O. 1857
- Edwards, William P., Newburg Station, Cleveland, O. 178
- Eells, Cushing, Colfax, W. T. 195
- Eells, Myron, Skokomish, W. T. 196
- Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Prof., Williamstown, Mass. 1845
- Egleston, William R., Westmoreland, Kan. 1862
- Elam, Abner, Junction City, Kan.
- Elder, Hugh, Salem, Mass. 138
- Elderkin, John, Ekonk, Ct. 93
- Eldredge, Henry W., Turner's Falls, Mass. 135
- Elliot, Henry B., Cincinnati, O. 178
- Elliot, Lester H., Keeseville, N. Y. 1866
- Elliot, John E., Newington, Ct. 90
- Elliott, Stephen G., Aurora, Mo. 1864
- Ellis, Jacob F., Forest Grove, Or. 1873
- Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O. 1866
- Ellis, William H., Pekin, N. C. 176
- Ellsworth, Alfred A., Galesburg, Ill. 100
- Elmer, Hiram, Winona, Minn. 1844
- Ely, Joseph A., Orange Valley, N. J. 14, 1876
- Embleton, John S., Severy, Kan. 117
- Emerson, Alfred, Dorchester, Mass. 1845
- Emerson, Chas. H., Creighton, Neb. 1858
- Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct. 1838
- Emerson, Forrest F., Newport, R. I. 11, 14, 187
- Emerson, James O., Eldon, Io. 108
- Emerson, John D., Keenebunkport, Me. 122
- Emerson, Joseph, Prof., Beloit, Wis. 1860
- [Emerson, Oliver, Miles, Io.; died, 1883, Nov. 10, 22
- Emerson, Oliver P., Peacedale, R. I. 187
- Emerson, Rufus, Centreville, Mass. 127
- Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me. 120
- Emerson, Thomas A., Braintree, Mass. 129
- Emery, Samuel Hopkins, Taunton, Mass. 1837
- Emmons, Abram S., Friendship, N. Y. 171
- Emmons, Henry V., Hallowell, Me. 1859
- *Empson, George C., Wayne, Mich. 149
- Emrich, Frederick E., 172 N. Morgan st., Chicago, Ill. 99
- Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y. 1845
- Ernst, Frederick W., South Hartford, N. Y. 175
- Estabrook, Jos., Prof., Olivet, Mich. 147
- Ethridge, Albert, Des Moines, Io. 1857
- Eustis, William T., *p.*, Ind. Ch., Springfield, Mass. 1846
- Evans, B. I., Angus, Io.
- Evans, Charles, Coloma, Mich. 11, 143
- Evans, Daniel A., Emporia, Kan. 114
- Evans, D. Ellis, Spring Green, Wis. 202
- Evans, David E., Plymouth, Pa. 1866
- Evans, David M., Oak Hill, O. 1866
- Evans, Emion C., Brainerd, Minn. 150
- Evans, Evan, Oak Hill, O.
- Evans, Frederick T., Mahanoy, Pa. 185
- Evans, Griffith R., Braidwood, Ill. 98
- Evans, John G., Wyoming, Pa. 185
- Evans, John M., Cleveland, O. 178
- Evans, John P., Bangor, Wis. 198, 199
- Evans, Lewis D., Lee, N. H. 165
- *Evans, Samuel E., Hanover, Mass. 132
- Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City, Io. 1846
- Everts, Nathaniel K., Dorr, Mich. 1850
- Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis. 1853
- Everest, Asa E., Grinnell, Io. 1850
- Everest, Charles Hale, 70 Twenty-first st., Chicago, Ill. 1861
- Eversz, Moritz E., Milwaukee, Wis. 200
- Everts, Reuben, Battle Creek, Mich. 1858
- Ewell, John L., Milbury, Mass. 135
- Ewing, Edward C., Danvers, Mass. 11, 130
- Ewing, Wm., Fargo, Dak. 95, 96
- Fairbank, John, Marshall, Minn. 150, 152
- Fairbank, Sam'l B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 194
- Fairbanks, Francis J., West Boylston, Mass. 140

- Fairbanks, George H., Welshfield, O. 181, 182
 Fairbanks, Henry, *Sec. Et. Y. M. C. A.*, St. Johnsbury, Vt. 1858
 Fairchild, Edward H., Pres., Berea, Ky. 1841
 Fairchild, George T., Manhattan, Kan.
 Fairchild, James H., Pres., Oberlin, O. 1841
 Fairfield, Edmund B., Manistee, Mich. 16, 146
 Fairfield, Frederic W., Prof., Tabor, Io. 1871
 Fairfield, Minor W., Muskegon, Mich. 147
 Fales, Elisha F., Palestine, Texas, 189
 Falk, Theodore, Chicago, Ill. 1875
 Farmin, Uriel, Cherokee City, Ark. 81
 Farnham, Luther, Libr., Boston, Mass. 1844
 Farnsworth, Wilson A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Farrar, Henry, Stowe, Me. 125, 163
 Farrill, Edgar T., Hopkinton, N. H. 165
 Farwell, Asa, Ludlow, Vt. 1853
 Farwell, Farris T., South Egremont, Mass. 131
 Fath, Jacob, Muscatine, Io. 11, 110, 111
 Fawcett, Joseph, Ossipee, N. H. 166
 Fawkes, Francis, Durango, Io. 108
 Fay, Henry C., Northwood, N. H. 166
 Fay, Levi L., Moss Run, O. 1843
 Fay, Osmer W., Talladega, Ala. 80
 Fay, Prescott, Cambridge, Mass. 1857
 Fay, Rollins B., Post Mill Village, Vt. 11, 194
 Fay, Solomon P., Dorchester, Mass. 128
 Fay, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Feemster, Paul S., Pearlette, Kan. 114
 *Feemster, William, La Cygne, Kan.
 Fellows, Franklin E., Norwich, Ct. 1858
 Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct. 91
 Fenn, William H., Portland, Me. 124
 Ferner, John Wesley, Grundy Centre, Io. 107
 Ferris, Hiram J., Menasha, Wis. 200
 Ferris, Leonard Z., Rockland, Mass. 138
 Ferris, Walter L., Dundee, Ill. 99
 Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct. 1839
 Ficke, Herman, Dubuque, Io. 108
 Field, Aaron W., Tolland, Mass. 138, 140
 Field, Artemas C., Hinesburg, Vt. 192
 Field, Fred'k A., National City, Cal. 82
 Field, George W., Bangor, Me. 120
 Field, James P., Amity, Mo. 155
 Field, Thomas P., Prof., Amherst, Mass. 1840
 Fields, J. C., —, Tenn.
 Fiñeld, Chas. W., Champion, N. Y. 170
 Fiñeld, Lebbeus B., Baltimore, Md. 1857
 *Findley, J. Ross, Conneaut, O. 178
 Finster, Clarence, Allendale, Mich. 142
 Fish, Henry F., Sandoval, Ill. 142, 144, 146
 Fish, Henry S., Plymouth, Ill. 102
 Fisher, George E., Amherst, Mass. 127
 Fisher, George P., Prof., New Haven, Ct. 1854
 Fisher, George W., Cameron, Mo. 155
 Fisher, Joseph D., Benzonia, Mich.
 *Fisher, Oren D., Cleveland, O. 178
 Fisher, Samuel V. S., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
 Fisher, William B., Cottonwood Falls, Kan. 114, 117
 Fisher, William P., Brunswick, Me. 121
 Fisk, Franklin L., Downer's Grove, Ill. 11, 99
 Fisk, Franklin W., Prof., 532 Adams st., Chicago, Ill. 1859
 Fisk, Perrin B., Northfield, Minn. 1863
 Fisk, Pliny B., Letcher, Dak. 94, 95
 Fisk, Wilbur, Freeborn, Minn. 151
 Fiske, Albert W., Penacook, N. H. 1833
 Fiske, Dan'l T., Newburyport, Mass. 136
 Fiske, John B., Auamosa, Io. 106
 Fiske, John Orr, Bath, Me. 1843
 Fitch, Charles N., Wauseon, O. 182
 Fitch, Franklin S., Buffalo, N. Y. 170
 [Fitts, Calvin R., Sudbury, Mass.; died 1883, Oct. 10. 23
 Fitts, James H., South Newmarket, N. H. 167
 Fitz, Arthur G., Wilton, Me. 125, 126
 Flagg, Rufus C., Fairhaven, Vt. 191
 Flanders, Charles N., Wapping, Ct. 92
 *Flemen, Frederick, Rockford, Mich. 11, 148
 Fleming, Samuel, Burr Oak, Mich. 1847
 Fletcher, Rufus W., Hart, Mich. 145
 Flint, Joseph R., Junction City, Mo. 1879
 Flook, Jacob, New Haven, Mich. 143, 147
 Fobes, William A., Monterey, Mass. 135
 Folsom, Geo. DeF., Tustin City, Cal. 83
 Folsom, Nathaniel S., —, R. I. 1836
 Folsom, Omar W., Newburyport, Mass. 136
 Foote, Hiram, Rockford, Ill. 1839
 Foot, Horace, Tallmadge, O. 1848
 Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill. 1825
 Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, Cal.
 Foot, William W., Oberlin, O. 1864
 Forbes, Jesse F., Warren, Mass. 140
 Forbes, Samuel B., Rockville, Ct. 93
 Forbes, Washington H., Phelps, Neb. 160, 161
 Ford, James T., San Bernardino, Cal. 83
 Fordney, D. L., Tuckoria, Mo. 156
 Forsyth, Wm., Bucksport, Me. 121, 123
 Foss, George A., Piermont, N. H. 166
 Foster, Addison P., Jersey City, N. J. 168

- Foster, Amos, Putney, Vt. 1865
 Foster, Benj. F., Little Rock, Ark. 1881
 Foster, Davis, Winchendon, Mass. 141
 Foster, Festus, Leadville, Col. 1, 284
 Foster, Frank H., Middlebury, Vt. 1877
 Foster, Lauren M., Salem, Wis. 202
 Foster, Richard B., Red Cliff, Col. 84
 Foster, Roswell, Independence, Io. 1855
 Foster, Wm. C., Sandisfield, Mass. 138
 Fowle, Hanford, Footville, Wis. 199
 Fowle, James L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Fowler, Stacy, Cambridge, Mass. 1862
 *Fowler, Wm. A., Sand Lake, Mich. 12, 144, 148
 Fowler, W. C., Carrington, Dak. 16, 96
 *Fox, Almon K., Mazon, Ill. 103
 Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan. 1839
 Francis, Cyrus W., Prof., Atlanta, Ga. 1867
 Franklin, John L., Lysander, N. Y. 172
 Frary, Lucien H., Weymouth, Mass. 141
 Fraser, John G., Madison, O. 180
 Fraser, John M., Madison, O. 1840
 Frazee, John H., Franklin, N. Y. 171, 175
 Frazer, John, Montreal, P. Q. 1852
 Frear, Walter, West Oakland, Cal. 82
 Free, Samuel R., Willimantic, Ct. 93
 Freeborn, James G., ———, O. 1863
 Freeland, Samuel M., Thomaston, Ct. 92
 Freeman, Fred. J., Alba, Mich. 142
 Freeman, Geo. E., Fresno City, Cal. 82
 Freeman, Henry A., Oldtown, Me. 123
 Freeman, Hiram, Sioux City, Io. [Wis.] 1843
 [Freeman, Joseph, York Corner, Me.; died 1883, March 22, 23
 Freeman, Joseph A., Danbury Ct. 86
 French, E. B., ———, Wis. 1870
 French, Geo. H., Charlestown, N. H. 163
 French, Herman A., Milford, Neb. 1873
 French, S. Franklin, Wallingford, Vt. 12, 194
 Frey, Isaac M., Valley City, Dak. 1874
 Frickstad, Taral T., So. San Francisco, Cal. 83
 Frink, Benson M., South Abington, Mass. 139
 Frisbie, Alvah L., Des Moines, Io. 108
 Frissell, H. B., Hampton, Va. 195
 Frost, Daniel C., Killingly, Ct. 1840
 Frost, Daniel D., Danbury, Ct. 1846
 Frost, Geo. B., Oxford, Mass. 12, 137
 Frost, Lewis P., Janesville, Wis. 1850
 Fruht, F. H., Ritzville, W. T. 196
 Fuller, Americus, Minneapolis, Minn. 152
 Fuller, Augustus H., Mattapoisett, Mass. 134
 Fuller, Homer T., Worcester, Ms. 1870
 Fuller, J. K., Bakersfield, Vt. 190
 Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt. 1830
 Fullerton, Bradford M., Waltham, Mass. 104
 Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Hopkinton, Mass. 133
 *Funthouser, H. C., Bremen, Ind. 104
 Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass. 1847
 Furbish, Edward B., Lockport, N. Y. 172
 Gaffney, Matthew, Gainesville, N. Y. 171
 Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct. 88
 Gale, Edmund, Faribault, Minn. 151
 Gale, Sullivan F., Jacksonville, Fla. [Mich.] 15, 97
 Galiger, James P., Tomah, Wis. [Mich.] 202
 Gallagher, William, jr., Tea., Boston, Mass. 1874
 Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct. 89
 Gammell, Sereno D., Lynn, Mass. 134
 *Gannett, George, Prof., Boston, Mass. 1849
 Gardner, Austin, Buckingham, Ct. 87
 Gardner, Edward P., Medina, N. Y. 1862
 Gardner, Theodore Y., Hudson, O. 12, 179
 Garland, David, Bethel, Me. 120
 *Garland, Joseph N., Waterford, Me. 125
 Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass. 1847
 Garretson, Ferdinand D. V., Franconia, N. H. 149
 Garrette, Edmund Y., Paxton, Ill. [Wis.] 12, 102
 Garver, Austin S., Hopedale, Mass. 1872
 Gates, Caleb Frank, *A. B. C. F. M.* 16, 205
 Gates, Charles H., Deer Isle, Me. 121
 Gates, George A., Upper Montclair, N. J. 168
 Gates, Hiram N., West Hartland, Ct. 1850
 Gates, Lorin S., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 204
 Gates, Matthew A., Barton Land- ing, Vt. 190
 Gay, Ebenezer, Tompkins Cove, N. Y. 1818
 Gay, Joshua S., Waquoit, Mass. 131
 Gay, W., Lost Nation, Io.
 Gay, William M., Brookfield, Vt. 190
 Gaylord, Joseph F., Barre, Mass. 127
 Gaylord, Samuel D., Bridgeport, Ct. 85
 [Gaylord, Wm. L., Chicopee, Mass.; died 1882, Dec. 26. 23
 Geer, Heman, Wabauusee, Kan. 117
 George, David M., Frostburg, Md. 126
 George, Norton R., Downs, Kan. 114, 115
 Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N. H. 164
 Gerry, Elbridge, West Randolph, Vt. 1868
 Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Io 107
 Gibson, John, Byron, Ill. 98

- Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, Mass. 1857
- Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C. 1842
- Gidman, Richard H., North Madison, Ct. 89
- Gilbert, Henry B., Brookton, N. Y. 1870
- Gilbert, James B., Springfield, Neb. 161
- Gilbert, Simeon, Ed., 164 Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill. 1863
- Gilbert, Wm. H., *Sec. Ct. Bib. Soc.*, No. Norwalk, Ct. 1846
- Gill, William, New Richmond, Wis. 201
- Gillespie, Thomas, Kenosha, Wis. 1867
- Gillmore, Daniel W., Menomonee, Wis. 1876
- Gilman, Edward W., *Sec. A. B. S.*, 27 Bible House, New York city, 1849
- Gilman, George P., Waverley, Mass. 12, 1872
- Gladden, Washington, Columbus, O. 178
- *Glasson, Joseph, Gaylord, Mich. 145
- Gleason, Anson, *C. M.*, 143 Munroe st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1835
- Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct. 92
- Gleason, George L., Byfield, Mass. 136
- Gleason, John F., Norfolk, Ct. 90
- Glendenning, J. S., Henry, Ill. 100
- Glidden, Kiah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct. 89
- Glidden, N. Dimic, Hubbardston, Mich. 16, 145, 1881
- *Goddard, John C., Chicago, Ill. 95
- Goldsmith, Chas. F., No. Carver, Mass. 129
- Goff, E. S., Grand Forks, Dak. 96
- Goodale, David W., Brookfield, Mass. 15, 1878
- Goodell, Constans L., 3006 Pine st., St. Louis, Mo. 156
- Goodell, Henry M., Blair, Neb. 158
- Goodell, Isaac, San Mateo, Cal. 76, 83
- Goodell, John H., Windsor Locks, Ct. 93
- Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct. 93
- Goodenough, Herbert H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Goodenow, Smith B., Battle Creek, Io. 1843
- Goodhue, Daniel, Pembroke, N. H. 1848
- Goodhue, Henry A., Croydon, N. H. 164
- Goodman, William W., Macksville, Ind. 183
- Goodpasture, T. B., Slayton, Ore. 183
- Goodrich, Chauncy, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Goodrich, Darius N., Salem, Mich. 148
- Goodrich, John E., Prof., Burlington, Vt. 1864
- Goodrich, Lewis, Lovell, Me. 123, 124
- Goodsell, Dennis, Tulare, Cal. 83
- Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H. 1839
- Goodwin, Edward P., 354 Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 99
- Goodwin, Henry M., Prof., Olivet, Mich. 147
- Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H. 1828
- Gordon, Charles E., Salisbury, N. H. 12, 166, 167
- Gordon, George A., Greenwich, Ct. 88
- Gordon, J. G., Grandview, Dak.
- Gordon, M. Lafayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Gordon, Robert F., Nepenset, Mass. 128
- Gorton, Philo, Newell, Io. 111
- Gould, Edwin S., Providence, R. I. 1873
- Gould, George H., Worcester, Mass. 1862
- Gould, Mark, Worcester, Mass. 1851
- Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me. 1839
- Graham, Curtis, East New York, N. Y. 12, 171
- Graham, R. W., Boston, Mass. 1869
- Granger, Calvin, East Poutney, Vt. 193
- Granger, Charles, Clarence, Ill. 1843
- Granger, John L., Bunker Hill, Ill. 98
- Grannis, George H., Ypsilanti, Mich. 149
- *Grant, Benjamin F., Louisville, Kan. 1876
- Grant, Henry M., Middleboro, Mass. 135
- Grant, J. Barbour, Alabama Furnace, Ala. 80
- Grassie, Thomas G., *Supt. W's. H. M. S.*, Madison, Wis. 15, 1863
- Graves, Alphens, Big Rock, Io. 107
- Graves, Charles F., Argentine, Kan. 144, 147
- Graves, J. S., Niles, Mich. 1843
- [Graves, Roswell, Susanville, Cal.; died 1883, Nov. 9. 23
- Gray, David B., Dalles, Or. 183
- Gray, John, Avoca, Io. 111, 158
- Gray, M. S., Farwell, Mich. 143, 144
- Greeley, Edward H., *Sect. N. H. H. M. S.*, Concord, N. H. 1849
- Greeley, Frank N., New Haven, N. Y. 173
- Greeley, Stephen S. N., Gilmanton Centre, N. H. 164
- Greene, Caleb, Oakland City, Ind. 105
- Greene, Daniel, Machias, Me. 123
- Greene, Daniel C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass. 134
- Greene, Joseph K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Green, Nelson, Raymond, N. H. 166
- Greene, Richard G., Orange, N. J. 168
- Greene, Samuel, Seattle, W. T. 196, 197
- Greene, William B., Dighton, Mass. 130
- *Greenleaf, Joseph, New Canaan, Ct. 90
- Greenwood, William, Windsor, Vt. 12, 195
- Gregg, James B., Colorado Springs, Col. 84
- Gregory, Lewis, Lincoln, Neb. 159
- Grice, Julius L., Meridian, Miss. 154
- Gridley, Albert L., Benzonia, Mich. 143

Griffin, Edward H., <i>Prof.</i> , Williams-town, Mass.	1868	Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H.	1837
Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct.	89	*Hadley, Willis A., Turner Junction, Ill.	103
Griffin, Henry L., Bangor, Me.	120	Haff, Stephen, Bay Shore, N. Y.	169
Griffin, John A., So. Danville, Ill.	100, 103	Hagar, Chas. R., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	12, 204
Griffin, Perley M., East Bridgewater, Mass.	131	Hague, Wm. B., South Bridgton, Me.	121
*Griffith, George W., Maywood, Ill.	101	Haigh, Geo., Wheaton, Ill.	104
Griffith, Joseph, Sandy Creek, N. Y.	173, 174	Haigh, Jeffrey C., Park Ridge, Ill.	102
Griffith, Thomas H., Churchville, N. Y.	170	Haines, Thos. V., North Hampton, N. H.	166
Griffith, Thos. M., Sharon, Pa.	186	Hale, John G., Lugonia, Cal.	83
Griffiths, David R., Catasauqua, Pa.	184, 185	Hale, Lewis E., Bear Lake, Mich.	147
Griffiths, Evan T., Philadelphia, Pa.	184	Haley, Frank, Boscawen, N. H.	163
Griffiths, Griffith, Chicago, Ill.	142	Haley, John W., Lowell, Mass.	1864
Griffiths, Henry, Neligh, Neb.	160	Hall, Albert E., Chesterfield, N. H.	163
Griffiths, John R., Camroden, N. Y.	1854	Hall, Alexander, Plainville, Ct.	1864
[Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.; died 1883, Jan. 28,	24	Hall, Alfred H., Meriden, Ct.	89
Griggs, Leverett S., Terryville, Ct.	91	Hall, Chas. L., Fort Berthold, Dak., <i>A. M. A.</i>	1876
Grimes, Frank J., Keene, N. H.	1875	Hall, E. Edwin, New Haven, Ct.	88
Grimmell, Josiah B., Grinnell, Io.		Hall, Elliot C., Jamestown, N. Y.	1866
Grimmell, S. S. Des Moines, Io.	113	Hall, George E., Dover, N. H.	164
Griswold, John B., East Lisbon, Ct.	92	Hall, Heman B., Oberlin, O.	1851
Grosvenor, Charles P., Pomfret, Ct.	1834	Hall, Isaac H., New Orleans, La.	1877
Grosvenor, Mason, Englewood, N. J.	1831	Hall, James, Waukesha, Wis.	1845
Grout, Aldin, Springfield, Mass.	1834	Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H.	1833
Grout, Henry, M., Concord, Mass.	130	Hall, Martin S., Mazomanie, Wis.	200
Grout, Lewis, <i>agent</i> <i>A. M. A.</i> , West Brattleboro', Vt.	1846	Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn.	1850
Grout, Simeon N., Oxford, Neb.	160	Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.	1839
Grover, George W., Nashua, N. H.	166	Hall, Russell T., Mt. Vernon, O.	180
*Grover, Nahum W., Colebrook, N. H.	163	Halley, Eben, Binghamton, N. Y.	169
Grover, Richard B., Ludlow, Vt.	192, 194	Halliday, Joseph C., Somerset, Mass.	138
Grush, James W., Lockport, N. Y.	270	Halliday, Samuel B., 77 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y.	1863
Guild, Charles I., Charlemont, Mass.	1864	Hallock, Jos. A., Stanton, Io.	112
Guild, Rufus B., Sterling, Kan.	117	Hallock, Leavitt H., Portland, Me.	12, 15, 124
Gulek, Hervey, Hancock, N. H.	164	Hallock, Wm. A., Bloomfield, Ct.	85
Gulick, John T., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	Hamilton, B. Franklin, Roxbury, Mass.	128
Gulick, Luther H., <i>Am. Bible Soc.</i>	205	Hamilton, Henry H., Hinsdale, N. H.	165
Gulick, Oramel H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205	Hamilton, John A., Chester, Mass.	[Ct.] 1861
Gulick, Thomas L., <i>Am. Bib. Soc.</i>	205	*Hamilton, Jos., La Salle, Ill.	101
Gulick, William H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205	*Hamlen, Chanucey L., Collinwood, O.	178
Gulliver, John P., <i>Prof.</i> , Andover, Mass.	1846	Hamlin, Chas. H., Pittsfield, Mass.	137
Gunsaulus, Frank W., Newtonville, Mass.	12, 136	Hamlin, Cyrus, Middlebury, Vt.	1838
Gurney, John H., Dover, Dak.	95	Hamlin, Cyrus, Council Bluffs, Io.	107
Guttersen, George H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	Hammond, Henry L., 52 Throop st., Chicago, Ill.	1841
Haarvig, John A., Lisbon, Ill.	12, 101	Hammond, Jos., Truro, Mass.	140
Hadden, Archibald, Ortonville, Minn.	152	Hammond, William B., Rome, N. Y.	1844
Hadley, Andrew J., Olivet, Mich.	143, 146	Hampton, Wm. S., Franklin, Neb.	159, 160
		Hanaford, Howard A., Bedford, Mass.	128
		Hancock, Charles, Denmark, Io.	1861
		Hand, LaRoy S., Ottumwa, Io.	108, 111

- Hanks, Szedman W., *Sect. A. S. F.*
S., Cambridge, Mass. 1840
- Harbaugh, Hiram W., St. Charles,
Ill. 15, 103
- Harding, Charles, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me. 1855
- Harding, John W., Longmeadow,
Mass. 134
- Hardy, Daniel W., Stockton, Me. 124
- Hardy, Millard F., Whately, Mass. 141
- Hardy, Vitellus M., West Ran-
dolph, Vt. 193
- Hargrave, John W., Aitkin, Minn.
12, 150
- Harlow, Edwin A., Knightville, Me.
[Cape Elizabeth Ch.] 121
- Harlow, Lincoln, Putney, Vt. 193
- Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass. 135
- Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H. 167
- Harpending, A. S., Udina, Ill.
- Harper, Ahner, Port Byron, Ill. 100, 102
- Harper, Joel, Burlington, Kan. 12, 114
- Harrab, Charles C., Galva, Ill. 100
- Harrington, Chas. E., *p.*, Dubuque,
Io. 108
- Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly,
Mass. 1837
- Harrington, Myron O., Stewarts-
ville, Mo. 15, 155, 156
- Harris, D. Fisk, Cincinnati, O. 178
- Harris, Geo., Prof., Andover, Mass.
15, 1869
- Harris, James W., Albany, Or. 183
- Harris, John L., Quincy, Mass. 14, 137
- Harris, Leonard W., Lunenburg,
Vt. 192
- Harris, Samuel, Prof., New Haven,
Ct. 1841
- Harris, Sheldon A., Beecher, Ill. 98
- Harrison, Chas. S., South Pueblo,
Col. 84
- Harrison, Geo. J., Milton, Ct. 89
- Harrison, Marvin B., Scribner, Neb.
158, 159, 161
- Harrison, Phares, Seattle, W. T. 196
- Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass. 137
- *Harrison, Wm. G., Spring Green,
Wis. 202
- Hart, Burdett, New Haven, Ct. 90
- Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove,
Minn. 1856
- Hart, Hastings H., St. Paul, Minn.
15, 1881
- Hart, Henry B., Brooksville, Me. 115
- Hart, Henry E., Franklin, Ct. 87
- Hart, Ichabod A., Wheaton, Ill. 1830
- Hart, Walter O., Wheaton, Ill. 1879
- Hart, William D., Little Compton,
R. I. 187
- *Hartley, Chas., Cheboygan, Mich. 143
- Hartrauft, Chester D., Prof., Hart-
ford, Ct. 1864
- *Hartshorne, Jos. W., Colebrook,
Ct. 86
- Hartshorne, Vaola J., Lawrence,
Mass. 137
- Hartwell, Chas., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- *Hartwell, Minot S., Harwichport,
Mass. 132
- Harvey, Chas. A., Washington, D.
C. 1861
- Harvey, Edward H., Augusta, Mich. 142
- Harvey, Jasper P., South Glaston-
bury, Ct. 16, 87
- Harvey, W. F., Freyburg, Io. 113
- Harvey, W. Nye, New York city, 1853
- Harwood, Chas. E., Wymore, Neb. 161
- Harwood, James H., *Supt. Mo. H.*
M. S. 3742 Page ave., St. Louis,
Mo. 1863
- Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H. 1860
- Haskell, Henry C., Harnar, O. 179
- Haskell, John, Billerica, Mass. 1850
- Haskell, Thomas N., Denver, Col. 1855
- Haskell, Wm. H., West Falmouth,
Me. 122
- Haskins, Benjamin F., Galva, Kan.
114, 115
- Haskins, Robert W., Abington,
Mass. 127
- Hassell, Richard, Fairfax, Io. 108
- Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire,
Vt. 190, 192
- Hatch, Franklin S., Hartford, Ct.
15, 1876
- Hatch, Reuben, Oberlin, O. 1850
- Hathaway, Daniel E., Chenango
Forks, N. Y. 170
- Hathaway, Geo. W., Los Angeles,
Cal. 1833
- Hathaway, Warren, Washing-
tonville, N. Y. 169
- Haughton, William, Viroqua, Wis.
199, 200, 202
- Haven, John, Charlton, Mass. 1836
- Hawes, Edward, New Haven, Ct. 90
- Hawes, James B., Bangor, Me. 121, 122
- Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield Corner,
Me. 123
- Hawkes, Winfield S., South Hadley
Falls, Mass. 139
- Hawks, Theron H., Northampton,
Mass. 12, 1883
- Hawks, Winthrop B., Northampton,
Mass. 15, 1855
- Hawley, C. W., Prof., Nashville,
Tenn. 1861
- Hawley, John P., Stafford Springs,
Ct. 15, 92
- Hayden, Frederick G., St. Joseph,
Mo. 156
- Haydn, Hiram C., *Dist. Sect. A. B.*
C. F. M., 39 Bible House, New
York, N. Y. 1862

- Hayes, James, Cardonia, Ind. 15, 104
 Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass. 1844
 Haynes, Edward C., Leominster, Mass. [Wis.] 1882
 Haynes, William, Houlton, Me. 12, 122, 1882
 Hayward, John, New Richland, Minn. 151, 152
 Hayward, Sylvanus, *a. p.*, Globe Village, Mass. 1861
 Hazeltine, Edwin A., Thompsonville, Conn. 157
 Hazeltine, Henry M., Bloomfield, Ct. 1860
 Hazen, Allen, Deerfield, Mass. 130
 Hazen, Austin, Jericho, Vt. 192, 193
 Hazen, Azel W., Middletown, Ct. 89
 Hazen, Henry A., Auburndale, Mass. 1858
 Hazen, Timothy A., Lee, Mass. 15, 1854
 Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt. 193
 Headley, Ivory H. B., Dover, Mass. 15, 1877
 Headley, Phineas C., Dover, Mass. 131
 Heath, Alb't H., New Bedford, Mass. 135
 Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb. 1837
 Helard, Frederick, Woodville, N. Y. 175
 Helms, Reuben E., Sutherland, Io. 109, 112
 Helms, Stephen D., Highland, Io. 1848
 Heinenway, Asa, Manchester, Vt. 1839
 Henderson, David, Sank Rapids, Minn. 152
 Henderson, J. H. D., Eugene City, Or. 1838
 Henry, Wm. D., Jamestown, N. Y. 1851
 Henshaw, George, Middleport, O. 181
 Hepworth, George H., New York, N. Y. 168
 Herbert, Charles D., West Newbury, Mass. 141
 Herrick, Edward E., Chelsea, Vt. 191, 194
 Herrick, Edward P., Sherman, Ct. 92
 Herrick, George F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Herrick, Henry, No. Woodstock, Ct. 1830
 Herrick, Horace, Felchville, Vt. 1844
 Herrick, James, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Herrick, John R., Hartford, Ct. 1854
 Herrick, Rob. P., Montevideo, Minn. 12, 152
 Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass. 128
 Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Io.
 Herrick, William T., Elizabethtown, N. Y. 1851
 Herron, G. D., Centerville, Dak. 94
 Hershey, Simon Byron, Ashtabula, O. 177
 Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Io. 109, 111
 Hetrick, Andrew J., Kansas City, Mo. 1865
 Hetzler, Henry, Scotland, Dak. 1874
 Heywood, Thomas, Elizabethport, N. J. 168
 Hibbard, Augustine G., Stanton, Mich. 15, 148
 Hibbard, Charles, York, Neb. 1869
 Hibbard, David S., Eliot, Me. 122
 Hibbard, Rufus Piercy, 177 So. 9th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Hick, George H., New York, N. Y. 15, 1865
 Hickmott, John V., No. Adams, Mich. 145, 147
 Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt. 1832
 Hickok, Laurens P., Amherst, Mass. 1824
 Hicks, Lewis W., Wethersfield, Ct. 93
 Hicks, Rich'd, Alburgh Springs, Vt. 190
 Hicks, William C., Prescott, Wis. 201
 Hicks, William H., Brookline, Mo. 155
 Higgins, Lucius H., Mt. Carmel, Ct. 88
 Higgins, Robert M., Calumet, Mich. 143
 Higley, Henry M., Salamanca, N. Y. 174
 Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis. 198
 Hill, Calvin G., Milton, Mass. 135
 Hill, Charles J., Branford, Ct. 15, 1857
 Hill, Charles W., Park City, Utah, 189
 Hill, Dexter D., Elgin, Ill. 100
 Hill, E. C. W., Talmage, Neb. 161
 Hill, Eben L., Neponset, Ill. 1876
 Hill, Edwin S., Atlantic, Io. 106
 Hill, George, Oswego, Ill. 102
 Hill, George E., Pittsfield, N. H. 166
 Hill, James L., Lynn, Mass. 134
 Hill, J. Lawrence, New Sharon, Me. 122, 123
 Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct. 91
 Hills, Aaron M., Ravenna, O. 181
 *Hills, James D., Hollis, N. H. 1844
 Hills, William S., Verdon, Neb. 161
 Hillson, Thomas E., Flatonia, Tex. 189
 Hilton, John V., Denver, Col. 84
 Hincks, Edward Y., Prof., Audover, Mass. 1870
 Hincks, John H., Montpelier, Vt. 192
 Hindley, Geo., Weeping Water, Neb. 161
 Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct. 89
 Hine, Sylvester, Hartford, Ct. 1848
 Hinman, Chester H., Clear Lake, Wis. 1869
 Hird, John W., No. Brookfield, Mass. 136
 Hirth, Peter, Lansing, Io.
 Hitchcock, Abraham F., Suisun, Cal. 83
 Hitchcock, Alvirus M., Chicago, Ill. [Wis.] 1877
 *Hitchcock, Henry C., Somerville, Mass. 130
 Hitchcock, Milan H., Hubbardston, Mass. 133
 [Hoadly, L. Ives, Shelton, Ct.; died 1883, March 21, 25
 Hobart, L. Smith, Erie, Pa. 1841
 Hobbs, William A., Waverly, Ill. 103

- Hodde, Henry, Garfield, Kan. 113, 115
 Hodges, Alpheus C., Buckland, Mass. 129
 Hodgman, Edwin R., Mason, N. H. 1849
 Hoffman, Elisha A., Cleveland, O.
 178, 181
 Hoffman, John H., Henniker, N. H. 165
 Hogbin, Alfred C., Sabetha, Kan. 117
 Hoisington, Henry R., Coventry,
 Conn. 86
 Holbrook, Amos, Windham, Vt. 195
 Holbrook, Chas. W., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 12, 15, 204
 Holbrook, David L., Geneva, Wis. 199
 Holbrook, John C., Oakland, Cal. 1842
 *Holcombe, Gilbert T., Glenwood,
 Io 109
 Holden, George, Lamberton, Minn. 1880
 Holiday, Henry M., Olivet, Mich. 1866
 Holley, Platt T., Bridgeport, Ct. 1832
 Holman, Edwin C., Middletown,
 Ct. 12, 15, 89
 Holman, Morris, Antrim, N. H. 1845
 Holman, William H., Southport, Ct. 87
 Holmes, Henry M., Ayer, Mass. 1865
 Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H. 1842
 Holmes, Otis, Lake Grove, N. Y. 173
 Holmes, Theodore J., Newton Cen-
 tre, Mass. 12, 15, 136
 Holmes, Thomas, Chelsea, Mich. 143
 Holp, Philip E., Plankinton, Dak. 95
 Holt, Myron L., Neligh, Neb. 1880
 Holyoke, Chas. G., Edgecomb, Me. 121
 Holyoke, William E., Cable, Ill. 99
 Hood, Edward C., West Medford,
 Mass. 135
 Hood, Geo. A., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
 Hood, Jacob, Lyndonfield Centre,
 Mass. 1859
 Hooker, Edward P., Newton Cen-
 tre, Mass. 15, 1861
 Hooker, Edward T., Charleston,
 S. C. 188
 Hopkins, Henry, Kansas City, Mo. 155
 Hopkins, Mark, Prof., Williams-
 town, Mass. 141
 Hopkinson, Benjamin B., Lyme, Ct. 89
 Hopley, Samuel, Middletown, Ct.
 [Mass.] 1855
 Hoppin, James M., Prof., New
 Haven, Ct. 1850
 Horne, John F., Viroqua, Wis. 202
 Horner, John W., Lake City, Minn. 151
 Hosford, Henry B., Prof., Hudson,
 O. 1850
 [Hosford, Isaac, North Thetford,
 Vt.; died 1883, Oct. 8. 25
 Hosford, Oramel, Prof., Olivet,
 Mich. 1858
 Hoskin, Benj. S., Grand Junction,
 Mich. 145
 Hoskins, Emanuel, Paradise, Cal. 82
 Hosmer, Samuel D., Auburn, Mass. 127
 Hough, Jesse W., Jackson, Mich. 145
 Hough, Joel J., Antwerp, N. Y. 169
 Houghawout, F. S., Junction City,
 Kan.
 Houghton, Amasa H., Lansing, Io.
 Houghton, Charles E., Claremont,
 N. H. 1876
 Houghton, E. S., Wilton, Io.
 Houghton, John C., Middlebury, Vt. 1868
 Houghton, William A., Berlin, Ms. 1843
 House, J. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 House, William, Barrington, R. I. 187
 Houston, Hiram, Wells, Me. 16, 125
 Hovenden, Robert, Wacona, Mich. 149
 Hovey, Horace C., Minneapolis,
 Minn. 12, 152
 Howard, Edward, Gasport, N. Y. 171
 Howard, H. C., Roxbury, Vt. 193
 [Howard, Jabez T., West Charles-
 ton, Vt.; died 1882, Oct. 7. 25
 Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham,
 Mass. 141
 Howard, Rowland B., Rockport,
 Mass. 138
 Howard, William, Union, Ct. 93
 [Howe, Benjamin, Ipswich, Mass.;
 died 1883, Oct. 13. 26
 Howe, E. Frank, Peoria, Ill. 102
 Howe, George M., Princeton, Mass. 137
 Howe, Sam'l H., Norwich, Ct. 12, 91
 Howells, Anthony, Mt. Carmel, Pa. 185
 Howells, William H., Minoaka, Pa. 171
 Howland, John, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Howland, Samuel W., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 204
 Howland, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 204
 Howland, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 204
 Hoyt, Frederic V., Cheney, W. T.
 12, 189
 Hoyt, Henry N., Charles City, Io. 12, 107
 Hoyt, Hiram L., Phoenix, N. Y. 174
 Hoyt, James P., Newtown, Ct. 90
 Hoyt, James S., Cambridgeport,
 Mass. 15, 1858
 Hubbard, Charles L., West Box-
 ford, Mass. 129
 Hubbard, David B., Canton Centre,
 Ct. 86
 Hubbard, George B., Nora, Ill. 101
 Hubbard, Horace L., Centre Lisle,
 N. Y. 170
 Hubbard, Thomas S., Rochester,
 Vt. 1839
 Hubbard, William B., Chamberlain,
 Dak. 94
 Hubbard, William H., Concord,
 N. H. 12, 163
 Hubbell, Henry L., Jamestown,
 N. Y. 172
 Hubbell, James W., Danbury, Ct. 86

- Hubbell, Stephen, New Haven, Ct. 1830
 Hubbell, William S., Buffalo, N. Y. 1868
 Hudson, Alfred S., Ayer, Mass. 127
 Hudson, Henry B., Ludlow, Vt. 1882
 Hudson, John T., Breckeuridge, Mo.
 Huestis, Chas. H., Algonquin, Ill. 98
 Hughes, B. Morlais, New Castle, W. T. 196
 Hughes, David, Nortonville, Cal. 82
 Hughes, David E., Coaldale, Pa. 184, 185
 Hughes, Edward R., Remsen, N. Y. 173, 175
 Hughes, Isaac C., Doniphan, Neb. [West Hamilton Ch.] 160, 161
 Hughes, Morien M., Vaughnsville, O. 12, 181
 Hughes, R. W., Des Moines, Iowa, [Moriah Ch.] 110, 111
 Hughson, Simeon S., —, N. J. 1850
 Hulbert, Calvin B., Lyndonville, Vt. 192
 Hull, Irvine T., Cameron, Mo. 156
 Hull, Jacob S., St. Cloud, Minn. 1878
 Hull, John H., Ashtabula Harbor, O. 177
 Hull, Lyman, Hutchinson, Kan. 115, 117
 Hullinger, Frank W., Milton, Wis. 200
 Hume, Edward S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Hume, Robert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Humphrey, Chester C., Golden Prairie, Iowa, 1864
 Humphrey, John F., Drifton, Pa. 184
 Humphrey, John P., Winchendon, Mass. 141
 *Humphrey, Rob't, Oberlin, O. 12
 Humphrey, Simon J., *Dist. Sect. A. B. C. F. M.*, 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1854
 Humphreys, Thomas A., *a. p.*, Coal Creek, Col. 16, 84
 Hungerford, Edward, Adams, Mass. 12, 127
 Hunt, Nehemiah A., Sterling, Minn. 1846
 Hunt, Ozro N., Cedar Springs, Mich. 143
 Hunt, Theodore C., Prescott, Ariz. 80
 Hunt, Ward L., Columbus, Mich. 143
 Hunter, Geo. F., Homer, Ill. 100, 103
 Hunter, Pleasant, jr., Palmer, Ms. 16, 137
 Hunting, Bruce S., Berea, Ky.
 Huntington, C. A., Enreka, Cal. 81
 Huntington, Charles W., Ellsworth, Me. 122
 Huntington, George, Prof., Northfield, Minn. 1864
 Huntington, Henry S., Gorham, Me. 122
 Huntress, Edward S., Danielsonville, Ct. 80
 Hurd, Albert C., Niantic, Ct. 1858
 Hurd, Alva A., Monticello, Minn. 152
 Hurd, Fayette, Grand Blanc, Mich. 145
 Hurd, Philo R., Detroit, Mich. 1840
 Hurlbut, John E., Mittineague, Mass. 141
 Hurlbut, Thaddens Beman, Upper Alton, Ill. 1834
 Husted, John T., Lexington, Mich. 146
 Hutchins, Charles J., Los Angeles, Cal. 81
 Hutchins, Henry L., Boston, Mass. 1873
 Hutchins, Robert G., Minneapolis, Minn. 12, 152
 Hutchins, William T., Mt. Vernon, O. 1870
 Hutchinson, D. W., Upper Aquabogue, N. Y. 12, 175
 Hutchinson, Henry H., Auburn, Me 1869
 Hutchinson, J. P., Morris, Minn. 152
 Hyde, Azariah, Galesburg, Ill. 1846
 Hyde, Chas. M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Hyde, Harvey, Cincinnati, O. 1839
 Hyde, Henry, Berlin, Mass. 128
 Hyde, James T., Prof., 628 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1853
 Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind. 105
 Hyde, William D., Paterson, N. J. 12, 168
 Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass. 1859
 Ide, George H., Milwaukee, Wis. 200
 Ide, Jacob, Mansfield, Mass. 134
 Ijams, William E., Iowa City, Io. 76
 Isley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me 1837
 Imes, Benjamin A., Memphis, Tenn. 188
 Ingalls, Edmond C., South Paris, Me. 12, 125
 Ingalls, Francis T., Atchison, Kan. 113
 Ingersoll, Edward P., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Ingersoll, Edward P., Rosevale, Kan. 1863
 Ingersoll, Wm. A., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Ireland, William, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Isham, Austin, New Preston, Ct. 93
 Isham, Joseph H., Marquette, Mich. 1878
 Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me. 1838
 Ives, Joel S., Stratford, Ct. 12, 15, 92
 Ives, Joseph B., Douglas, Kan. 1877
 Jackson, D. B., Emerald Grove, Wis. 199, 200
 Jackson, George A., Swampscott, Mass. 139
 Jackson, James T., Cornish, N. H. 164
 Jackson, Wm. C., Brentwood, N. H. 1835
 [Jacobus, Isaac, Westminster, Cal.; died 1883, Feb. 17. 26
 James, Horace P., Corinth, Vt. 191
 James, Nathan B., Byron, Ga. 97
 James, William, Woodhaven, N. Y. 175
 James, William A., Minneapolis, Minn. [Mich.] 1867
 Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass. 135

- Jameson, G. A., Dwight, Ill. 99
 Jamison, Robert W., Elliott, Io. 108
 James, Elijah, Oakland, Cal. 1874
 Jefferies, John, White Clond, Mich. 149
 Jenkins, David, Carson, Io. 1876
 Jenkins, Frank E., So. Coventry, Ct. 86
 Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O. 181
 Jenkins, Jonathan L., Pittsfield, Mass. 137
 Jenkins, Josiah H., Toledo, O. 182
 Jenkins, Owen, Moira, N. Y. 172
 Jenkins, Richard W., Gardiner, Me. 120, 121, 122
 Jenkins, Thomas, Waterville, N. Y. 175
 Jenkins, Wm., Jermyn, Pa. 185
 Jenkins, Wm. M., Elk River, Minn. 151
 Jenkinson, Henry S., Metamora, Mich. 146
 Jenness, George O., Attleboro Falls, Mass. 127
 Jenney, E. Winthrop, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Jennings, Isaac, Bennington, Vt. 190
 Jennings, William J., Redding, Ct. 91
 Jerkins, Michael, Beaufort, N. C. 176
 Jerome, Theodore C., Gorham, N. H. 164, 166
 Jessup, Lewis, Rushville, N. Y. 174
 Jesup, Henry G., Prof., Hanover, N. H. 1854
 Jewell, Geo. C., Black Creek, N. Y. 169
 Jewell, J. Spencer, Alexandria, Minn. 150
 Jewett, George B., Prof., Salem, Mass. 1855
 Jewett, Henry E., Oakland, Cal. 1870
 Jewett, John E. B., Dudley, N. C. 176
 Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct. 1830
 Johnson, Albion H., Clarendon Hills, Mass. 133
 Johnson, Alfred P., Platteville, Wis. 201
 Johnson, Charles C., Smyrna, N. Y. 175
 [Johnson, Edwin, Morrisania, N. Y.; died 1883, Dec. 25, 26
 Johnson, Francis H., Andover, Mass.
 Johnson, Frank A., Chester, N. J. 168
 Johnson, George, Bangor, Minn. 153
 Johnson, George H., Amherst, Mass. 127
 Johnson, Gideon S., Stillman Valley, Ill. 1841
 Johnson, Hiram E., Chepachet, R. I. 187
 Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt. 193
 *Johnson, J. Wesley, Paris, Texas, 189
 Johnson, Samuel, Danby, N. Y. 170
 Johnson, Wilbur, Medfield, Mass. 135
 Johnston, John, East Ashford, N. Y. 171
 Johnston, John B., Cincinnati, O. 178
 Jones, Albert N., Mt. Desert, Me. 125
 Jones, Alfred, Childersburg, Ala. 80
 Jones, Amos, Rock Rapids, Io. 111
 Jones, Benjamin, Granville, O.
 Jones, Cadwallader D., Waukesha, Wis.
 Jones, Charles, Syracuse, N. Y. 173, 174
 Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct. 87
 Jones, David, Richville, N. Y. 1840
 Jones, David, Newport, Ky. 178
 Jones, David D., Balaton, Minn.
 Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct. 91
 Jones, David P., Morris Run, Pa. 185
 Jones, David Sebastian, Alexandria, O. 177, 179, 181
 Jones, David Todd, Shenandoah, Pa. 185
 Jones, E. W., Johnstown, Pa. 185
 Jones, Edward L., Newark, O. 180
 Jones, Enoch, Milwaukee, Wis. 200
 Jones, F. P., Dubuque, Io.
 Jones, Franklin C., Maniton, Col. 1863
 Jones, George M., Callao, Mo. 1863
 Jones, Griffith, Nelson, N. Y. 173
 Jones, Gustavus W., Scarborough, Me. 124
 Jones, Hampden B., Chiltonville, Mass. 137
 Jones, Harvey, Wabaussee, Kan. 1855
 Jones, Henry W., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 193
 Jones, Homer, Lake Peigneur, La. 119
 Jones, Ira B., Lowell, Mich. 1860
 Jones, Ivan M., Bala, Kan. 1872
 Jones, J. K., Napoleonville, La. 119
 *Jones, James Q., Rumford, Me. 124
 Jones, James V., Bevier, Mo. 155
 Jones, Jerome D., Crete, Neb. 1862
 Jones, Jesse H., North Abington, Mass. 127
 Jones, John, Lucas, O. 12, 180, 182
 Jones, John, West Branch, Mich. 148
 Jones, John A., South Vallejo, Cal. 81, 83
 Jones, John E., Columbus City, Io. 187
 Jones, John H., Delaware, O. 178
 Jones, John L., colp., Ceres, Cal.
 Jones, John P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 *Jones, Jonathan, Wyoming, Wis. 202
 Jones, Lemuel, Wellesley Hills, Mass. 1865
 Jones, Newton L., Andover, Mass. 1875
 Jones, Rhys G., Utica, N. Y. 175
 Jones, Rhys S., Providence, Pa. 185
 Jones, Richard M., Gomer, O. 179
 Jones, Thomas, Detroit, Mich. 1837
 Jones, Thomas R., Windham, O. 182
 Jones, Thomas G., Madison, Kan. 115
 Jones, Thomas W., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 174
 Jones, Timothy, Springwater, Wis. 198, 201
 Jones, Wm., Nunica, Mich. 145, 147
 Jones, William, Berlin Heights, O. 12, 177
 Jones, William L., Cloverdale, Cal. 81
 Jordan, Ebenezer S., Brownfield, Me. 121
 Jordan, William V., Saco, Me. 1836
 Jordan, Frank N., Torrington Hollow, Ct. 1880
 José, Emanuel, Sutton, Neb. 159, 160, 161
 [Joseph, Watkin B., Utica, N. Y.; died 1883, May 22, 26

- Joylin, William R., Rochester, Mass. 137
 Juchan, George, Arlington Heights, Mass. 1869
 Judeisch, Frederick W., Davenport, Io. 108
 Julian, Matthew C., New Bedford, Mass. 135
 Kaley, John A., Carey, O. 1876
 Karr, William S., Prof., Hartford, Ct. 1854
 Kasson, Frank H., Tewksbury, Mass. 139
 Kaye, A. Cato, Arcade, N. Y. 169
 Kaye, John B., Custer, Mich. 144, 148
 Kean, Samuel R., Caddo, I. T. 106
 Keays, Charles H., Grand Haven, Mich. 145
 Kedzie, Adam S., Ed, Grand Haven, Mich. 1845
 Keeler, Seneca M., Milford, Ct. 1863
 Keeler, Seth H., Somerville, Mass. 1829
 Keen, Lyman S., Plainfield, Ill. 102
 Keep, John R., *tea.*, Hartford, Ct. 1842
 Keep, Marcus R., Dalton, Me. 1847
 Keep, Theodore J., Oberlin, O. 1836
 Keiry, Wm., Morton, Ill. 101
 Keith, Adelbert F., Providence, R. I. 12, 187
 Kelley, Geo. W., Lyndon, Vt. 112, 192
 Kellogg, Bela N., Huntington, Ct. 88
 Kellogg, Chas. C., Cawker City, Kan. 114
 Kellogg, Elijah, Boston, Mass. 125
 Kellogg, Geo. N., Santa Fé, N. M. 169
 Kellogg, H. Martin, Sound Beach, Ct. 87
 Kellogg, Jos. A., Duke Centre, Pa. 1878
 Kellogg, Martin, Prof., Berkeley, Cal. 1855
 Kellogg, W. M., Goodrich, Mich. 145
 Kelsey, Edward D., Almont, Mich. 142
 Kelsey, Francis D., New Gloucester, Me. 123
 Kelsey, Henry S., New Haven, Ct. 1863
 Kelsey, Hiram L., Suffield, Ct. 92
 Kelsey, Lysander, Maybee, Mich. 146, 148
 Kemp, Geo. S., Douglas, Mass. 1856
 Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H. 1840
 [Kendall, Henry Lucien, Walpole, Mass.; died 1883, Jan. 23, 27
 Kendall, Robert R., Boxford, Mass. 129
 Kendall, Sylvanus C., Ellington, Ct. 87
 Kent, Cephas H., New Haven, Vt. 1828
 Kent, Everts, Atlanta, Geo. 97
 Kent, Thomas, Earlville, Io. 106, 108, 109
 Kenyon, Fergus L., Iowa City, Io. 109
 Kern, Andrew, Grand View, Io. 109
 Kerr, Robert, Wakefield, Kan. 12, 115
 Kershaw, John, Bonud Brook, N. J. 168
 Ketcham, Henry, Menomonie, Wis. 200
 Keyes, Russell M., Bndington, Mich. 146
 Keyser, Calvin, Wollaston, Mass. 15, 1875
 Kidder, Alberoni, Eau Clair, Wis. 1849
 Kidder, James, Norfolk, Neb. 1858
 Kidder, John S., Hopkins, Mich. 1843
 Kidder, Josiah, Springfield, Minn. 153
 Kidder, Samuel T., Winnetka, Ill. 104
 Kilbon, Chas. W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 [Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis.; died 1883, July 23, 27
 Kilbourn, James K., Genesee, Wis. 199
 Killip, Robert, Valley Falls, Kan. 12, 117
 Kimball, Edward, Miles, Io. 1878
 Kimball, F. M., Monticello, Io.
 Kimball, Henry S., Rochester, N. H. 166
 Kimball, John, Ed., 7 Montgomery ave., San Francisco, Cal. 1861
 Kimball, Joseph, 12
 Kincaid, Wm., Spencerport, N. Y. 1867
 King, Henry D., Kinsman, O. 1856
 King, Rufus, Lowell, Vt. 192, 194
 King, Walter D., Bridgeport, Mich. 143, 147
 Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass. 1845
 Kingsbury, Chas. A., West Winfield, N. Y. 175
 Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass. 129
 Kingsbury, Josiah W., Deerfield, N. H. 1866
 Kingsbury, Lucius, Canton, Dak. 94
 Kinnmouth, Albert E., Pulaski, N. Y. 15
 Kinne, Thomas C., Little Falls, Minn. 1875
 Kinney, Henry N., Fergus Falls, Minn. 16, 151
 Kinzer, Addison D., Hampton, Io. 107, 109
 Kirby, John, Stockton, Cal. 83
 Kirkland, Alexander, H., Minneapolis, Minn. 1878
 Kirkland, Elias E., Northport, Mich. 1846
 Kitchel, Cornelius L., Salisbury, Ct. 15, 1870
 Kitchel, Harvey D., East Liverpool, O. 1839
 Kloss, Daniel, Highland, Kan. 115
 Knapp, George C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Knapp, Herman W., Carthage, Dak. 94
 Knight, Edward H., West Springfield, Mass. 12, 16, 141
 Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, Me. 1843
 Knight, Horace B., Kahoka, Mo. 155
 Knight, Merrick, East Hartland, Ct. 1843
 Knight, Plutarch S., Salem, Or. 183
 Knight, Richard, Southwick, Mass. 139

- Knight, Whitman H., Kineo, Kan. 1881
 Knodell, James R., Mason City, Io. 110
 Knouse, Wm. H., Deep River, Ct. 91
 Knowles, David, Greenwood, Neb. 1846
 Krowlton, Stephen, Greensboro,
 Vt. 191
 Knox, William J., Knoxboro, N. Y. 1862
 *Kopf, John H., Goshen, Ct. 1879
 Kribs, Ludwig, Hawley, Minn. 1843
 Kyte, Joseph, Atkinson Depot, N.
 H. 1862
 La Bach, James M., Geneva, O. 179
 [Labaree, Benj., Walpole, N. H.;
 died 1883, Nov. 15. 27
 Labaree, Benj., *Ooroomiah*, 194
 Labaree, John C., Randolph, Ms. 137
 Lacy, W. W., Newark, O.
 Ladd, Alden, Berlin, Vt. 190
 Ladd, George T., Prof., New Haven,
 Ct. 1870
 Ladd, Henry M., Cleveland, O. 12, 178
 Ladd, Horatio O., Pres., Santa Fé,
 N. M. 1865
 Laidler, Stephen W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Laird, James H., Hinsdale, Mass.
 12, 15, 42, 133
 Lake, Lot, Scranton, Pa. 184
 [Lamb, Ezra E.; died 1883, July
 21. 28
 Lamb, Geo. C., Marshalltown, Io. 110
 Lamb, Samuel G., Milford, Neb. 160
 Lamb, Wm. A., Watertown, Mass. 135
 Lambert, A. Boardman, Rupert, Vt. 1837
 Lamprey, Henry P., Concord, N. H. 1867
 Lamson, Chas. M., Worcester, Mass. 141
 Lancashire, Henry, New York, N. Y. 1849
 Landon, George M., —, Wis. 1868
 Lane, Bradford B., Highland, Io. 1869
 Lane, Daniel, Freeport, Me. 1843
 Lane, James P., Norton, Mass. 136
 Lane, John W., North Hadley, Ms. 132
 Lane, Larmon B., St. Charles, Ill. 1848
 Lane, N. W., —, Ore. 1880
 Lane, Saurin E., East Marshfield,
 Mass. 134
 Langworthy, Isaac P., *sect. and lib.*,
 Boston, Mass. 1841
 Lanman, Jos., Taylor's Falls, Minn. 1868
 Lanphear, Nath'l D., Alamo, Mich. 142
 Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly,
 Mass. 1849
 *Larry, John H., Providence, R. I.
 12, 15, 187
 Lathe, Herbert W., Northampton,
 Mass. 136
 Lathrop, Alfred C., Glenwood, Minn.
 1843
 Lathrop, Stanley E., Macon, Ga. 97
 Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I. 187
 Lawrence, Amos E., Newton Centre,
 Mass. 1848
 [Lawrence, Edward A.; died 1883,
 Sept 4. 28
 Lawrence, Edward A., Syracuse,
 N. Y. 174, 175
 Lawrence, John, Cambridge, Mass. 1848
 Lawrence, Robt. F., Malden, Mass. 1834
 Lawson, Francis, Clay, Io. 107, 1847
 Leach, Cephas A., Ed., Sedalia, Mo. 1853
 Leach, Giles, Meredith, N. H. 1833
 Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H. 1864
 Learned, Dwight W., *A. B. C. F.*
M. 204
 Leavell, Wm. Hayne, Brighton, Ms. 128
 Leavitt, Burke F., 387 Mohawk st.,
 Chicago, Ill. 99
 Leavitt, George R., Cambridgeport,
 Mass. 129
 Leavitt, Horace H., North Andover,
 Mass. 136
 Leavitt, John G., Webster, Mass. 140
 Leavitt, Wm. Ashland, Neb. 158, 160
 *Leavitt, Wm. S., New York, N. Y. 1845
 Le Bosquet, John, Southville, Mass. 139
 Lee, Albert, Malta, Ill. 101
 Lee, Frank T., Salt Lake City,
 Utah, 189
 Lee, Lucius O., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Lee, Samuel H., Brattleboro, Vt. 190
 Lee, Timothy J., Winsted, Ct. 93
 Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H. 165
 Leeper, Charles S., Batavia, Ill. 16, 98
 Leeper, Edward A., Kewanee, Ill. 100
 Lees, Henry, Hixton, Wis. 199
 Lees, John W., Lisbon, N. H. 165
 Leete, Theodore A., Longmeadow,
 Mass. 1845
 Leete, Wm. W., Ridgefield, Ct. 16, 91
 Leland, John H. M., Amherst, Ms. 1847
 Leland, Willis D., 495 Columbus av.,
 Boston, Mass. 15, 1880
 Leonard, A. L., Franklinville, N. J.
 Leonard, Avery H., Greenwich, O. 181
 Leonard, Delavan L., *Supt. A. H.*
M. S., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1863
 Leonard, Edwin, Morris, Ct. 89
 Leonard, Hartford P., Mason, N. H. 165
 Leonard, Stephen C., Naugatuck, Ct. 89
 Leonard, William, Boxboro, Mass. 129
 Leonhart, Theodore, New York, N. Y.
 Lewis, D. M., Glencoe, Minn. 151
 Lewis, Edward R., Scranton, Pa. 185
 Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct. 88
 Lewis, George, South Berwick, Me. 125
 Lewis, John G., Wilkesbarre, Pa. 186
 Lewis, John T., Thomastown, O. 182
 Lewis, Richard, Whitehall, Mich. 149
 Lewis, William, Bridgeport, O. 179
 [Libbey, Isaac H., Strong, Me.; died
 1883, Feb. 14. 29
 Liggett, James D., Detroit, Mich. 1859
 Light, Nestor, Westmoreland, N. Y.
 12, 175

- Lincoln, George E., Hartland, Mich. 145, 149
 Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me. 1862
 Lincoln, Nehemiah, North Bridgton, Me. 121, 122
 Lincoln, Wm. E., Painesville, O. 1866
 Lindsay, George, Redfield, Dak. 95
 Lindsay, Peter, Rochester, N. Y. 174
 Linkletter, Elisha, Almira, Mich. 1876
 Liston, Robert T., Sayville, N. Y. 174
 Litch, J. Lincoln, Marion, Mass. 134
 Little, Arthur, 382 No. La Salle st., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Little, Charles, Lewis, Io. 106, 109
 Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Io. 1839
 Litts, Palmer, Central City, Io. 107, 112
 Livermore, Aaron R., New Haven, Ct. 1843
 Livermore, Albert, Nashville, Mich. 147
 Livingston, Wm. W., Jaffrey, N. H. 165
 Lloyd, William, 124 E. Seventy-third st., New York, N. Y. 173
 Lloyd, Wm. A., Ravenswood, Ill. 102
 Loba, Jean F., Olivet, Mich. 1878
 Loba, Victor Eugene, Eldon, Mo. 155
 Locke, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Lockridge, G. C., Seneca, Kan. 1877
 Lockwood, Geo. A., Kennebunk, Me. 122
 Lockwood, John H., Westfield, Mass. 140
 Logan, Robert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Long, John D., Steinway, N. Y. 12
 Longley, Moses M., Danvers, Ill. 99
 Loomis, Alba L. P., Rosendale, Wis. 201, 202
 Loomis, Ardello P., Osarkis, Minn. 1879
 Loomis, Aretas F., Postville, Io. 1876
 Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass. 1850
 Loomis, Eli R., Portland, Or. 183
 *Loomis, Elisha, Oakwood, Mich. 147
 Loomis, Henry, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1859
 Loomis, Samuel L., Newport, Ky. 118
 Loper, Stephen A., Hadlyme, Ct. 1827
 Lord, Daniel B., Goshen, Ct. 15, 87
 Lord, John M., Braintree, Mass. 1851
 Lord, Thomas N., Limerick, Me. 1837
 Loring, Amasa, Yarnonth, Me. 1842
 Loring, Henry S., Winthrop, Me. 1850
 Loring, Herbert A., Oakham, Mass. 136
 Loring, Joseph, East Otisfield, Me. 1833
 Loring, Levi, Minneapolis, Minn. 1862
 Love, Archibald L., Southboro, Mass. 15, 139
 Love, William DeLoss, South Hadley, Mass. 139
 Love, William DeLoss, jr., Keene, N. H. 1878
 Lovejoy, George E., Franklin, Mass. 131
 Lovering, Joseph F., Worcester, Ms. 141
 Lowell, John N., Haverhill, Mass. 132
 Lowing, Henry D., Pierpont, O. 181
 Lowry, Martin, Port Sanilac, Mich. 136
 Lowry, Samuel E., North Newton, Mass. 186
 Lovd, John, Shawnee, O. 1851
 Lucas, Oramel, W. Oberlin, O. 12
 Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass. 1829
 Ludwig, Casimir B., ———, Mich. 1876
 Lum, Samuel Y., New Fairfield, Ct. 1852
 Lund, R. E., Columbia, Dak. 94
 Lyle, Wm. W., Bay City, Mich. 143
 Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Io. 1847
 Lyman, Albert J., Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
 Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Io. 107, 110, 111
 Lyman, David B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Lyman, George, Amherst, Mass. 1851
 Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, Or. 1850
 Lyman, Huntington, Cortland, N. Y. 1836
 Lyman, H. S., White Salmon, W. T. 196
 Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass. 128
 [Lyman, Timothy, Rutland, Mass.; died 1883, March 19, 29
 Lyman, William A., Spring Valley, Minn. 153
 Lyon, Amzi B., West Newbury, Vt. 192
 Lyon, George G., Benson, Vt. 190, 194
 Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I. 187
 Lyon, J. Monroe, Alpena, Mich. 142
 Maccollem, W. A., Council Grove, Kan.
 Macgregor, Alexander, Pawtucket, R. I. 187
 Machin, Charles, Lyndon, Ill. 101
 Mack, Josiah A., Lombard, Ill. 1860
 Macy, Herbert, San Francisco, Cal. 12, 183
 Magill, Seagrove W., Amherst, Mass. 1836
 Magoun, Frederick H., Storm Lake, Io. 112
 Magoun, George F., Pres., Grinnell, Io. 1848
 Mahan, Asa, *London, Eng.* [Mich.] 1829
 Maile, John L., *S. S. Supt.*, Springfield, Mo. 1872
 Makepeace, F. Barrows, Andover, Mass. 127
 Malcom, John F., Dimondale, Mich. 170
 Malcolm, John W., 39½ Ninth st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Mallary, R. DeWitt, Lenox, Mass. 16, 133
 Mallory, Charles W., Housatonic, Mass. 132
 *Mallory, William W., Hartford, Ct. 88
 [Maltby, Erastus, Taunton, Mass.; died 1883, March 28, 29

- Manchee, William, Plainfield, N. J. 1866
Mandell, Wm. A., Cambridge, Ms. 1842
Mann, Joel, New Haven, Ct. 1815
Mann, William G., Monson, Me. 120, 123
*Manning, Moses, Flatbush, N. Y.
Manning, Samuel, Bristol, N. Y. 169
Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io. 1841
Marble, W. H., Holland, Io. 1850
Marble, Wm. M., Boulder, Col. 84
Marsh, Daniel, Woburn, Mass. 141
Marden, George N., Colorado Springs, Col. 1862
Marden, Henry, A. B. C. F. M. 205
Markham, Henry F., Argentine, Kan. 113
Markham, Reuben F., Topeka, Kan. 1846
Marlow, R. T., Rogers, Ark. 81
Marsh, Alfred F., Neligh, Neb. 160
Marsh, Charles A., Thomaston, Me. 125
Marsh, Charles E., Quasqueton, Io. 107, 111, 112
Marsh, David D., Georgetown, Mass. 131
Marsh, Dwight W., Amherst, Mass. 1849
Marsh, Francis J., Walpole, Mass. 140
Marsh, George D., A. B. C. F. M. 205
Marsh, Henry, Edmore, Mich. 144
Marsh, John T., Etna Springs, Cal. 81, 82
Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt. 1828
Marsh, Loring B., Springfield, Ms. 1859
Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt. 1855
Marsh, William B., Tallmadge, O. 182
Marshall, Chapman A., Perry, Io. 107, 110
Marshall, Henry G., Middlebury, Ct. 89
Marshall, William, Alma, Neb. 158
Marstrand, John, North Scituate, R. I. 187
[Martin, Benjamin N., New York city; died 1883, Dec. 26. 30
Martin, Evan H., Perry Centre, N. Y. 174
Martin, George, Kelley's Island, O. 179
Martin, George E., Brockton, Mass. 12, 15, 129
Martin, John F., Joplin, Mo.
Martin, Moses M., Three Oaks, Mich. 148
Marts, William G., Angola, N. Y. 169, 171
Marty, Ivan M., Rio Vista, Cal. 12, 83
Martyr, Sanford S., Peacham, Vt. 193
Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Ms. 1844
Marvin, Dwight E., Albany, N. Y. 171
Marvin, Frederick R., Portland, Or. 15, 183
Marvin, Sylvanus P., Westville, Ct. 93
Mason, Edward B., Arlington, Mass. 127
Mason, James D., Forest City, Io. 107, 109
Mason, Javan K., Fryeburg, Me. 122
Mason, Joseph, Godfrey, Ill. 1847
Mason, Lewis T., Crete, Neb. 158
Mather, Wallace E., Paris, N. Y. 173
Mathews, S. Sherberne, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 129
Matincheff, Ivan N. 12
Matson, Albert, Topeka, Kan. 1871
Matthews, Caleb W., Egan, D. T. 151
Matthews, Luther P., Crete, Neb. 1853
Matthews, Robert J., Wellsville, Mo. 156
Matthews, Wm. D. A., Onarga, Ill. 1872
May, Oscar G., Rockton, Ill. 103
May, T. Melbourne, Ashford, Conn. 85
Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt. 1828
Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis. 1855
McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct. 87
[McCary, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind.; died 1882. 30
McChesney, James, Prospect Park, Ill. 1848
McChesney, James H., Grand Marsh, Wis. 199
McClelland, Page F., Northport, Mich. 147
McClelland, Raymond G., Austinburg, O. 177
McClelland, Thomas, Tabor, Io. 1882
McClenning, Daniel, East Concord, N. H. 1852
McCull, John A., St. Albans, Vt. 12, 15, 193
[McCullom, J. Clinton, East Arlington, Vt.; died 1883, Feb. 19. 50
McCullom, James L., Sprague, W. T. 12, 1883
McConaughy, Frank, Lorain, O. 180
McConoughey, Austin M., Wahjamega, Mich. 1842
McCormell, Alexander S., Cresco, Io. 108
McCord, Robert L., Western Springs, Ill. 101
McCorkle, Thos. N., Carthage, Ill. 1867
McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind. 1839
McCracken, Robert, Paxton, Ill.
McCracken, William, Big Rapids, Mich. 143
McCulloch, Oscar C., Indianapolis, Ind. 105
McCully, Charles G., Calais, Me. 121
McCune, Robert, Kokomo, Ind. 16, 105
McCune, William C., Fort Worth, Tex. 1855
McCunn, Drummond, Grand Ledge, Mich. 145
McDuffee, Samuel V., Brimfield, Mass. 129
McElroy, Elbridge P., Provincetown, Mass. 137
McEntosh, Peter, Cove, Ala. 80
[McEwen, Robert, New London, Conn.; died 1883, Aug. 29. 30
McFarland, Henry H., Sect. A. S. F. S., 80 Wall st., New York city, 1863

- McFarland, William D., Baltimore, Md. 1878
- McGinley, Wm. A., Portsmouth, N. H. 166
- McGown, Alfred J., Bar Harbor, Me. 120
- McGown, Richard H., Turner, Me. 125
- McGregor, John, Hudsonville, Mich. 12, 145
- McHenry, Fergus George, Kirwin, Kan. 115, 116
- McHoes, Thos. W., Ruthven, Io.
- Mellvaine, John H., Providence, R. I. 12, 187
- McIntire, Charles C., Pittsford, Vt. 193
- McIntosh, Charles H., York, Neb. 161
- McIntyre, Andrew, Loug Ridge, Ct. 92
- McKay, James A., —, Dak. 1844
- McKean, John, Herndon, Va. 195
- McKeever, Isaac W., Allegan, Mich. 142
- McKellar, William S., Mattoon, Ill. 101
- McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass. 129
- McKesson, Chas. L., Longton, Kan. 12, 115
- McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O. 181
- McLane, William W., New Haven, Ct.
- McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Litchfield, Ct. 1846
- McLean, Calvin B., Philadelphia, Pa. 153
- [McLean, James, Springfield, Mo.; died 1884, Jan. 11, 153
- McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal. 82
- McLean, John R., Talladega, Ala. 1878
- McLeod, Andrew J., Groton, Ct. 88
- McLeod, Norman, Humboldt, Io. 1848
- McLeod, Thomas B., Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
- McLoney, John L., Sioux Falls, Dak. 95
- [McLoud, Anson, Topsfield, Mass.; died 1883, Feb. 21, 30
- McMaster, Ariel, Prairie du Chien, Wis. 201
- McMillan, Peter, Barre, Vt. 190
- McMillen, William F., Bellevue, O. 180
- McNab, William, Tomah, Wis. 1845
- McNair, David C., Wayne, Mich. 1879
- McNeille, Robert G. S., Bridgeport, Ct. 85
- McPhail, Malcolm, Osseo, Wis. 201
- McVicar, Peter, Pres., Topeka, Kan. 1861
- Mead, Charles M., Prof., *Germany*, 1866
- Mead, Darins, New York, N. Y. 1833
- Mead, Henry B., Stonington, Ct. 92
- Mead, Martin H., Silver Creek, Neb. 161
- Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass. 1848
- [Means, John O., Boston, Mass.; died 1883, Dec. 8, 31
- Mears, David O., Worcester, Mass. 141
- Mears, Lucian D., Danby, Vt. 191
- Meek, Stafford W., Wakeman, O. 15, 18
- Mellen, William, Oberlin, O. 1850
- Mellish, John H., Temple, N. H. 167
- Meudell, Ellis, Norwood, Mass. 136
- Mercer, Henry W., Bancroft, Mich. 143
- Meredith, Rich'd, East Hartford, Ct. 87
- Meredith, Rob't R., Boston, Mass. 12, 15, 128
- Meriam, Joseph, Randolph, O. 181
- Merrall, Joseph H., Clayton, Cal. 1873
- Merrell, Edward H., Pres., Ripon, Wis. 1860
- Merriam, Alexander R., Easthampton, Mass. 15, 1877
- Merriam, Charles L., Kingston, Mass. 133
- Merriam, Geo. F., Greenville, N. H. 164, 166
- Merrill, Benjamin B., Brewer, Me. 121
- Merrill, Chas. H., West Brattleboro, Vt. 190
- Merrill, Charles W., *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Lincoln, Neb. 1873
- Merrill, Elijah W., Lincoln, Neb. 160, 1864
- Merrill, George R., Painesville, O. 181
- Merrill, James G., 3428 Franklin ave., St. Louis, Mo. 156
- Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass. 1839
- Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H. 165
- Merrill, John M., Brooklyn, O. 177
- Merrill, Josiah, Troy, N. H. 167
- Merrill, Selah, *Jerusalem*, 1854
- Merrill, Thomas, Oskaloosa, Io. 112
- Merrill, Truman A., Chesterfield, Mass. 130
- Merrill, William, A., Buxton, Me. 1852
- Merriman, Daniel, Worcester, Mass. 141
- Merriman, Wm. E., Somerville, Ms. 138
- Merritt, Elbridge W., Dana, Mass. 130
- Merritt, Wm. C., *Honolulu, H. I.* 12, 16, 1883
- Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct. 93
- Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, Ct. 91
- Meserve, Isaac C., New Haven, Ct. 90
- Meserve, Wm. N., Colorado Springs, Col. 1873
- Messer, Charles B., Webster, Kan. 1854
- Metcalf, Irving W., Columbus, O. 178
- Metcalf, Royal D., Londonderry, Vt. 192
- Michael, George, Alfred, Me. 120
- Miles, Edward C., Montclair, N. J. 1860
- Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y. 1845
- Miles, Milo N., Des Moines, Io.
- Miles, Thomas M., Merrimac, Mass. 135
- Millard, Jos. D., Bear Lake, Mich. 147
- Millard, Watson B., Blue Island, Ill. 98
- Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich. 1861
- Miller, Daniel R., Oberlin, O. 1837
- Miller, Elisha W., Clinton, Mich. 143

- Miller, George A., Moriah, N. Y. 172
 Miller, Henry G., New York.
 Miller, Joel D., Leominster, Mass. 1866
 Miller, J. G., Manchester, Io 110
 Miller, Richard, Kenosha, Wis. 200
 Miller, Rob't D., W. Hartford, Vt. 191
 Miller, Samuel, Deansville, N. Y. 170
 Miller, Simeon, Springfield, Mass. 78
 Miller, William, Southbury, Ct 92
 Millerd, Norman A., 871 Park ave., Chicago, Ill. 1861
 Milligan, John A., Buena Vista, Col. 12, 84
 Millikan, Silas F., Maquoketa, Io. 110
 Milliken, Charles E., Littleton, N. H. 1860
 Mills, Charles L., Andover, Mass. 1838
 Mills, Charles Perry, Newburyport, Mass 136
 Mills, Frank E., Reading, Mass. 137
 Mills, Harlow S., Forest Grove, Or. 1877
 Mills, Henry, Canton, Ill. 1854
 *Mills, W. F., North Amherst, O. 177
 Milton, George R., Wimmelago, Ill. 104
 Miner, Henry A., Madison, Wis. 1859
 Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct. 1826
 Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, N. Y. 1835
 Miner, Samuel E., New Hampton, Wis. 1844
 Mirick, Edward A., Belpre, O. 177
 Missildine, Alfred H., Charleston, S. C. 188
 Mitchell, Ammi R., Springside, Kan. 1855
 Mitchell, Charles L., Methuen, Ms. 1871
 *Mitchell John, Vermillion, O. 182
 Mitchell, John C., New Haven, Ct. 1880
 Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Me. 123
 Mitchell, William, Westboro, Ms. 13, 140
 Mix, Eldridge, Fall River, Mass. 131
 Mix, William W., West Farmington, O. 16, 179, 180
 Monroe, Alexander, cor. Archer and Twenty-second sts. Chicago, Ill. 99
 Monroe, Henry H., Bartlett, Ill. 98
 Monroe, Thomas E., Akron, O 177
 Montgomery, Andrew, Perham, Minn. 1865
 Montgomery, Giles F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Montgomery, John A., Morris, Ill. 101
 Montgomery, Marcus W., *Supt. M. H. M. S.*, Minneapolis, Minn. 1878
 Moar, George, Oakland, Cal. 82
 Moody, Calvin B., Barton, Vt. 15, 190
 Moody, Howard, E. Andover, N. H. 163
 Mooney, Roderick J., Hyannis, Mass. 13, 127, 142
 Moore, Albert W., Lynn, Mass. 134
 Moore, Benjamin, Middleville, Mich. 1857
 Moore, Daniel M., Falls Village, Ct. 86
 Moore, Edson J., Washington, D. C. 187
 Moore, George W., Washington, D. C. 96
 Moore, Nathaniel S., Raynham, Ms. 137
 Moore, William, Columbus, N. Y. 10, 173
 Moore, William E. B., E. Hadham, Ct 78
 Moore, William H., *Sec. Conn. H. M. S.*, Hartford, Ct. 1846
 Morehouse, Charles M., Evansville, Wis. 1818
 Morehouse, Darins A., Foxcroft, Me. 122
 Morey, Lewis W., Needham, Mass. 135
 Morgan, Charles, Chester, Mass. 130
 Morgan, Charles L., Moline, Ill. 101
 Morgan, John, Prof., Oberlin, O. 1837
 Morgan, John L., Atwood, Mich. 143
 Morgan, Lewis S., Conewango, N. Y. 1839
 Morley, John, Chase, Mich. 143
 Morley, John H., St. Paul, Minn. 153
 Morely, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass. 1851
 Morong, Thomas, Ashland, Mass. 127
 Morris, George, Alameda, Cal. 81
 Morris, Ebenezer J., Neath, Pa. 185
 Morris, John W., Plymouth, Pa. 185
 Morris, Maurice B., Cray's Mills, N. Y. 170
 Morris, Myron N., W. Hartford, Ct. 1846
 Morris, Ozias S., Willington, Ct. 93
 Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Morrison, Andrew M., Grand Forks, Dak.
 Morrison, Nathan J., Pres., Springfield, Mo. 1858
 Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn. 1848
 Morse, Charles F., McIndoes, Vt. 166, 190
 Morse, Edgar L., Glyndon, Minn. 151
 Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich. 1844
 Morse, James E., Marengo, Io.
 Morse, M. J., Carbondale, Kan. 13, 114
 Morse, George A., Clarendon, Vt. 191
 Morton, Alpha, Wells, Me. 125
 Moses, Dighton, Westchester, Ct. 86
 Moses, Leonard H., Cottage Grove, Minn. 150
 Mosman, William D., *c. m.*, New Haven, Ct. 1877
 Mott, Henry E., 53 Dwight st., Boston, Mass. 1878
 Moulton, Ezra C., New Hampton, Io. 1878
 Mousseau, Geo. C., Fall River, Ms. 1882
 Mowery, Christian, New Ulm, Minn. 1878
 Mucklow, William B., Strykersville, N. Y. 1880
 *Mundy, Frank J., Bennington, Vt. 190
 Munger, Theodore T., North Adams, Mass. 136
 Munroe, Egbert N., Holyoke, Mass. 133
 Munsell, John H., Schenectady, N. Y. 174
 Munson, Frederick, Haddam Neck, Ct. 88

- Munson, Wm. A., Mound City, Kan. 116
 Murphy, Thomas D., Albuquerque,
 N. M. 169
 Murphy, Thomas F., Muscoda,
 Wis. 13, 198, 201
 Murphy, William, J., Chester, Vt.
 13, 191
 Murray, Oliver E., Plankinton, Dak.
 Myers, Hiram, Dover, Kan. 1852
 Myers, John Conrad, Naperville, Ill. 101
 Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt. 192
- Nason, Chas. P. H., Chelsea, Mass. 130
 *Nason, Elias, N. Billerica, Ms. 131, 134
 Nason, John H., Fairmont, Minn.
 150, 151, 153
 Neesima, Joseph H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Neill, Henry, Westfield, N. J. 168
 Nelson, Geo. W., Wauwatosa, Wis. 202
 Newberry, Chas. E., St. Ignace,
 Mich. 13, 148
 Newcomb, A. S., Pattersouville, Io.
 13, 111
 Newcomb, Charles S., Bloomfield, Io. 107
 Newcomb, Geo. B., Prof., New
 York city, 1861
 Newcomb, Luther, Pomona, Kan.
 113, 117
 Newell, Francis P., Cedarville, Kan.
 Newell, Wellington, Greenfield, Ms. 132
 Newhall, Charles S., Tipton, Io. 112
 Newman, John P., New York, N. Y. 173
 Newman, Stephen M., Ripon, Wis. 201
 Newport, Fred., South Gardiner,
 Me. 13, 122
 Newton, Albert F., Marlboro', Mass. 134
 Newton, D. Augustine, Lancaster,
 Mass. 133
 Newton, Josiah, Canton, N. Y.
 Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me. 121
 Nichols, Danforth B., Bon Homme,
 Dak. 94, 95
 Nichols, John R., Garrettsville, O. 13, 179
 Nichols, Nathan R., Norwich, Vt. 193
 Nichols, Washington A., Lake For-
 est, Ill. 1838
 Nims, Granville W., Walton, N. Y. 175
 Noble, Charles, Woodbridge, N. J. 168
 Noble, Edward W., West Somer-
 ville, Mass. 15, 1849
 Noble, Franklin, East Saginaw, Mich.
 13, 144
 Noble, Frederick A., 534 West Wash-
 ington st., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Noble, Mason, Roxbury, Mass. 1860
 Noble, Thomas K., 2200 Steiner st.,
 San Francisco, Cal. 83
 Norcross, Albert F., Shirley, Mass. 138
 Norcross, Flavins V., Union, Me. 125
 Norcross, L. P., Bloomer, Wis. 198
 Norcross, S. Girard, N. Conway, N. H. 163
 Norris, Austiu H., Newaygo, Mich. 147
- Norris, John S., Shullsburg, Wis. 1869
 Norris, Kingsley F., Hope, Dak. 16
 Norris, Thos. F., Hope, Dak. 96
 North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y. 1842
 North, Thomas, Mauston, Wis.
 Northrop, Chas. A., Jewett City, Ct. 88
 Northrop, Geo. E., Chapman, Kan. 114
 Northrop, Henry H., Providence,
 R. I. 1861
 Norton, Edward, Quincy, Mass. 137
 Norton, Henry B., San Jose, Cal. 74, 82
 Norton, John F., Natick, Mass. 1844
 Norton, Smith, Pierre, Dak. 95
 Norton, Stephen A., Amboy, Ill. 98
 Norton, Thomas S., Dover, Mass. 1846
 Norton, William W., New Richmond,
 Wis. 198, 202
 Nourse, Robert, La Crosse, Wis. 200
 Novembs, S. G., Florence, Ala. 80
 Noyes, Charles L., Somerville, Mass.
 13, 139
 Noyes, Daniel J., Prof., Hanover,
 N. H., 1837
 Noyes, Daniel P., Wilmington, Mass. 144
 Noyes, Edward M., Duluth, Minn.
 130, 150
 Noyes, Gurdon W., New Haven, Ct.
 79, 85
 Noyes, Joseph T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Nute, Frank L., West Warren, Mass. 140
 Nutting, George B., Hancock,
 Minn. 1851
 Nutting, G. D., Mantua, O. 180
 Nutting, John K., Milbank, Dak. 95
- Oakey, James, West Point, Neb. 161
 Oakley, E. Clarence, New Tacoma,
 W. T. 15, 196
 Obear, William F., Winthrop, Me. 126
 Ober, Benjamin, Brattleboro', Vt. 1834
 Ogden, David J., Niantic, Ct. 87
 Olds, Abner D., Oberlin, O.
 Olds, Frank B., Lawrence, Kan. 1870
 Olds, Henry H., Stanwood, Mich. 1872
 Oliphant, Charles H., Mystic Bridge,
 Ct. 92
 Olmstead, Charles, Oswego Falls,
 N. Y. 13, 92
 Olmsted, Franklin W., Bridport,
 Vt. 190
 Orent, Samuel, New Haven, Ct. 1851
 Ordway, Jairus, Salem, Ct. 91
 Orelap, N. J., Avoca, Io. 106
 Orvis, Gurney M., Orient, Io.
 110, 111, 112
 Orvis, William B., *tea.*, Philadel-
 phia, Pa. 1847
 Osborne, Cyrus P., Branford, Ct. 85
 Osborn, George S., Springdale, Me. 1836
 Osborn, Russell S., Raceburg, Kan.
 113, 116
 Osborne, William H., Lowell, Mich. 1839

- Osgood, Edward R., Bluehill, Me. 1871
 Osgood, George W., Littleton, N. H. 165
 Osgood, Henry H., Dayton, O. 1875
 Osgood, Renben D., Rochester, Vt. 193
 Ostrander, J. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Ostrom, Alvin, Murphy's, Cal. 81, 82, 83
 Otis, Clark C., Seattle West, W. T. 15, 1882
 Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H. 1835
 Otis, Jonathan T., Lake Preston, Dak. 95
 Otis, Norman L., Palo, Mich. 1859
 [Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I.; died 1883, Feb 11, 31
 Ottman, Henry A., Hopkinton, N. Y. 172
 Oviatt, George A., Sudbury, Mass. 1838
 Owen, Evan, Cambria, Wis. 1850
 Owen, Thomas G., Trempealeau, Wis. 202
 Owen, Thomas M., Granville, N. Y. 171, 193
 Oxnard, Fred'k, Tarrytown, N. Y. 1861
 Packard, Abel K., Greeley, Col. 1851
 Packard, Alphens S., Prof., Brunswick, Me. 1850
 Packard, Edward N., Dorchester, Ms. 128
 Packard, Milan, Colorado Springs, Col. 1881
 Packard, Theophilus, Manteno, Ill. 1828
 Paddock, Edward A., Providence, Ill 102
 Page, Charles E., Crookston, Minn. 150
 Page, Harlan, Beechwood, Mass. 12, 130
 Page, Henry P., Westmoreland, Kan. 115, 117
 [Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.; died 1883, March 2, 31
 Paine, Albert, Roxbury, Mass. 1848
 Paine, Bernard, Sandwich, Mass. 138
 Paine, John A., Tarrytown, N. Y. 1867
 Paine, Levi L., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1861
 Paine, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.
 Painter, Charles C., Great Barrington, Mass. 1863
 Painter, Hobart K., Canton, Ill. 99
 Palmer, A. Burton, Reno, Nev. 163
 Palmer, Chas. M., Westminster, Ms. 141
 Palmer, Charles R., Bridgeport, Ct. 85
 Palmer, Edward S., Gorham, Me. 1856
 Palmer, Edwin B., Ipswich, Mass. 133
 Palmer, Elliot, Portland, Ct. 1852
 Palmer, Frank H., Pomfret, Ct. 91
 Palmer, Oscar A., Capioma, Kan. 114, 116
 Palmer, Ray, Newark, N. J. 168
 Palmer, S. Fielder, Patchogue, N. Y. 13, 173
 Palmer, Seward S., Bellaire, Mich. 1880
 Palmer, William S., Norwich, Ct. 90
 Paris, John D., *J. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Park, Austin L., Washington, D. C. 195
 Park, Calvin E., West Boxford, Ms. 1838
 Park, Charles W., New Haven, Ct. 90
 Park, Edwards A., Prof., Andover, Mass. 1831
 Park, William E., Gloversville, N. Y. 171
 Parker, Alexander, Miles, Io. 110, 111
 Parker, Charles, Salem, Ore. 1870
 Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct. 88
 Parker, Francis, N. Craftsbury, Vt. 190, 191
 Parker, Henry E., Prof., Hanover, N. H. 1849
 Parker, H. W., Grinnell, Io.
 Parker, Henry H., *Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands*, 205
 Parker, Horace, Lunenburg, Mass. 134
 Parker, J. Homer, Atlanta, Ga. [Ill.] 1873
 Parker, John D., Fort Hays, Kan. 1865
 Parker, Leonard S., Berkley, Mass. 128
 Parker, R. Davenport, Manhattan, Kan. 1858
 Parker, Thomas, Ada, Mich. 142
 Parker, William W., Holden, Mass. 133
 Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me. 1832
 Parkhurst, Charles H., N. Y. city, 1874
 Parmelee, Eliab H., Lebanon, Ct. 31, 89
 [Parmelee, Howard R., Kirby, Dak.; died 1883, June 14, 32
 Parmelee, Moses P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Parmelee, W. J., Dassel, Minn. 150, 151
 Parnell, Cary H. H., Morristown, N. J. 167
 Parr, John H., Wilmette, Ill. 104
 Parrey, Porter B., Sandstone, Mich. 148
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry, N. H. 1847
 Parsons, Ebenezer G., Derry, N. H. 1837
 Parsons, Jo'm, Killingly, Ct. 88
 Parsons, John, Newton, Ms. [N. H.] 1857
 Parsons, Robert, Flat Rock, Mich. 144
 Parsons, Willard, Tribune office, N. Y. 1872
 Parsons, W. H., N. Ridgeville, O. 181
 Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill. 1840
 Partridge, Lewis C., North Bennington, Vt. 190
 Partridge, Sam'l H., Greenfield, N. H. 164
 Pasco, Martin K., Brownston, Minn. 150, 152
 Pascoe, William H., Lockeford, Cal. 82
 Patch, Rufus, Lathrop, Mo. 1859
 Patchin, John, Grass Lake, Mich. 145, 146, 147
 Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Ms. 136
 Patten, Moses, Ripton, Vt. 193
 Patten, Wm. A., Kingston N. H. 1850
 Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich. 145
 Patton, Wm. W., Pres., Washington, D. C. 1843
 Payne, J. H., Ivanhoe, Ill. 1836
 Payne, Edward P., Ansonia, Ct. 87
 Peabody, Albert B., Stratham, N. H. 167
 Peabody, Charles, Chicago, Ill. 1845
 Peabody, Charles, Springfield, Mass. 1841
 Peach, Isaac W., Pawlet, Vt. 13, 193
 Peacock, Robert M., Solon, Me. 1880

- *Pearse, Franklin F., Franksville, Wis. 13, 199, 201
- Pearson, Arthur H., Prof., Northfield, Minn. 1880
- Pearson, James B., Mont Clair, N. J. 1860
- Pearson, Renel M., Polo Ill. 1844
- Pearson, Samuel W., Harpswell, Me. 122
- Pease, Edmund M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Pease, Theodore C. W., Lebanon, N. H. 165
- Peck, Charles H., Griswold, Ct. 88
- Peck, Henry P., Plymouth, N. H. 166
- Peck, Whitman, Chester, Mass. 1844
- Peck, William Jay, Corona, N. Y. 1881
- Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass. 1842
- Peebles, David, Bountiful Station, Utah, 1871
- Peeke, Geo. H., Sandusky, O. 15, 181
- Peel, W. T., Washington, D. C. 98
- Peet, Josiah W., Nevinville, Io. 1840
- Peet, Stephen D., Clinton, Wis. 198
- Peppers, Aaron B., Hillsborough Centre, N. H. 165
- Peirce, Charles M., Charlton, Mass. 129, 1863
- Peil, Thomas, Sibley, Io. 1859
- Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass. 1857
- Pelton, George A., Shelburne Falls, Mass. 138
- Pelton, George S., Omaha, Neb. 1877
- Pendleton, Henry G., Chenoa, Ill. 100
- Penfield, Samuel, Joliet, Ill. 1840
- [Pennell, Lewis, Southport, Ct.; died 1883, May 22, 32
- Penney, Edgar J., Marietta, Ga. 97
- *Penniman, Alford B., Rosemond, Ill. 13, 103
- Pentecost, Geo. F., 59 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 13, 170
- Peregrine, Philip K., Tracy, Minn. 150
- Perine, John E., Eldred, N. Y. 169, 171
- Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass. 140
- Perkins, Benj. F., Atkinson Depot, N. H. 166
- Perkins, Edgar, Sodus, N. Y. 1845
- Perkins, Francis B., Stockbridge, Ms. 139
- Perkins, Frederic T., Tilton, N. H. 167
- *Perkins, Geo. A., Harvard, Mass. 132
- Perkins, George G., Spencer, Io. 112
- Perkins, Henry K. W., Somerville, Mass. 1858
- Perkins, Henry M., Bowersburg, Ill. 98
- Perkins, Henry P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Perkins, Saywell, Albion, Ill. 1860
- Perkins, Sidney K., Plainview, Minn. 152
- Perkins, Sidney K. B., Middleton, Mass. 135
- Perrin, Lavalette, Torrington, Ct. 92
- Perry, Arthur L., Williamstown, Ms. 1875
- *Perry, Chas. A., Memphis, Mich. 146
- Perry, Cyrus M., Slatersville, R. I. 187
- Perry, D. Brainerd, Pres., Crete, Neb. 1872
- Perry, Henry T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Perry, Peter N., Dowagiac, Mich. 144
- Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass. 1844
- Perry, Trueman S., Cumberland Centre, Me. 121
- Pettee, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Pettengill, John H., Philadelphia, Pa. 1843
- Pettibone, Chas. H., Poquonock, Ct. 93
- Pettibone, I. Fayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Pettibone, Ira, Winchester, Ct. 1834
- Pettibone, Luman A., Burlington, Wis. 198
- Pettis, J., Troy, Vt. 194
- Phelps, Austin, Prof., Andover, Ms. 1842
- Phelps, Chas. H., East Smithfield, Pa. 184
- Phelps, Frederick B., Erving, Mass. 15, 131
- Phelps, Lawrence, Gardner, Mass. 131
- Phelps, Samuel W., Greenville, Tenn. 1854
- Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egremont, Mass. 1848
- Phillips, Daniel, N. Chelmsford, Ms. 1861
- *Phillips, David E., Adamsville, Wis. 198, 200, 201
- Phillips, Geo. W., Worcester, Mass. 141
- Phillips, John, Geyserville, Cal. 82
- Phillips, J. H., Gunnison City, Col. 84
- Phillips, Samuel, Disco, Mich. 1838
- *Phillips, Sem, Dodgeville, Wis. 199
- Phillips, Thomas D., Bangor, N. Y. 169
- Phinney, George W., Newburg, O. 1865
- Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands, Mass. 136
- Phipps, William H., Prospect, Ct. 91
- Pierce, Albert F., Adrian, Mich. 1876
- Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield Centre, Ct. 86
- Pierce, Geo. J., Phillipston, Mass. 1872
- Pierce, John E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Pierce, Leroy M., Boston, Mass. 1870
- Pierce, Nathaniel H., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
- Pierce, William, Bonny Eagle, Me. 1836
- Pierce, William G., Champaign, Ill. 99
- Pierson, Isaac, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Pierson, Samuel W., Painesville, O. 1844
- Pike, Alpheus J., Dawson, Dak. 95, 96
- Pike, Ezra B., Brentwood, N. H. 163
- Pike, Gustavus D., *Dist. Sec. A. M. A.*, New York city, 1862
- Pike, John, Rowley, Mass. 1838
- Pillsbury, Hervey G., Bristol, N. H. 163
- Pinch, Pearse, Baraboo, Wis. 198
- Pinkerton, Adam, Arena, Wis. 198
- Pinkerton, David, Grinnell, Io. 1845
- Pipes, Abner M., Fredonia, Kan. 115
- Pitcher, Chas. W., Randolph, N. Y. 1876
- Pitkin, Paul H., *tea*, Springfield, Mass. 1866
- Pitts, Eddy T., Limington, Me. 120, 123
- Pixley, Stephen C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204

- Place, Lorenzo D., Irasburgh, Vt. 192
 Plack, George W., Lewis ave. ch.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Platt, Henry D., Brighton, Ill. 98, 101
 Platt, Lester B., Flint, Mich. 144
 Platt, Luther H., Garden City, Kan. 115
 Platt, M. Fayette, Lincoln, Neb. 159, 161
 Plumb, Albert H., Roxbury, Mass. 129
 Plumb, Joseph C., Joplin, Mo. 155
 *Plumer, Alexander R., Phillip-
 ston, Mass. 137
 Poage, George G., Hastings, Neb. 1835
 Pohl, Fred'k J., Edge Park, Ct. 13, 92
 Polk, W. R., New Iberia, La. 119
 Pollard, George A., Grand Rapids,
 Mich. 1855
 Pomeroy, Edward N., Taunton, Ms. 139
 Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscatoh, Kan. 1840
 Pond, Benj. W., Washington, D. C. 1862
 Pond, Chauncey N., *Supt. A. S. S. U.*,
 Berea, O. 1866
 Pond, Jeremiah E., Warren, Me. 125
 Pond, William C., 940 Capp st., San
 Francisco, Cal. 83
 Pope, Charles H., Farmington, Me. 122
 Pope, George S., Tongaloo, Miss. 154
 Pope, Howard W., North Manches-
 ter, Ct. 89
 Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass. 134
 Porter, Elbert S., Kent, Ct. 88
 Porter, Arthur, Volney, N. Y. 175
 Porter, Giles M., Garnavillo, Io. 1844
 Porter, Harvey, *Berūt, Syria*, 205
 Porter, Henry D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Porter, Jeremiah, Detroit, Mich. 1831
 Porter, Noah, Pres., New Haven, Ct. 1836
 Porter, Samuel, Crete, Ill.
 Porter, T. Arthur, Kalkaska, Mich. 146
 Porter, William, Beloit, Wis. 1847
 Porter, William, Pomona, Cal. 1846
 Post, Aurelian H., Berea, O. 173
 Post, Martin, San José, Cal. 87
 Post, Roswell O., Springfield, Ill. 103
 Post, Truman M., 3031 Lucas av.,
 St. Louis, Mo. 156
 Potter, Daniel F., Brunswick, Me. 1852
 Potter, Edmund S., West Somerville,
 Mass. 134
 Potter, Frank C., Stanwich, Ct. 88
 Potter, William, Hampden, O. 1820
 Potwin, Lemuel S., Prof., Cleveland,
 O. 1860
 Potwin, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct. 1861
 Potwin, William S., Monona, Io. 108, 110
 Powell, Gregory J., Freedom, O. 13, 179
 Powell, Henry A., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Powell, Isaac P., Grand Rapids,
 Mich. 1868
 Powell, James, *Dist. Sect. A. M. A.*,
 56 Reade st., New York, N. Y. 1869
 [Powell, Llewellyn R., Alliance, O.;
 died 1883, Feb. 5, 32
 Powell, Rees, Delaware, O. 1818
 Powell, Samuel W., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1872
 Powell, William, Courtland, Minn.,
 151, 152, 153
 Powelson, Alfred P., Woodbury, Ct. 93
 Pratt, Charles H., Minneapolis,
 Minn. 1863
 Pratt, Dwight M., Higganum, Ct. 88
 Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro, Ms. 1849
 Pratt, George H., Talcootville, Conn. 93
 Pratt, Horace, Northfield, Vt. 1849
 Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, Me. 193
 Pratt, Llewellyn, Prof., Hartford,
 Ct. 1864
 Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass. 1828
 Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt. 191
 Pratt, Theodore C., Auburn, N. H. 163
 Prentiss, Norman A., Aurora, Ill. 98
 Prescott, H., Wardsboro', Vt. 194
 Preston, C. W., Lolland, Minn. 150
 Preston, E. T., Newton, Io.
 Preston, Ira M., Marietta, O. 1848
 Preston, J. R., E. Gilead, Mich. 144
 *Preston, Joseph P., Irvington, Neb 159
 Price, Francis M., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 13, 204
 *Price, Lewis V., South Boston,
 Mass. 128
 Price, Thomas M., Feeding Hills,
 Mass. 13, 127
 Prior, Isaac R., Great Bend, Kan. 115
 Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y. 174
 Probert E., Oliphant, Pa. 185
 Prudden, Theodore P., Lansing,
 Mich. 146
 Puddefoot, Wm. G., St. Ignace,
 Mich. 1880
 Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, Neb. 1848
 Pullan, Frederick B., Grovestend,
 N. J. 168
 Purdue, Roland W., Aspen, Col. 84
 Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct. 88
 Putnam, Geo. A., Millbury, Mass. 135
 Putnam, Hiram B., Burlington, Vt. 190
 Pyke, Charles, Waterbury, Ct. 1861
 Quaife, Robert, Palmyra, Wis. 201
 Quavle, Thomas R., Rush City,
 Minn. 91
 Quick, Abram J., Plainfield, Ct. 91
 Quint, Alonzo H., Dover, N. H. 138
 Rackliff, Almon J., Skowhegan, Me. 125
 Radford, Walter, Tawas City, Mich. 148
 Rainier, Martin T., Creston, Io. 13, 111
 Ramage, James, Woodbury, Vt. 195
 Rand, Frank E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Rand, Wilbur F., Barnet, Vt. 13, 190
 Rand, Wm. A., So. Seabrook, N. H. 167
 Rand, Wm. H. [N. H.] 1872
 Rankin, Adam L., San Francisco,
 Cal.

- Rankin, Jeremiah Eames, Wash-
ton, D. C. 96
- Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glaston-
bury, Ct. 1841
- Ranney, Timothy E., St. Johnsbury
Centre, Vt. 1844
- Ranslow, Eugene J., Wells River, Vt. 192
- Ransom, Geo. R., Lawn Ridge, Ill. 101
- Rawson, Edward K., *Chap. U. S.*
N., Charlestown, Mass. 1872
- Rawson, Geo. A., Sidney Plains,
N. Y. 174
- Ray, Charles B., New York, N. Y. 1846
- Ray, J. N., Cedar Cliff, N. C. 176
- Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn. 1853
- Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven,
Ct. 1845
- Raynolds, Geo. C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Rea, John, Oakland, Cal. .
- Rea, John T., Cotuit, Mass. 1873
- Read, Edward G., Orange, N. J. 1865
- Read, Eugene B., Lockport, Ill. 101
- Read, Hollis, Bennington, Vt. 1829
- Reade, Wm. Churchill, Beverly, Ms. 1870
- Redeef, Richard, Sherman, Mich.
143, 148
- Rederus, Sipko, Alto, Wis. 198
- Redfield, Charles, Vernon, Ct. 1859
- Redlon, Amos, West Newfield, Me.
123, 124
- Reed, Albert C., Manchester, Vt. 192
- Reed, Arthur T., Chardon, O. 177
- Reed, David A., Springfield, Mass. 139
- [Reed, Frederick A., Harvard,
Mass.; died 1883, June 9, 32, 123
- Reed, Glover C., Wadsworth, O. 182
- Reed, Julius A., Davenport, Io. 1836
- Reed, Leonard, Erie, Pa. 1834
- Reed, Wm., Lafourche Crossing, La 1879
- Rees, Geo., Thurman, O. 1882
- Rees, Henry, Emporia, Kan. 114
- Rees, Jenkin, Oak Hill, O. 180
- Reid, Archibald S., Fulton, Wis. 199
- Reid, Lewis H., Lakeville, Conn.
- Reid, Thomas J., Iowa Falls, Io.
106, 109
- Reiter, David H., Vicksburg, Mich. 149
- Reitzel, John R., Chicago, Ill. 99
- Relyea, Benj. J., Green's Farms, Ct. 93
- Renshaw, James Budden, Skoko-
mish, W. T. 15, 16, 1879
- Renth, Jacob, Sherrill's Mount, Io. 112
- Reynolds, Geo. W., Stuart, Io. 112
- Reynolds, Lauriston, Auburn, Me.
120, 123
- Reynolds, Wm. T., No. Haven, Ct. 90
- Rice, Augustus M., West Tisbury,
Mass. 139
- Rice, Charles B., Danvers Centre,
Mass. 130
- Rice, Edwin W., *Ed.*, Philadelphia,
Pa. 1860
- Rice, Geo. G., Council Bluffs, Io. 1851
- Rice, Gilman, East Sumner, Me. 125
- Rice, Orchelino V., Farmington, Ill. 100
- Rice, Thomas O., Templeton, Mass. 139
- Rice, Walter, Brandon, Vt. 190
- Rich, Alonzo B., Short Hills, N. J. 1846
- [Richards, Austin, Boston, Mass.;
died 1883, May 9, 33
- Richards, Chas. H., Madison, Wis. 200
- Richards, Emanuel, Smith Centre,
Kan. 114, 117
- Richards, Erwin H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Richards, J. E., St. Johns, Mich. 148
- Richards, Jacob P., Hammond, Wis. 199
- Richards, Jarvis, Spearfish, Dak. 95
- Richards, Jehiel S., Waterford, Me. 125
- Richards, John L., Chicago, Ill. 1844
- Richards, Richard, Cora, O. 180, 182
- Richards, William R., Bath, Me. 120
- Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence,
Kan. 115, 117
- Richardson, Charles A., Lenox, O. 1871
- Richardson, Chauncey J., Newbury,
Vt. 1878
- Richardson, Cyrus, Nashua, N. H.
13, 15, 166
- Richardson, Daniel W., Derry, N. H. 164
- [Richardson, Elias H., New Britain,
Ct.; died 1883, June 27, 33
- [Richardson, Gilbert B., Hardwick,
Mass.; died 1883, Feb. 20, 33
- Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln,
Mass. 134
- Richardson, Henry L., Depere, Wis.
10, 13, 199
- Richardson, John B., Iliawatha, Kan. 115
- Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge,
Mass. 139
- Richardson, Nathaniel, Marlboro, Vt. 1838
- Richardson, Sanford, Cazenovia, Ill. 1854
- Richardson, Wm. T., Oberlin, O. 1839
- Richmond, James, Portland, N. Y. 174
- Richmond, Thomas T., Taunton,
Mass. 15, 1832
- Ricker, Geo. S., Stillwater, Minn. 153
- Ricketts, Chas. H., Palmer, Mass. 136
- Riddle, Matthew B., Prof., Hartford,
Ct. 1862
- Riddle, Merchant S., Russell, Kan. 117
- Riedinger, Jacob P., Grafton, O. 179
- Riggs, Alfred L., *A. M. A.*, Santee
Agency, Neb. 1863
- Riggs, Chas. B., Campus, Ill. 12, 99, 100
- Riggs, Ezra J., East Jaffrey, N. H. 165
- Riggs, Thomas L., Oahe, Dak. 95
- Rindell, Gilbert, Plymouth, Wis. 201
- Ritchie, Geo., Ketchum, Ida. 97
- Robbets, J. F., Ulysses, Neb. 1867
- Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io. 110
- Robbins, Anson H., Clark, Dak. 94
- Robbins, Elijah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Robbins, Horace H., Canada, Io. 1874

- Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct. 89
 Roberts, E. P., Dallas, Or. 183
 Roberts, Geo. Lewis, Forrest, Ill. 100
 Roberts, Griffith, Dawn, Mo. 155, 156
 Roberts, Harlan P., Silverton, Col. 1878
 Roberts, Henry B. W., Hartford, Ct. 13, 83
 Roberts, Hiram P., Galesburg, Ill. 1878
 Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale, Mass. 1839
 Roberts, James G., Decatur st.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Roberts, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Roberts, John B., Old Mission,
 Mich. 147
 Roberts, Joseph W., Paris, Tex. 189
 Roberts, L. A., Knoxville, Tenn. 1874
 Roberts, Thomas S., Muscotah,
 Kan. 116
 Roberts, Wm. G., Bellevue, O. 177
 Robinson, Angus A., Massena,
 N. Y. 172
 Robie, Benj. A., Grafton, Mass. 132
 Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H. 164
 Robie, Thos. S., South Plymouth, Ms. 137
 Robinson, Edward A., Hingham,
 Mass. 13, 133
 Robinson, Ethelfred R. 1868
 Robinson, Henry C., Buxton, Me. 121
 Robinson, Stephen H., Waitsfield, Vt. 194
 Robinson, Wm. A., Homer, N. Y. 172
 Rockwood, Geo. A., Oregon City, Or. 183
 Rodgers, Levi, Georgetown, Mass. 131
 Rodman, Daniel S., Montclair, N. J. 1849
 Roe, Alvah D., Stillwater, Minn. 1867
 Rogers, A., Dunlap, Io. 108
 Rogers, Charles Henry, River Falls,
 Wis. 191, 201
 Rogers, Edward, Portland, Or. 1880
 Rogers, Ench E., Morristown,
 Minn. 152, 153
 Rogers, George W., Gilsum, N. H. 164
 Rogers, Osgood W., Mt. Pleasant,
 Io. 109, 110, 112
 Rogers, Samuel James, Toulon, Ill. 103
 Rollins, John C., Hooksett, N. H.
 13, 16, 165
 Rood, David, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Root, Edward P., E. Hampton, Ct. 86
 Root, F. Stanley, Seymour, Ct. 91
 Root, James P., Providence, R. I. 1865
 Ropes, Chas. J. H., Prof., Bangor,
 Me. 1877
 Ropes, Wm. L., Andover, Mass. 1853
 Rose, Edwin, Bowling Green, O. 181
 Rose, Henry T., Lowell, Mass. 13, 134
 Rose, Luman P., Indianapolis, Ind. 1874
 Rose, Wm. F., Pecatonica, Ill. 102
 Rose, Wm. W., Pittsfield, Ill. 102
 Roseboro, Sam'l R., Cambridgeboro,
 Pa. 184, 185
 Roser, Theodore, Inland, Neb. 159
 Ross, A. Hastings, Port Huron,
 Mich. 147
 Ross, James H., Andover, Mass. 1878
 Ross, John A., Belfast, Me. 120
 Ross, Orville A., Westport, Cal. 76
 Rotch, Caleb L., Stoughton, Mass. 139
 Rounce, Joseph Samuel, Janesville,
 Minn. 151, 152
 Rowe, Aaron, Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Rowe, Alfred L., Sherman, O. 179
 Rowe, Geo. C., McIntosh, Ga. 97
 Rowe, Sam'l, West Boxford, Mass. 1878
 Rowell, John A., Francetown, N. H. 164
 Rowell, Jos., San Francisco, Cal. 1850
 *Rowland, John, Grand Rapids,
 Wis. 199
 Rowland, Lyman S., Lee, Mass. 133
 Rowland, Samuel, Stoneham, Pa. 1867
 Rowley, Chas. H., Westford, Mass. 140
 Rowley, George B., Carthage, N. Y.
 170, 171
 Rowley, Loveland T., Salem, Io. 111
 Roy, Joseph E., *Field Supt. A. M.*
 A., Atlanta, Ga. 1853
 Royce, LeRoy, Elmwood, Ill. 100
 Ruddock, Chas. A., Hancock, Minn.
 150, 151
 Ruddock, Edward N., Appleton,
 Minn. 150
 Rullin, Henry A., Cabot, Vt. 119
 Rundell, O. O., Little Falls, Minn.
 150, 151
 Runnels, Moses T., Sambornton, N. H. 166
 Russell, Charles H., Bridgeport, Ct. 1859
 Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass. 1836
 Russell, Frank, Mansfield, O. 180
 Rustedt, Henry F., Shrewsbury, Vt. 190
 *Rutter, Peter J., Mancelona, Mich. 146
 Ryder, Chas. J., Medina, O. 180
 Ryder, Wm. H., Ann Arbor, Mich. 142
 Sabin, Joel G., Ogden, Io. 111
 Sabin, L. P., Elk Point, Dak. 95
 Safford, Albert A., Hayward, Wis. 1877
 Safford, Alb't W., Darlington, Wis. 199
 Safford, George B., Andover, Mass. 1858
 Safford, Herman, Ripon, Wis. 1853
 Safford, John, Fond du Lac, Wis. 199
 Sailor, John, Grand Rapids, Mich. 142
 Sallenbach, Henry H., Lincoln, Neb. 1867
 Salmon, Edward P., Beloit, Wis. 1875
 Salter, Charles C., —, N. J. 1859
 Salter, William, Burlington, Io. 107
 Sammons, Isaiah D., West Spring
 Creek, Pa. 185, 186
 Sampson, Cassander C., Pembroke,
 N. H. 166
 Sanborn, Francis W., Yarmouth, Me. 126
 Sanborn, George M., Sherman, Tex.
 13, 189
 Sanborne, George E., Hartford, Ct. 1857
 Sanders, Charles S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Sanders, Clarendon M., Cheyenne,
 Wyo. 203

- Sanders, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Sanderson, John P., Kalamazoo, Mich. 146
 Sands, John D., Belmont, Io. 107
 Sanford, Elias B., Westbrook, Conn. 93
 Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass. 1822
 Sanford, William C., Milford, Kan. 116
 Sargent, Benjamin F., Grand Rapids, Mich. 145
 Sargent, Clarence S., New Haven, Vt. 13, 192
 Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H. 163
 Sargent, George W., Granite Falls, Minn. 151
 Sargent, Moses F., Roscoe, Ill. 103
 Sargent, Roger M., Sandoval, Ill. 99, 103
 Sanderson, Henry H., Amoskeag, N. H. 1848
 Savage, Charles A., Berkeley, Cal. 81
 Savage, George S. F., 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1847
 Savage, John W., Lawrence, Mass. 133
 Savage, John W., Cohasset, Mass. 90
 Savage, William T., Quincy, Ill. 1838
 Sawin, Theophilus P., Lyndeborough, N. H. 135, 165
 Sawin, T. Parsons, jr., Medford, Ms. 135
 *Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H. 1846
 Sawyer, Stowe, 112 N. W. ave., Chicago, Ill. 13
 Schaefer, John, Warrenville, N. J. 168
 Schauffler, Adolphus F., *C. M.*, New York city, 1871
 Schauffler, Henry A., *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Cleveland, O. 1865
 Scheuerle, G., Friedensau, Neb. 159
 Schlichter, John B., Sterling, Kan. 1873
 Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill. 1833
 Schmidt, William, Hannibal, Mo.
 Schneider, H. E., La Grange, Mo. 155
 Schneider, J., Crete, Neb.
 Schofield, Abishai, Cos Cob, Ct. [Wis.] 1837
 Schofield, William, Williamstown, Vt. 194
 Schorb, George, Top ka, Kan.
 Schorff, Casper, Springfield, Mass.
 Schwarzauer, Charles M., St Catherine, Mo. 1878
 Scofield, Cyrus L., Dallas, Tex. 13, 189
 Scofield, William C., Westhampton, Mass. 140
 Scoles, Richard, W. Avon, Conn. 15, 85
 Scottford, Henry Clinton, Kansas City, Mo. 155
 Scott, Andrew J., Evanston, Ill. 100
 Scott, Charles, Hartland, Vt. 192
 Scott, Darius B., Hollis, N. H. 165
 Scott, Enos B., Onokama, Mich. 147
 Scott, Erastus H., Columbus, O. 178
 Scott, George, Sutton, Neb. 1881
 Scott, George H., Lawrence, Kan. 15
 Scott, George R. W., Fitchburg, Mass. 131
 Scott, Hugh M., *Prof.*, Chicago, Ill.
 Scott, John, Alma, Kan. 113
 Scott, Nelson, Amherst, Mass. 1846
 Scott, Willard, Omaha, Neb. 13, 160
 Scoville, Frank C., Sauger-ies, N. Y. 174
 Scoville, Samuel, Stamford, Ct. 92
 Scribner, Leonard M., Westmoreland, Kan. 1871
 Scroggs, Joseph W., Vinita, I. T. 106
 [Scruton, Herbert M., Copenhagen, N. Y.; died 1883, March 14, 34
 Seudder, Evarts, Great Barrington, Mass. 132
 Seudder, Henry M., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Seudder, John L., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
 Seudder, William W., Glastonbury, Ct. 87
 Scurr, Wm., Sanlt St. Marie, Mich. 13, 148
 Seabury, Joseph B., New Bedford, Mass. 1875
 Seagrave, James C., Otis, Mass. 137
 Seaton, Charles M., Essex Junction, Vt. 1836
 Seaver, Charles H., Jefferson, Ill. 116
 Seaver, William R., Traverse City, Mich. 149
 Seecombe, Charles, Springfield, Dak. 95
 Seeley, Nicholas J., Avon, Ct. 85
 Seeley, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass. 132
 Seeley, William H., Wading River, N. Y. 175
 Seelye, Julius H., Pres., Amherst, Mass. 127
 Seelye, L. Clark, Pres., Northampton, Mass. 1863
 Seelye, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass. 1846
 Seiler, Martin, Richland, Kan. 1855
 Selken, Calvin, Wythe, Ill. 104
 Selden, Edward G., Manchester, N. H. 165
 Selden, Joseph H., Methuen, Mass. 153
 Sell, Henry T., Cortland, N. Y. 13, 170
 Sengstacke, John H. H., 30 Harris st., Savannah, Ga. 97
 Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Mass. 1838
 Sessions, Joseph W., Chaplin, Ct. 1833
 Sessions, Samuel, St. John's, Mich. 1832
 Severance, Milton L., Manchester, Vt. 1864
 Sewall, Albert C., Williamstown, Mass. 141
 Sewall, David B., York, Me. 126
 Sewall, John L., Westminster, Vt. 16, 193
 Sewall, John S., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1859

- *Sewall, Joseph B., South Braintree, Mass. 1855
- Sewall, William, South Royalton, Vt. 16, 193
- Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me. 125
- Seward, Arthur L., Aurora, Neb. 16, 158
- Seward, Augustus, Vineland, N. J. 168
- Seward, Dwight M., Portland, Me. 124
- Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, Mo. 1843
- Sexton, W. C., Bangor, N. Y. 1867
- Sexton, Wilson D., Saybrook, Ct. 91
- Seymour, Bela N., Huntington, Ct. 88
- Seymour, Charles N., Tolland, Ct. 92
- Seymour, Charles R., Winchester, Mass. 141
- Seymour, Henry, East Haverley, Mass. 132
- Seymour, Joel M., Fort Wayne, Ind. 105
- Shannon, W. H. N., Canada, N. Y. 1881
- Sharp, Andrew, Hebron, Ct. 1846
- Sharpley, J. A., Mitchellville, Io. 180, 111
- Shattuck, Amos F., Hollis, N. H. 16, 1868
- Shattuck, Calvin S., Litchfield, Mich. 146
- Shaw, Albert R., New York, N. Y. 1876
- Shaw, Edwin Watts, Paris, Mich. 147
- Shaw, Frederick E., East Machias, Me. 123
- Shaw, J. W., Athol, Dak. 1830
- Shaw, Luther, Tallmage, O. 204
- Shaw, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 103
- Shay, John H., Streator, Ill. 1842
- Shedd, Charles, Zumbrota, Minn. 188
- Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn. 188
- Sheldon, Stewart, *Supt. A. H. M.* S., Yankton, Dak. 1854
- Shelton, Charles W., Yankton, Dak. 1881
- Shepherd, Samuel, Wyandotte, Kan. 118
- Sherman, Eugene L., Harlan, Io. 109
- Sherman, Floyd E., Stockton, Kan. 117
- Sherrill, Alvan F., Omaha, Neb. 160
- Sherrill, Dana, Savannah, Ga. 97
- Sherrill, Franklin G., Louisville, Kan. 115
- Sherrill, Samuel B., West Bloomfield, N. Y. 175
- Sherwin, Abner T., Winnebago Agency, Minn. 1878
- Sherwin, John C., Eau Claire, Wis. 1840
- Shiere, Peter B., Somerville, Mass. 1874
- Shipman, Samuel B., Cleveland, O. 178
- Shipman, Thos. L., Jewett City, Ct. 1826
- Shippen, John M., Fayetteville, Ark. 13, 81
- Shirley, Arthur, Upton, Mass. 140
- Shoppé, W. Gleason, Pepperell, Mass. 137
- Shorey, H. Allen, Boston, Mass. 1865
- [Short, John T., Columbus, O.; died 1883, Nov. 11, 34
- Shuart, Benj. F., Billings, Mont. 1883
- Shull, Gilbert, Ivanhoe, Ill. 13, 16, 100
- Shultz, John D., Dundee, Mich. 1865
- Sidebotham, William, Andrews, Ind. 104
- Sikes, Lewis E., Onaga, Kan. 1848
- Sillence, William E., Manistee, Mich. 144, 146
- Simmons, Henry C., *Supt. A. H. M.* S., Fargo, Dak. 1872
- Sims, John R., Shelby Iron Works, Ala. 13, 180
- Sims, Yancey B., Little Rock, Ark. 81
- Sinclair, William A., Nashville, Tenn. 188
- Single, John, Lansing Ridge, Io. 13, 110
- Sink, Rawson H., Redwood, Cal. 13, 83
- Sinnett, Chas. N., Correctionville, Io. 107
- Skeele, Arthur F., East Bloomfield, N. Y. 171
- Skeels, Henry M., Pingree Grove, Ill. 103
- Skentbury, William H., South Haven, Mich. 148
- Skiles, James H., Riceville, Io. 109, 112
- Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me. 1854
- Skinner, Edward, Blue Rapids, Kan. 113, 117
- Slack, Ezra A., Reed's Ferry, N. H. 165
- Slack, Henry L., Bethel, Ct. 13, 51, 85
- Slater, Charles G., Warrensburg, Ill. 100
- Sleeper, William T., Worcester, Mass. 141
- Sleeper, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Slocum, William F., Salisbury, Mass. 138
- Small, Fred L., Guildhall, Vt. 13, 191
- Small, Uriel W., Onida, Dak. 95
- Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y. 169
- Smith, Andrew J., Neosho, Mo. 156
- Smith, Arthur H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct. 1837
- Smith, Azro A., Johnson, Vt. 192
- Smith, Burritt A., Waterbury, Ct. 1865
- Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass. 1847
- Smith, Charles B., West Medford, Mass. 130, 140
- [Smith, Charles E., Abbeville, La.; died, 35
- Smith, Charles S., *Sect. 17 Dom. Miss. Soc.*, Montpelier, Vt. 1855
- Smith, Clifford H., Sherburne, Vt. 1882
- Smith, Edward A., Farmington, Ct. 87
- Smith, Edward G., Sharon, Mass. 138
- Smith, Edward H., Michigan City, Ind. 105
- Smith, Edward P., Worcester, Mass. 134
- Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill. 1850
- Smith, Elijah P., Wilton, Io. 108, 112

- Smith, Emerson F., Humboldt, Kan. 1875
 Smith, Ezra N., Waterville, Me. 125
 Smith, Frederick H., Woodburn, Ill. 104
 Smith, George, Newington, N. H. 166
 Smith, George, Whitewater, Wis. 1868
 Smith, Geo. L., Riverside, Cal. 83
 Smith, George S., Raleigh, N. C. 176
 Smith, Henry H., Hopkins, Mich. 143, 145
 Smith, Hinds, Kelloggsville, O. 180
 *Smith, Ira A., South Dartmouth, Mass. 130
 Smith, Irem W., Becket, Mass. 1858
 Smith, Isaiah P., Chatham, Mass. 1864
 Smith, James E., Normal, Ill. 13, 177
 Smith, James F., Crete, Ill. 99
 Smith, James W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Smith, J. Malcolm, Olivet, Mich. 143, 147
 Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.; died 1883, Oct. 1, 35
 *Smith, John C., Winchester, N. H. 1884
 Smith, John E., DeSmet, Dak. 1877
 Smith, John F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Smith, Joseph, Bangor, Me. 1842
 Smith, Jos. E., Chattanooga, Tenn. 188
 Smith, Judson, Prof., Oberlin, O. 1866
 Smith, L. A., Hebron, Ind. 105
 Smith, Lowell W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Smith, Lucius, Strongsville, O. 1841
 Smith, M. Henry, Arvonia, Kan. 116
 Smith, Mortimer, Shopiere, Wis. 202
 Smith, Moses, Detroit, Mich. 144
 Smith, Nathaniel, Geneseo, Ill.
 Smith, Nicholas E., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Smith, Oscar M., Hawley, Minn. 151, 152
 Smith, Pliny S., Onaga, Kan. 114, 116
 Smith, S. D., Lead City, Dak. 95
 Smith, Samuel, Terrebonne, La. 119
 Smith, Simon P., Knoxville, Tenn. 188
 Smith, Stephen, River Point, R. I. 187
 Smith, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Smith, Wilder, Hartford, Conn. 93, 1862
 Smith, William A., Groton, N. Y. 171
 Smith, William E., Canton, Ill. 89
 Smith, William H., La Moille, Ill. 16, 101
 Smith, Wm J., Whitehall, Mich.
 Smith, Wm. S., Auburndale, Mass. 1854
 Smith, W. F., Woodburn, Ill.
 Smock, Woodford D., Schuyler, Neb. 160
 Smyth, Egbert C., Prof., Andover, Mass. 1856
 Smyth, Newman, New Haven, Ct. 90
 Snell, M. Porter, Washington, D. C. 1870
 Snell, Spencer, King's Chapel, Kynulga, Ala. 80
 Snell, Wm. Ward, Rushford, Minn. 152
 Snelson, Floyd, McIntosh, Ga. 97
 Snow, Benjamin P., Biddeford, Me. 1870
 Snow, Frederick E., S. Windsor, Ct. 13, 92
 Snowden, James E., Oskaloosa, Io. 111
 Snyder, Peter M., *p.*, Middletown, Ct.
 Somerville, W. C., Newport, Vt. 1851
 Somes, Arthur H., W. Warren, Ms. 1866
 Southgate, Charles M., Dedham, Ms. 130
 Southworth, Alden, Woodstock, Ct. 1865
 Southworth, Edward, Harvard, Neb. 159
 Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me. 124
 Spalding, George B., Manchester, N. H. 13, 15, 165
 Spalding, Sam J., Newburyport, Ms. 136
 Sparks, David F., Chetopa, Kan. 106
 Sparling, E. H., Plano, Ill. 102
 Sparrow, Josiah P., Creighton, Neb. 159
 *Spaulding, George, Mason, N. H. 1848
 [Spaulding, William A., Lynn, Mass.; died 1884, Jan 10, 15
 Spaulding, William S., Lynn, Mass. 1848
 Spear, Charles V., Prof., Pittsfield, Mass. 1852
 Speare, S. Lewis B., Middlebury, Vt 192
 Spees, Francis, York, Neb.
 Spell, William, Bancroft, Io. 1856
 Spelman, Levi P., Prof., Covert, Mich. 144
 Spence, Adam K., Nashville, Tenn. 1872
 Spencer, David B., Abingdon, Ill 13, 198
 Spencer, George M., Emmetsburg, Io. 108
 Spencer, Judson G., Norfolk, Neb. 160
 Sperry, Willard G., Peabody, Mass. 137
 Spooner, Charles, Olivet, Mich. 149
 Spoor, Orange H., Charlotte, Mich. 143
 Sprague, Franklin M., Springfield, Mass. 139
 Sprague, William P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Spring, John W., Lawrence, Kan. 113, 115
 Spring, Leverett W., Prof., Lawrence, Kan. 1868
 Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis. 200, 202
 Squier, Edgar A., Corry, Pa. 1882
 Squires, Edmund, Warwick, Mass. 136, 140
 Squires, Norman J., West Haven, Ct. 91
 Staats, Henry T., Bristol, Ct. 86
 Stafford, Burnett T., Spencerport, N. Y. 175
 Stanley, Charles A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Stanton, George F., South Weymouth, Mass. 141
 Stanton, Robert P., Bozrahville, Ct. 85
 Staples, John C., South Deerfield, Mass. 13, 130
 Staples, Platt R., Friendship, Wis 199, 201
 Stapleton, Robert, Maple Rapids, Mich. 146

- Starbuck, Charles C., Andover, Ms. 1855
 Starr, Edward C., Northfield, Ct. 89
 Starr, M. A., San Francisco, Cal.
 Starr, Otis A., Montevideo, Minn. 1871
 Staunton, Benjamin, 122 Linden st.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y. 1879
 Staver, Daniel, Greeley, Col. 84
 St. Clair, P., Osceola, Neb. 160
 Stearns, Charles C., W. Hartford, Ct. 1875
 Stearns, Daniel M., Boston, Mass. 129
 Stearns, George W., Patten, Me.
 13, 122, 124
 Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H. 164
 Stearns, Lewis F., Prof., Bangor,
 Me. 1873
 Stebbins, Charles E., *tea.*, Brook-
 field, Mass. 129
 Stebbins, Herbert W., Athol, Ms. 13, 127
 Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Ms. 1864
 Steele, Charles E., New Britain, Ct. 1871
 Steele, Edward S., Cambridge, Ms. 1877
 Sterling, George, Milton, N. H. 165
 Stevens, Alfred, W. Westminster, Vt. 194
 Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill. 1848
 Stevens, Charles H., Alma, Mich
 142, 143
 Stevens, Channey C., 33 West Thrir-
 ty-third st., New York, N. Y. 1832
 Stevens, Henry A., Bristol, R. I. 187
 Stevens, Moody A., Anoka, Minn. 150
 Stevenson, John O., Shenandoah, Io. 112
 Stewart, Amasa, Pittsford, Vt. 1829
 Stewart, Jeremiah D., *State S. S.*
Supt., Hastings, Neb. 1872
 Stewart, William C., Antioch, Cal.
 81, 82
 Stickney, Edwin Huntington, De-
 troit City, Minn. 150, 151
 Stiles, William C., 448½ Marcy ave.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Stimson, Henry A., Worcester, Mass. 141
 Stimson, Martin L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 St. John, Benjamin F., Britt, Io. 107
 St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown,
 Ct. 1850
 Stocking, James B., Chatham Cen-
 tre, O. 177
 Stoddard, Judson B., Cheshire, Ct. 1850
 Stoddart, William, Black Earth,
 Wis. 198
 Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco,
 Cal. 1849
 Stone, Clarendon A., Racine, Wis. 201
 Stone, Edward G., Acworth, N. H. 163
 Stone, Edward P., Arkdale, Mich. 1861
 Stone, George, North Troy, Vt. 1842
 Stone, Henry J., Sanford, Me. 1879
 Stone, James P., Dalton, N. H. 164
 Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt. 1829
 Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt. 1839
 Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill. 1834
 Stone, Rollin S., Stanley, N. J. 168
 Stone, Sydney, Lebanon, Mo. 155
 Storer, F. A., Denver, Col. 160
 Storer, Henry G., Scarborough, Me. 1850
 Storm, Julius Eugene, Rising City,
 Neb. 160, 161
 Storrs, Richard S., 80 Pierrepont st.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
 Storrs, Sylvester D., *Supt.*, *A. H. M.*
S., Topeka, Kan. 1858
 Stout, William D., Lickley's Corners,
 Mich.
 Stoutenberg, Luke I., *tea.*, Newton,
 N. J. 1842
 *Stovenour, F., Portland, Ind. 105
 Stover, Wesley M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct. 1823
 Stowe, Charles E., Hartford, Ct. 13, 88
 Stowell, Abijah, Windsor, Mass. 141
 Stowell, Alexander D., Elmira,
 N. Y. 1858
 Strassenburgh, George, Riga, N. Y. 174
 [Stratton, Samuel Fay, Downer's
 Grove, Ill.; died 1883, Oct. 20, 35
 Street, George E., Exeter, N. H. 164
 Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass. 134
 Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale,
 Pa. 1834
 Strieby, Michael E., *Sec. A. M. A.*,
 Newark, N. J. 1849
 Strong, Charles, Rochester, N. Y. 1852
 Strong, Charles B., W. Concord, N. H. 163
 Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass. 130
 Strong, Delos A., Ruggles, O. 180, 181
 Strong, Edward, W. Roxbury, Ms. 1842
 Strong, Elnathan E., *Ed.*, Auburn-
 dale, Mass. 1859
 Strong, Guy Chandler, Paxton, Ill. 1853
 Strong, Jacob H., Clayton, Cal. 81, 82
 Strong, James W., Pres., Northfield,
 Minn. 1862
 Strong, John C., Centre Chain,
 Minn. 1846
 *Strong, John M., Sharon, Wis. 202
 Strong, John W., Corpus Christi,
 Texas, 189
 Strong, Josiah, *Sec. O. H. M. S.*,
 Hudson, O. 1871
 Stryker, M. Woolsey, Holyoke,
 Mass. 13, 133
 Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain,
 Io. 1848
 Stubbins, W. H., Willow Valley, Neb. 158
 Stubbs, Robt. S., Portland, Or.
 Sturges, Albert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill,
 Ct. 1842
 Sturtevant, Julian Munson, Pres.,
 Jacksonville, Ill.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Grinnell, Io. 109
 Sullivan, Andrew J., Greenville, Ct. 91
 Sumner, Charles B., Tucson, Ariz. 80
 Sumner, Charles E., Spencer, Mass. 1873

- Süss, William Crete, Neb. 158, 160
 Sutherland, Wm. L., Medford, Minn. 152
 Swain, Augustus C., Groveland, Ms. 132
 Swallow, Joseph E., Mt. Desert, Me. 16, 122
 Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt. 191
 Swift Aurelius S., Stockbridge, Vt. 176
 [Swift, Edward H., St. Louis, Mo.; died 1883, June 6, 13, 35
 Swift, Eliphalet Y., Denmark, Io. 1844
 Swing, Albert T., Fremont, Neb. 159
 Swinnerton, Wm. T., Plainfield, Vt. 193
 Switzer, Christopher J., Townshend West, Vt. 1857
 Switzer, Samuel P., N. Y. 1874
 Sylvester, Charles S., Hartford, Ct. 1874
 Symington, Chas., Litchfield, Ct. 12, 89
 Syvret, John, Worcester, Mass. 142
- Tade, Ewing O., Fidalgo, W. T. 196, 197
 Taintor, Charles H., Milford, N. H. 165
 Taintor, Jesse F., DeWitt, Io. 16, 108
 Talbot, Benjamin, Columbus, O. 1864
 Talbot, Henry L., Durham, N. H. 1873
 Talcott, Daniel S., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1836
 Tanner, Edward A., Pres., Jacksonville, Ill. 1873
 Tapley, Eli, Columbus, Miss. 154
 Tappan, Benj., Norridgewock, Me. 123
 Tappan, Charles L., Concord, N. H. 1864
 Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me. 1826
 Tarbox, Increase N., Sec. A. Ed. Soc., Boston, Mass. 1842
 Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass. 1852
 Taylor, David F., Rocklin, Cal. 82, 83
 Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y. 175
 Taylor, Frank H., Seattle, W. T. 15, 196
 Taylor, George E., Clay Centre, Neb. 158
 Taylor, Graham, Hartford, Ct. 88
 Taylor, Horace J., Cow Run, O. 178, 179
 Taylor, James F., Saugatuck, Mich. 135
 Taylor, Jeremiah, Sec. R. I. H. M. Soc., Providence, R. I. 187
 Taylor, John G., Melrose, Mass. 135
 Taylor, John L., Prof., Andover, Ms. 1839
 Taylor, John P., Prof., Andover, Mass. 15, 1868
 Taylor, Lathrop, Rutland, Ill. 103
 Taylor, Raynesford, Sebastopol, Cal. 82
 Taylor, Wallace, A. B. C. F. M. 204
 Taylor, Wm., Lexington, O. 13
 Taylor, William M., 5 West Thirty-Fifth st., New York, N. Y. 173
 Tead, Edward S., Cumberland Mills, Me. 125
 Tehbets, Arthur H., Dodge Centre, Minn. 150
 Teel, William H., Waverly, Mass. 15, 1868
 Teele, Albert K., Blue Hill, Mass. 135
- Tefft, Henry M., West Greece, N. Y. 175
 Teller, Daniel W., Sherburne, N. Y. 13, 174
 Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich. 1851
 Temple, Jos. H., Framingham, Ms. 1845
 Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H. 163
 Tenney, Charles D., A. B. C. F. M. 204
 Tenney, Daniel, Edgewater, N. J. 1845
 Tenney, Edward, P., Pres., Colorado Springs, Col. 1859
 Tenney, Francis V., Ipswich, Mass. 1845
 Tenney, Henry M., Cleveland, O. 178
 Tenney, Herbert M., Wallingford, Ct. 93
 Tenney, Leon B., Tucson, Ariz. 1882
 Tenney, Leonard, Sec. Vt. B. S., Barre, Vt. 1845
 Tenney, Marcus D., Junction City, Kan. 115
 Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me. 1831
 Tenney, Wm. A., Grass Valley, Cal. 82
 Terhune, Edward P., Springfield, Ms. 139
 Terry, Calvin, No. Weymouth, Ms. 1846
 Tewksbury, Geo. A., Plymouth, Ms. 137
 Tewksbury, George F., Lyman, Me. 123
 Thain, Alexander R., Galesburg, Ill. 120
 [Thayer, Frederick A., Quincy, Ill.; died 1883, March 25, 36
 Thayer, Henry E., Ogden, Utah, 16
 Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me. 126
 Thayer, J. Henry, Cambridge, Ms. 1859
 Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me. 122
 Thayer, Thatcher, Newport, R. I. 187
 Thayer, William M., Franklin, Ms. 1847
 Thomas, Evan, Vershire Vt. 194
 Thomas, Hugh E., Pittsburg, Pa. 185
 Thomas, Ivor, Brookfield, O. 177
 Thomas, John D., Kingston, Pa.
 Thomas, John G., Newark, O. 179, 180
 Thomas, John M., Alliance, O. 177
 Thomas, Lewis J., Reed City, Mich. 148
 Thomas, Ozro A., Monteseano, W. T. 196
 Thomas, Philip H., Martinsburg, W. Va. 197
 Thomas, Renen, Brookline, Mass. 129
 Thomas, Richard H., Lincoln, Io. 110, 111
 Thomas, Robert D., Knoxville, Tenn. 188
 Thomas, Thomas D., Red Oak, Io. 1881
 Thomas, William, Arvonia, Kan. 141
 Thomas, William A., West Springfield, Mass. 13, 162
 Thomas, William H., Leavenworth, Kan. 115
 Thomas, William H., Chattanooga, Tenn. 188
 Thome, Arthur M., Tremont, Ill. 103
 Thompson, A. W., Oakfield, Io. 108, 111
 Thompson, Albert H., Wakefield, N. H. 167
 Thompson, Augustus C., Roxbury, Mass. 128

- Thompson, Charles W., E. Woodstock, Ct. 94
- Thompson, Frank., *Valparaiso, Chili*, 1868
- Thompson, George, Oberlin, O. 1848
- Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H. 1840
- Thompson, Howard S., North Fairfield, O. 1865
- Thompson, J. Charles, West Mill Grove, O. 178, 180, 182
- Thompson, John C., Clarksfield, O. 178
- Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass. 1838
- Thompson, M. M., Glenwood, Io. 101
- Thompson, Mitchell, Helena, Tex. 189
- Thompson, Nathan, Groton, Mass. 1865
- Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich. 1834
- Thompson, William, Prof., Hartford, Ct. 1833
- Thompson, William S., Acton, Me. 120
- Thomson, Wm. J., East Canaan, Ct. 90
- Thornton, James B., Scarborough, Me. 1851
- Thrall, George S., Bridgeport, Ct. 85
- Thrall, Homer, Marysville, O. 180
- Thrall, James Brainerd, Derby, Ct. 86
- Thrall, Samuel R., Galesburg, Ill. 1842
- Thrall, William Herbert, Wilmington, N. C. 16, 1881
- *Thrush, J. W., Sheridan, Mich. 148
- Thurston, Charles A. G., Laconia, N. H. 165
- Thurston, Henry W. L., Chichester, N. H. 163
- Thurston, John R., Whitinsville, Ms. 136
- Thurston, Philander, Mattapan, Ms. 1869
- Thurston, Rich'd B., Round Hill, Ct. 88
- Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me. 1826
- Thwing, Charles F., Cambridge, Mass. 129
- Thwing, Edward P., 156 St. Mark's place, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1858
- Thyng, John H., Stoddard, N. H. 167
- Tibbets, Dallas D., Cromwell, Io. 108
- Tilden, Lucius L., Nashua, N. H. 1830
- Tillotson, George J., Wethersfield, Ct. 1831
- Tilton, George H., Rehoboth, Mass. 137
- Tingley, Edwin S., Dudley, Mass. 131
- Tinker, Anson P., Detroit, Mich. 1873
- Tinker, Jos. E., Sinclairville, N. V. 175
- Tisdale, Wm. R., Townsend, Mass. 1847
- Titcomb, Phillip, Kensington, N. H. 165
- Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me. 1855
- Titsworth, Judson, Milwaukee, Wis. 15, 200
- Titus, Herbert R., Wilmington, Vt. 16, 191, 195
- Tobey, Isaac F., Aurora, Dak. 94, 96
- Tobey, Rufus B., Helena, Mont. 15, 157
- *Tobias, John J., Bloomington, Ill. 202
- Todd, Alwin E., Chester, Mass. 130
- Todd, Darins E., Glendive, Mont. 157
- Todd, Henry C., Pittsfield, Wis. 201
- Todd, H. C., Cleburne, Tex. 189
- Todd, John, Tabor, Io. 1844
- Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct. 90
- *Todd, John W., Paynesville, Minn. 152
- Todd, Quintus C., Red Cloud, Neb. 159, 160
- [Tolman, Geo. B. : died 1883, Sept. 3, 36
- *Tomblen, Chas. L., Simsbury, Ct. 92
- Tomes, Isaac N., Strawberry Point, Io. 108, 112
- Tomlinson, Johnson Logan, Simsbury, Ct. 1863
- Tomlinson, Jos. A., Philadelphia, Pa. 1872
- Tompkins, Frank P., Claremont, N. H. 163
- Tompkins, G. T., Los Angeles, Cal 1871
- Tompkins, James, *Sec. Ill. H. M. S.*, 112 W. Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1867
- Tompkins, Wm. R., Wrentham, Ms. 142
- Tooker, John F., Spearville, Kan. 117
- *Torrey, Charles C., Chateaugay, N. Y. 1855
- Torrey, Henry A. P., Prof., Burlington, Vt. 1865
- Torrey, Joseph, Yarmouth, Me. 126
- Torrey, Reuben A., Minneapolis, Minn. 1878
- Towle, Charles A., Monticello, Io. 110
- Towle, James A., Prof., Ripon, Wis. 1871
- Towne, Joseph H., Milwaukee, Wis. 167
- Tracy, Alfred E., Wilton, N. H. 167
- Tracy, Hiram A., Sutton, Mass. 1835
- Tracy, James E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Tracy, Melville M., Sedgwick City, Kan. 1877
- Tracy, William, Granville, Ill. 100
- Trask, John L. R., Manchester, N. H. 15, 1867
- Trifitt, James M., Lodi, Ohio. 180
- Trowbridge, John P., Eastford, Ct. 94
- Trowbridge, Tillman C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Trueblood, Jasper, Mauckport, Ind. 104, 105
- Trumbull, David, *Valparaiso, Chili*, [Ct.] 205
- Trumbull, H. Clay, *Ed.*, Philadelphia, Pa. 1862
- Tuck, J. Webster, Middletown, Ct. 1843
- Tucker, Ebenezer, Union City, Ind.
- Tucker, Joshua T., Mattapan, Ms. 1837
- Tucker, William J., Prof., Audover, Mass. 1867
- Tufts, James, Monson, Mass. 1844
- Tunnell, Robert M., Manhattan, Kan. 115
- Tupper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill. 102
- Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Io. 1830
- Turner, Benjamin R., Phillipsburg, Kan. 113, 116

- Turner, Edwin B., Owego, N. Y. 1843
 Turner, Herbert B., Washington, Ct. 15, 1879
 *Turner, John E., South Boston, Mich. 145
 Turner, Josiah W., Cleveland, O. 181
 Turner, Wm. R., Breckenridge, Col. 84
 Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct. 1828
 Tuthill, E. B., Colorado Springs, Col. 1861
 [Tuthill, George M., Kalamazoo, Mich.; died 1883, May 9, 36
 Tuttle, Harmon B., St. Charles, Minn. 191
 Tuttle, John E., Westport, Ct. 16, 93
 Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass. 140
 Twichell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct. 88
 Twining, Kinsley, *Ed.*, New York, N. Y. 1858
 Twining, William, Laclède Station, Mo. 1830
 Twitchell, Justin E., East Boston, Ms. 128
 Twombly, Alexander S., Charlestown, Mass. 128
 Tyler, Amory H., North Weymouth, Mass. 141
 Tyler, Charles M., Ithaca, N. Y. 172
 Tyler, Henry F., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
 Tyler, Henry M., Prof., Northampton, Mass. 1872
 Tyler, Josiah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Tyler, William S., Prof., Amherst, Mass. 1859
 Uiterwick, Henry, Grand Rapids, Mich. 145
 Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J. 1837
 Underwood, Rufus S., Irvington, N. J. 1867
 Updyke, Stephen G., Watertown, Dak. 93
 Upson, Henry, New Preston, Ct. 1862
 Upton, Augustus G., Norwich, N. Y. 173
 Upton, John R., Sibley, Io 1851
 Upton, Jonathan S., Bridgewater, N. Y. 169
 Utlev, Wells H., Parsons, Kan. 116
 Uzzell, Chas. C., Denver, Col. 84
 Vaile, Chas. S., Santa Barbara, Cal. 83
 Vaill, Henry M., Staffordville, Ct. 92
 Vaill, William K., Packardville, Ms. 137
 Valentine, Fletcher A., Thompson, O. 179, 182
 Valentine, Peter, Mt. Sterling, Wis. 199, 200
 Valentine, T. J., Gettysburg, Dak. 94
 Van Antwerp, John, Morenci, Mich. 143, 146
 Van Auken, Abraham, Vanderbilt, Mich. 143, 149
 Van Anken, Chauncey F., Charlevoix, Mich. 143
 Van Auken, Helmas H., Union City, Mich. 149
 Van Camp, Albert, Westwood, Mich. 15, 144, 149
 Van Dalsem, Henry A., Pomfret, Vt. 193
 Van de Kreeke, Guy, Kalamazoo, Mich. 1873
 Van Horne, Mahlon, Newport, R. I. 187
 *Van Nest, P. S., Genoa Junction, Wis. 199
 Van Norden, Charles, Springfield, Mass. 15, 139
 Van Swearingen, O. M., Highmore, Dak. 95
 *Van Wagner, Allen J., Sedalia, Mo. 156
 *Van Wagner, James M., Lowell, Mich. 146
 Veitz, Christian F., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Verney, James, Vernon, Mich. 149
 Vetter, John, Iberia, Mo. 155
 Viets, Francis H., Riverton, Ct. 16, 85
 Vincent, John H. N., Chelmsford, Ms 129
 Vincent, Samuel L., Braintree, Vt. 190
 Virgin, Samuel H., 22 East 125th st., New York, N. Y. 173
 *Vivian, Richard, Royal Oak, Mich. 148
 Volentine, Thomas J., Gettysburg, Dak. 95
 Voorhees, Louis B., Saundersville, Ms. 132
 Voree, Juba Howe, Essex, Ct. 87
 Vose, James G., Providence, R. I. 187
 Votaw, Elihu H., St. Paul, Minn. 153
 Vulliet, Louis, Highland, Ill. 100
 Wade, Francis R., Richville, N. Y. 174
 Wade, Wm. G., DePeyster, N. Y. 171
 Wadhams, Jonathan, Ashfield, Ms. 127
 Wadsworth, Thomas A., Union Grove, Wis. 202
 Wagner, John Ulrich, Hawley, Pa. 184
 Wainright, Thos., Fayetteville, Ark. 1868
 Wainwright, Geo. W., Blair, Neb. 1862
 Wait, Foster R., Hockanum, Ct 87
 Waite, Hiram H., Jersey City, N. J. 168
 Wakefield, Wm., Peoria, Ill. 1846
 Walbridge, Everett L., Millbridge, Me. 1881
 Walcott, Dana M., Rutherford, N. J. 1871
 Walcott, Frank N., Minneapolis, Minn. 1877
 Walden, Islay, Lassiter's Mills, N. C. 176
 Waldo, Levi F., Shelby, Mich. 148
 Waldron, Daniel W., *C. M.*, Boston, Mass. 1867
 Wales, Frederick H., Tulare, Cal. 139
 Walker, Avery S., Spencer, Mass. 127
 Walker, Chas. S., Amherst, Mass. 127
 *Walker, Geo. F., Freetown, Mass. 131
 Walker, George Leon, Hartford, Ct. 88
 Walker, Horace D., Palatine Bridge, N. Y. 1844

- Walker, James, Carlisle, Mass. 129
 Walker, Joseph E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Walker, Joseph N., East St. Johnsbury, Vt. 15, 193
 Walker, Theodore C., Coalville, O. 177, 178
 Walker, William, Alderly, Wis. 1858
 Walker, William, Milton, Wis. 1841
 Walkup, Alfred C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 *Wall, Arthur A., Bridgeman, Mich. 143, 149
 Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H. 165
 Wallace, S. A., Billings, Mont. 157
 Wallace, Geo. R., Highland, Ill. 100
 Wallace, Patterson W., Belmont, Ill. 102
 Wallace, Robert W., Detroit, Mich. 144
 Walters, Thomas W., Colfax, W. T. 195
 Walters, William, Lacon, Ill. 1873
 Walton, Richard, Groton, Dak. 95
 Warburton, Chas. S., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Ward, Arthur N., Falmouth, Me. 15, 1879
 Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt. 191
 Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak. 15, 1869
 Ward, W. Putney, Gretna, La. 119
 Ward, William H., *Ed.*, 251 Broadway, New York, N. Y. 168
 Warfield, Franke A., Brockton, Ms. 129
 Warner, Lyman, W. Grauville, Ms. 132
 Warner, P., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Warner, Pliny F., *Ed.*, Havana, Ill. 1860
 Warner, William J., Ripon, Wis. 202
 Warner, Warren W., Pitcher, N. Y. 173, 174
 Warren, Albert, Lake Benton, Minn. 151
 Warren, Israel P., *Ed.*, Portland, Me. 1842
 Warren, James H., *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, San Francisco, Cal. 1850
 Warren, Leroy, *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Lansing, Mich. 1862
 Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich. 1832
 Warren, William H., Springfield, O. 181
 Washburn, George, *Constantinople*. 205
 Washburn, Geo. T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Washburn, Geo. Y., Everett, Mass. 131
 [Washburne, Asabel C., Syracuse, N. Y.; died 1883, March 23. 37
 Wastell, William P., Clinton, Mich. 1830
 Waterman, Alfred T., East Tawas, Mich. 144
 Waterman, Jas. H., Pewaukee, Wis. 1861
 Waterman, William A., Marion, Io. 110
 Waters, Otis B., Delhi Mills, Mich. 149
 Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich, Mass. 133
 Warben, Chas. B., Orono, Me. 123, 125
 Watkins, H. W. H., East Pharsalia, N. Y. 171
 Watson, Albert, Hampstead, N. H. 164
 Watson, Charles C., Wareham, Mass. 140
 Watson, Charles P., Tracy, Minn. 153
 Watson, John, River Falls, Wis.
 Watson, Thos., Stockholm, N. Y. 175
 Watts, J. W., Lafayette, Or. 1880
 Watts, James, Shelby, Mich. 1857
 Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass. 128
 Webb, Stephen W., Worcester, Mass. 1870
 Webb, Wilson D., White City, Kan. 117
 *Webber, Edwin E., Wahoo, Neb. 153, 161
 Webster, Geo. J., Weymouth, O. 177, 182
 Webster, John C., Wheaton, Ill. 1837
 Webster, Robert M., Berlin, Wis. 198
 Weeks, David, Streator, Ill. 15
 Weidman, Peter, Crete, Neb. 158, 159
 Weir, Wm. W., Eureka, Kan. 114
 Weitzel, Chas. T., Norwich Town, Ct. 90
 Welch, Moses C., Hartford, Ct. 1862
 Weld, Wm. M., Woodstock, Minn. 1851
 Weldon, C. R., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Weller, James, Springfield, Mo. 1852
 Weller, John Q. A., Buffalo Park, Kan. 113, 114, 115
 Welles, Clayton, Wilton, Io. 1872
 Wellman, Joshua W., Malden, Mass. 15, 1851
 Wellman, Wheeler M., Wyandotte, Kan. 118
 Wells, Andrew J., Los Angeles, Cal. 75, 82
 [Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield, Io.; died 1882, Oct. 30. 37
 Wells, Geo. W., Lowell, O. 180
 Wells, J. D., Webster City, Io. 112
 Wells, Jas., Douglass, Mass. 130
 Wells, John A., Ada, Minn. 150
 Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I. 1851
 Wells, Moses H., Claremont, N. H. 194
 Wells, Spencer R., Delavan, Wis. 1867
 Wentz, Horace A., Eau Galle, Wis. 1853
 Wesley, Ernest G., Monsey, N. Y. 1871
 Wessclius, Geo. W., Norwalk, Ct. 180
 West, Jas. White, Onarga, Ill. 99, 102
 West, Lester L., Fort Dodge, Io. 109
 West, Parley B., LaGrange, Ill. 74
 West, Robert, *Ed.*, 157 Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill. 1869
 Westerfield, Wm., jr., 1 Paulmier st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Westervelt, Wm. A., DeSmet, Dak.
 Westervelt, Wm. D., Denver, Col. 84
 Westgate, Ansel W., Alpena, Mich. 1862
 Westlake, Cassius M., Harwich, Ms. 132
 [Weston, Henry C., Sharon, Mass.; died 1883, Feb. 24. 38
 Westwood, Henry C., Auburn, Me. 120
 Wetherby, Charles, Clinton, Mass. 130
 *Whalley, John, Richmond, Mich. 148
 Wheat, Nathaniel M., Republic, Mo. 155, 156
 Wheeler, Albert M., Toledo, O. 182

- Wheeler, Crosby H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Wheeler, Edward P., Beloit, Wis. 1876
 Wheeler, John E., Manchester, N. H. 1867
 Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt. 193
 Wheeler, R. F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Wheeler, Sheldon H., Waterbury, Vt. 194
 Wheelock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt. 191
 Wheelock, Rufus A., Mansville, N. Y. 1843
 Wheelwright, John B., Woodford's Corner, Me. 124
 Whidden, Richard S., Standish, Me. 125
 Whirland, J. R., McAllister, Ind. Ter. 106
 Whitby, Henry, Shamokin, Pa. 185
 Whitcomb, Cyrus B., Derby, Ct. 15, 1874
 White, Charles A., Mechanic Falls, Me. 15, 123, 124
 White, Frank N., Hancock, Mich. 145
 White, Geo. H., Chester Centre, Io. 107
 White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H. 166
 White, James W., Berkshire, N. Y. 169
 White, John W., Longmont, Col. 84
 White, Lorenzo J., Green Bay, Wis. 199
 White, Lyman, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H. 164
 White, Orlando H., Boston, Mass. 1851
 White, Samuel J., Downesville, N. Y. 79
 Whitehill, John, Attleboro Mass. 127
 Whitelaw, J. D., Sibley, Io. 112
 Whitman, John S., Caulfield, O. 177, 178
 Whitmore, Alfred A., Anita, Io. 1846
 Whitney, Charles H., Shirley, Mass. 1871
 Whitney, Henry M., Prof., Eelot, Wis. 1869
 Whitney, Joel F., Wolcott, Vt. 195
 Whiton, James M., Newark, N. J. 168
 Whittmore, William H., 170 Deane st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1831
 Whittier, Charles, Dennysville, Me. 121
 Whittlesey, Charles M., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 1863
 Whittlesey, Elphalet, Ind. Com., Washington D. C. 1851
 Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct. 1830
 Whittlesey, Martin K., Ottawa, Ill. 1849
 Whittlesey, Nathan H., Creston, Io. 108
 Whittlesey, Wm., New Haven, Ct. 1837
 Wiard, H. DeForest, 112 W. Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1873
 *Wilberg, George, Minneapolis, Minn. 141
 Wickett, Richard, Pownal, Me. 121, 123
 Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt. 1823
 Wight, Ambrose S., Mattawan, Mich. 146
 Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass. 1842
 Wikoff, Henry H., Sonoma, Cal. 83
 Wilcox, Asher H., Norwich Town, Ct. 1865
 Wilcox, Seth M., Griggsville, Ill. 100
 Wilcox, William C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Wilcox, W. P., Bellaire, Mich. 143
 Wild, Azel W., Charlotte, Vt. 191
 Wild, Edward P., Newport, Vt. 192
 Wilde, James, Humboldt, Kan. 114, 117
 Wilder, George, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Wilder, John C., Charlotte, Vt. 1837
 Wilder, Sedgwick P., North Brookfield, Mass. 136
 Willey, John E., Meredith Village, N. H. 165
 Wiley, Chas. W., Valley Springs, Dak. 95
 Willan, John, Mt. Zion, Wis. 201
 Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt. 1857
 Willard, Henry, Mantorville Minn. 151
 Willard, James L., Westville, Ct. 90
 Willard, John, Decorah, Io. 108, 1855
 Willard, John D., Appleton, Wis. 198
 Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct. 86
 Willcox, G. Buckingham, Prof., 255 S. Ashland ave., Chicago, Ill. 1853
 Wilcox, William H., Malden, Mass. 1850
 Willett, Mahlon, Santa Cruz, Cal. 83
 Willey, Austin, Northfield, Minn. 1859
 Willey, Charles, Newfield, N. J. 168
 [Willey, Isaac; died 1883, Oct. 25, 38
 Willey, Samuel H., Benicia, Cal. 81
 Willey, Worcester, Andover, Mass. 1844
 Williams, Aaron, San Francisco, Cal.
 Williams, Benj. H., Waterville, N. Y. 1862
 Williams, Charles H., New Haven, Ct. 1867
 Williams, David T., Brighton, O. 177, 181
 Williams, David T., Greenwich, O. 179
 Williams, Edward F., 121 Drexel ave., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Williams, Edward Moore, Northfield, Minn. 152
 Williams, Edwin E., Elyria, O. 178
 Williams, Edwin Sidney, Minneapolis, Minn. 15, 1864
 Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct. 86
 *Williams, Francis F., Norfolk, Mass. 136
 Williams, George W., Adams, Ill. 1860
 Williams, Henry S., Athens, Ala. 80
 William, Horace R., Vermontville, Mich. 149
 Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield Centre, N. Y. 174
 Williams, Humphrey, Houma, La. 119
 Williams, John, Fairhaven, Vt. 191
 Williams, John H., Kansas City, Mo. 155
 Williams, John K., West Rutland, Vt. 1866
 Williams, John M. 501 Hurlbert st., Chicago, Ill. 1842
 *Williams, John P., Racine, Wis. 201
 Williams, Lewis, Port Leyden, N. Y. 174
 Williams, Lloyd, Brady's Bend, Pa. 184

- Williams, Mark, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Williams, Mosely H., *Ed.*, Philadelphia, Pa. 1868
 Williams, Nathan W., Providence, R. I. 1849
 Williams, R. R., Fairfield, Neb. 159, 160
 Williams, Squire, Thibodeauxville, La. 119
 Williams, Thos. P., Gilead, Me. 120, 126, 167
 Williams, William D., Madrid, N. Y. 172
 Williams, Wm. D., Deerfield, N. Y. 1837
 Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich. 1854
 Willis, Josiah G., Lanesville, Mass. 132
 Willis, J. Vincent, Laclede, Mo. 156
 Williston, Martin L., Davenport, Io. 108
 Wilson, Theodore B., Whitewater, Wis. 202
 Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass. 140
 Wilson, Frederick A., Billerica, Ms. 128
 Wilson, George E., Pittsford, Mich. 1875
 Wilson, George H., Owosso, Mich. 147
 Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct. 93
 Wilson, Henry, Hastings, Neb. 159
 Wilson, John, Highland Lake, Col. 84
 Wilson, John G., Portland, Me. 124
 Wilson, John J., Onaga, Kan. 1878
 Wilson, John S., Bridgeport, Ct. 1872
 Wilson, Levi B., Colorado Springs, Col. 1853
 Wilson, Levin, Cynthiana, Ind. 105
 Wilson, Lewis, Oakland City, Ind. 105
 Wilson, Thomas, Eaton, N. Y. 171
 Wilson, Wm., Lake Benton, Minn. 1870
 Wilton, Rich'd T., Lakeville, Mass. 133, 138
 Winans, Isaac, Freedom, O. 1826
 Winch, Caleb M., Lower Waterford, Vt. 194
 Winch, George W., Enfield, Ct. 87
 Winchester, Warren W., Williamstown, Mass. 193
 Windsor, John H., Waterloo, Io. 15, 112
 Windsor, William, Aurora, Ill. 98
 Wing, Preston B., Freeport, Me. 122
 Winship, Alb't E., *Dist. Sec. N. W. E. Com.*, Somerville, Mass. 16, 1875
 Winslow, Edw'd C., Big Rapids, Mich. 1881
 Winslow, Horace, Simsbury, Ct. 1842
 Winslow, Jacob, Bradshaw, Neb. 158, 160
 Winslow, Lyman W., Fayette, Io. 108
 Winsor, Richard, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Winter, Alpheus, Hartford, Ct. 1863
 Wirt, David, Valley City, Dak. 1849
 Wiswall, Alexander, Norway, Me. 123
 Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me. 126
 Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass. 136
 Withrow, John L., Boston, Mass. 128
 Wolcott, John M., Morrisville, N. Y. 172
 Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O. 1839
 Wolcott, Wm. E., Lawrence, Mass. 133
 Wolcott, William H., East Taunton, Mass. 139
 Wolfe, Joseph, Ferndale, N. J. 196
 Wood, Abel S., Rensselaer, N. Y. 174
 Wood, Charles W., Scotland, Mass. 129
 Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass. 127
 Wood, Fred. C., Pine Creek, Mich. 146
 Wood, George E., Ellington, Ct. 1840
 Wood, Horace, Keene, N. H. 1839
 Wood, John, Fitchburg, Mass. 1840
 Wood, Melvin C., Burlington, Ct. 86
 Wood, Reuben R., Clear Lake, Io. 98
 Wood, Samuel, Astoria, Or. 183
 Wood, Sumner G., Fall River, Mass. 16, 131
 Wood, Will C., Derby, Vt. 191
 Wood, William, North Branford, Ct. 1847
 Woodbridge, Richard G., Osage, Io. 111
 Woodburn, John A., Wetmore, Kan. 1866
 Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill. 103
 Woodbury, Webster, Foxboro, Mass. 131
 Woodcock, Harry E., Lawrence, Kan. 1848
 Woodhull, John A., Baiting Hollow, N. Y. 169
 Woodin, Simeon F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Woodmansee, William, Hartford, Mich. 145, 146
 Woodruff, Frank E., Prof., Andover, Mass. 16, 1883
 Woodruff, Henry C., Black Rock, Ct. 85
 Woods, Robert M., Hatfield, Mass. 132
 Woodward, J. M., Fort Howard, Wis.
 Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt. 192
 Woodwell, Wm. H., Orient, N. Y. 1873
 Woodworth, Charles L., *Dist. Sect. A. M. A.*, Watertown, Mass. 1849
 Woodworth, Darius, Thompson, O. 1861
 Woodworth, Frank G., Wolcott, Ct. 93
 Woodworth, Horace B., Mitchell, Dak. 1862
 *Woodworth, Leverett S., E. Providence, R. I. 138
 Woodworth, Richard, Lindenville, O. 182
 Woodworth, William W., Berlin, Ct. 85
 Woolley, Jos. J., Pawtucket, R. I. 187
 Woolman, William, Hastings, Neb. 160
 Woolsey, Theo. D., New Haven, Ct. 1849
 Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass. 1837
 Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt. 1839
 Worden, Jesse A. S., Saranac, Mich. 148
 Worrell, Benjamin F., Olathe, Kan. 1857
 Wray, Alfred K., 4236 North 10th st., St. Louis, Mo. 156
 Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me. 124
 Wright, Albert O., Madison, Wis. 1867
 Wright, Cassius E., Austin, Minn. 150
 Wright, Chaucey D., Siloam Springs, Ark. 81

Wright, Eugene F., Pecatonica, Ill.	103	Wyckoff, Jonathan L. R., Woodbury, Ct.	94
*Wright, George F., South Walpole, Mass.	91	Yager, Granville, Townsend, Mass.	16, 140
Wright, G. Frederick, Prof., Oberlin, O.	1863	Yellow Hawk, Stephen, Oahe, Dak.	
Wright, John E. M., Goshen, Mass.	132	Youker, David G., Gowrie, Io.	106, 109, 110
*Wright, Malan H., Utica, Mich.	149	*Young, Albert A., New Lisbon, Wis.	201
Wright, Newell S., Detroit, Mich.	1873	Young, John H., Ironton, O.	1859
Wright, Reuben B., Crested Butte, Col.	84	Young, Jonathan E., Kirwin, Kan.	1869
Wright, Samuel G., Brookville, Kan.	113	Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aquabogue, N. Y.	1830
Wright, Walter E. C., Berea, Ky.	1868	Youngs, John W., Arborville, Neb.	158
Wright, Wm. Burnett, Boston, Mass.	128	Zercher, Henry J., De Soto, Mo.	155
Wright, Wm. S., Glastonbury, Ct.	1851		
Wrigley, Francis, Brodhead, Wis.	198		
Wyckoff, James Dunham, Galesburg, Ill.	1859		

LIST OF LICENTIATES REPORTED.

THIS list contains the names of those apparently reported as *under care*, with references to the pages where any such are mentioned as supplying churches. It includes also some names starred (*), which denotes that these persons, while reported as supplying churches, are not reported to be approbated by, or under the care of, any Congregational organization.

Further, 1. This list does not agree with the number given in State Minutes, because all ordained since the lists were reported are here dropped. 2. The post-office addresses are often delusive, the place being that of temporary service only. 3. Names followed by State only are of persons approved in the State mentioned, no residence being reported. 4. The list is incomplete, because some States make no full report of licentiates. 5. The contracted name of a State in brackets means that the name was reported by that State, although the person resides elsewhere.

Abbott, Geo. N., So. Newbury, Vt.		Brown, Sterling N., Nashville, Tenn.	
Abbott, Jos. A., Pleasant Hill, Mo.		Buckham, M. H., d. d., Pres. Univ., Burlington, Vt.	
	155, 156	Buffum, Joshua, Mass.	
Adams, Charles F., Mass.		Bushnell, J. E., Eastport, Me.	
Adams, H. L., Berkeley, Cal.	81	Campbell, W. M., Carthage, Mo.	155
Adams, M. W., Denmark, Me.		Carry, Newton J., Alba, Mich.	147
Aganier, J. C., Oberlin, O. [Me.]		Carter, Franklin, Williamstown, Mass. [Ct.]	
Aikens, James E., E. Madison, Me.		Cathey, James, Deerton, Kan.	
Allen, Edward P., Andover, Mass.		Cecil, T. H., White Cloud, Kan.	118
Andrus, J., Cowles, Ct.		Chapman, Henry L., Prof. Coll., Brunswick, Me.	
Baker, B. F., Muscotah, Kan.		Chase, Edward A., Ct.	
*Baker, Louise S., Nantucket, Mass.	135	Chew, Wm. L., Mountaiu Springs, Mo.	156
Bartlett, Wm J., lay pr., Lee, Mass.		Childs, L. S., Geneva, Kan.	
Beach, Homer T., Shoreham, Vt.	193	Chutter, Fred G., Vassalboro', Me.	125
Beardsley, Clark S., Ct.		*Clapp, W. D., lay preacher, Huntington, Mass.	
Bennett, James M., Mass.		Clark, J. B., Kan.	
Benson, Thomas C., Pleasant Hill, Mo.	156	Conrad, A. Z., Limerick, Me.	
Bissell, Arthur D., Ct.		Cressey, G. G., Oxford, Me.	
Blanchard, John T., Rochester, Mich.	148	Crouch, Wm. S., Maple Hill, Kan.	115, 117
Bliss, William D. P. [Ct.]			
Brainerd, Ezra, Prof., Coll., Middlebury, Vt.			
*Brown, Luther E., Sidney, Neb. [Mich.]			

- Crowell, Edward P., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.
- Cummings, Geo. J., Monson, Mass. [N. H.]
- Dana, Arthur P., Wellesley, Mass.
- Dennison, Tristram R., city miss'y, New Bedford, Mass.
- Dickinson, Chas. H., Mass.
- Dinsmore, T. E., Green Valley, Cal.
- Drisko, R. C., Great Works and Costigan, Me.
- Doyle, A. A., Vestaburg, Mich. 144, 149
- Dunnells, A. F., Mass.
- Edmunds, John S., Randolph, N. Y. 174
- Edwards, Geo. L., Bingham, Me. 120
- Elwell, L. H., instructor Coll., Northampton, Mass.
- Embleton, J. S., Carbondale, Kan.
- Emerson, James O., Ct.
- Emerson, Nicholas, Exeter, Kan.
- Evans, James (Marietta Coll.), Pa.
- Evans, J. L., Ligonias, Cape Elizabeth, Me.
- Field, Benj., Terrebone Station, La.
- Fisher, Herman P., Ct.
- Fogg, John G., New Portland, North, Me. 123
- Folger, Allen, Concord, N. H.
- Ford, Robert, Danbury, N. H.
- Foster, S. S., Dedham, Me.
- Frame, E. E., Solsberry, Ind. 105
- Freeman, G. H., Whiting, Me.
- Friend, H. B., Samish, W. T.
- *Frost, Simeon T., Mill River, Mass. 136
- Fullerton, Geo. S., Ct.
- Furman, Wm. H., Petaluma, Cal. 82
- Gerrier, Jean A., Great Works and Costigan, Me.
- Gibson, Lloyd, Gouldtown, Pa. 184
- Gillett, Arthur L., Ct.
- Gleason, Herbert W., Pelican Rapids, Minn. 16, 152
- Greeley, Clarence, New Haven, Conn.
- Greene, Elijah W., Robbinston and Red Beach, Me. 124
- Greenough, J. C., Providence, R. I. [Ms.]
- Grover, Edward O., Arlington, Ms.
- Guild, Chas. L., Ms. 129, 132
- Guild, George E., Ct.
- Hackett, Edward H., West Bangor and North Belfast, Me.
- Harriman, N. H., Bangor, Me. 120
- Hawes, Chas. T., Searsport, Me. 124
- Headley, Charles W., Ct.
- Heald, Josiah H., Bradford, N. H. 163
- Henderson, Geo. W., Ct.
- Herbert, Charles E., Ct.
- Hiatt, Chas. W., Gustavus, O. 179
- Hill, Edw'd M., Beloit, Wis. [Mass.]
- Hills, Isaac H., Lake Piegneur, La.
- Hoffman, Frank S., Ct.
- Holden, Frederick A., Windham, Ct. 93
- Holyoke, Geo. P., Axtell, Kan. 113
- Holzinger, Johannes M., Ct.
- Horne, J. F., Mass.
- Houghton, E. L., Mass.
- Howells, Anthony, Ct.
- Hulbert, Henry W., tutor Coll., Middlebury, Vt.
- Hunt, Eugene F., Parisville, N. Y. 173
- Hunt, H. W., Ellington, N. Y. 171
- Hunter, Geo. S., Homer, Ill.
- Hyde, H., Mass.
- Jenkins, O. M., Chicago, Ill
- Jennings, S. J., Green River, Wis. 103
- Jerome, Wm. S., Freedom, Me.
- *Johnston, Jas. C. M., Blue Hill, Me.
- Jones, Wm. C., Me.
- Jordan, William W., Ct.
- Kelley, Arthur W., Andover, Mass.
- Kelsey, H. H., Mass.
- Kilburn, Daniel W., Mass. 140
- Kyle, J. H., Echo, Utah.
- Kyle, Robt. J., Jackson & Brooks, Me. 122
- Lanman, J., Nettleton, Ct.
- Lenhart, John C., Osceola, N. Y. 173
- Lewis, Daniel M., Ct.
- Lloyd, Reese R., Stanleyville, Or. 181
- Loos, Isaac A., Ct.
- Main, Arthur W., East Bangor, Me.
- Manning, Charles, Mass.
- Mansfield, Frank A., Me.
- Martin, Paul, New Iberia, La.
- Mather, Richard H., Prof. College, Amherst, Mass.
- McIntire, Oscar G., Thomaston, Ct. 127
- McLeod, F. T., North Anson, Me.
- Mills, John L., Prof. Coll., Marietta, O.
- Miner, D. I., Prof. Univ., Tongaloo, Miss.
- Minnis, Thos. W., Denmark, Me.
- Mitchell, George W., Juniata, Neb. [Me.] 145
- Mitchell, John C., Bethany, Conn. 85
- Montague, W. L., Amherst, Ms.
- *Moore, George W., Sullivan, O.
- *Moore, William, Columbus, N. Y.
- Morse, Charles H., Woodbury, Vt. [Ct.]
- Morgan, D. W. (Chicago Sem'y), Pa.
- *Morrow, Cornelius W., Bethlehem, Ct. 85
- *Morton, R., lay preacher, Le Mars, Io.

- Murch, Artemas, Allerton, Ct.
 Murkland, Chas. S., Island Pond, Vt.
- Nash, Chas. S., Ct.
 Neff, Silas F., Ct.
 *Nason, W. W., Fayetteville, Vt.
 Nettleton, Lanman J., Ct.
 Newman, Miss E. E., Dial, Kan. 105
- Packard, Lewis R., Ct.
 Packard, William A., PH. D., Prof. Coll., Princeton, N. J. [N. H.]
 Palmer, Frank, Amherst, N. H. 163
 Pangborn, Lycurgus E., Ct.
 Parmelee, W. J., Mass.
 Patrick, G. T. W., Albany, Me.
 Peebles, Arthur B., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Penniman, H. M., Mass.
 Perry, George, New Haven, Ct.
 Pettingill, A. G., Frankfort, Me.
 Phillips, Thomas T., Ct.
 Pierce, David F., Ct.
 Pike, Clarence, Brentwood, N. H.
 Pinckney, Henry R., Lawrence, Kan.
 Platt, J. E., Manhattan, Kan.
 Porter, James A., Ct.
 Potter, Silas A., Boston, Mass.
 Prentice, Dwight N., North Branford, Ct.
 Prescott, Harrison, lay preacher, Cambridgeport, Ms.
 Price, Wesley F., Keene, N. H. 165
 Pyke, James T., East Concord, N. H. 163
- Ramage, James, Woodbury, Vt.
 Reed, Geo. H., Wellesley, Mass. [N. H.]
 Rees, Geo. M., Carmel, O. 177
 Remele, Wm. A., Vt.
 Rich, Thomas H., Prof. Coll., Auburn, Me.
 Richardson, Ernest C., Ct.
 Richardson, Henry L., Ct.
 Rideout, Bates S., Strong, Me. 125
 Rogers, Edward, Portland, Or.
 Root, Martin N., Charlestown, N. H.
 Roper, Charles F., Loudon, N. H.
 Russell, John E., Ct.
- Sanborn, Edwin D., LL. D., Emer. Prof. Coll., Hanover, N. H.
 Savage, John S., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Savory, George W., Warner, N. H.
 Sawyer, Henry E., Ct.
 Sawyer, Jos. H., Easthampton, Me.
 Sawyer, Joseph H., Prof. Sem., Easthampton, Mass.
 Schemerhorn, P., Mich.
 Schermerhorn, Hermon M., Ct.
 Scoon, Charles W., Wentworth, N. H. 167
- Sewall, Jotham, Topsham, Me.
 Shaw, A. B., Canaan, Me.
 *Shaw, Annie H., Dennis, Mass. 130
 Shaw, G. W., Mass.
 Shaw, Henry H., teacher, Brattleboro', Vt.
 Shaw, John T., Mass.
 Shaw, J. W., Mass.
 Skimmer, Chas. L., Isle au Haut, Me.
 Slack, E. Allen, Providence, R. I. [Mass.]
 Slie, Jonathan S., Topeka, Kan.
 Small, C. H., Jonesboro, Me.
 *Smith, Charles H., Shutesbury, Ms. 138
 Smith, Edward P., Mass.
 Smith, Isaiah W., Perry, Me.
 Smith, J. R., Fairfield, North O. 179
 Smith, William D., Royalton, So., Vt.
 Smiley, Jas. D., Dedham, Me. 121, 124
 Sneath, Elias H., Weston, Vt. 194
 Snow, Frank H., Prof. Univ., Lawrence, Kan.
 Snyder, H. S., Machiasport, Me.
 Soper, Geo. E., Madison, N. Y. 172
 Stanley, Richard C., Prof. Coll., Lewiston, Me.
 Stephens, John H., Savannah, Geo.
 Storer, F. A. S. (Boulevard Ch.), Denver, Col. 84
 Strong, D. L., Freedom, Me.
 Strong, Sidney D., Garrettsville, O.
 Strout, James W., Dexter, Me.
 Symonds, W. D., Jefferson, Ill. 101
- Thomas, John A., Northfield, Me.
 Thomas, T. Pierce, Pa.
 Thurston, O. B., Rondo, Mich. 148, 149
 Tibbitts, Jackson, Antigo, Wis. 198
 Todd, D. E., Glendive, Dak. [Ct.]
 Trimble, George W., Ct.
- *Umberger, J. B., New Haven, N. Y.
- Veazie, Walter C., Pueblo, Col.
- *Walker, Isaac, Roxbury, Mass.
 Weeden, William O., Mass.
 Weir, William W., Eureka, Kan.
 White, Orson L., North Collins, N. Y.
 Wilber, Lee, Anderson, Ct.
 Wilker, C. G., Mercer, Me.
 Wilder, E. C., Mercer, Me.
 Wilcox, Charles H., Chicago, Ill. [Ct.]
 Williams, D. C., Bingham, Me.
 Williams, Lloyd, Brady's Bend, Pa.
 Williston, Francis S., Newcastle, N. H. 166
 Witherspoon, M. J., New Ruhamah, Miss 154
 Woodruff, Elijah W., Ct.
 Wright, Wellborn, Lawrence, Kan. 115

THE LEADING Church Music Books

Of to-day are contained in the *SPIRITUAL SONG SERIES*, edited and compiled by the Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D. D., and published by the Century Co. of New York. Dr. Robinson's famous "Songs for the Sanctuary" has been for many years the leading book in Congregational churches; but since the issue of *SPIRITUAL SONGS* in 1879, adoptions of "Songs for the Sanctuary" have given place to the newer work. The books of the *SPIRITUAL SONGS SERIES* are as follows:—

Spiritual Songs for Church and Choir,

Containing 1086 hymns and 509 tunes; pronounced by Rev. Dr. Cuyler "the best hymn and tune book in America." In this opinion hundreds of prominent clergymen unite. Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, Jr., now pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church of New York, after using it in his former church at Newport, R. I., said:—

"We find the book a good one, and it wears well. It may be possible to imagine a better, but I don't believe it is possible to make one. It has the great merit of being so ordered and indexed that the most bewildered pastor can easily find his way to the hymn that he needs, and it is hardly possible to open it anywhere without finding at least one good tune before one's eyes."

Prices to churches, circulars, and specimen copies are sent to pastors on request.

Spiritual Songs for Social Worship.

This work is an abridgment of the larger one by the same author, containing the hymns and tunes of that book best suited to social meetings, with some valuable additions. As it contains hymns for all the ordinances, it can be used to excellent advantage in churches where a more expensive book cannot be afforded. It is already in use in hundreds of such churches, to the entire satisfaction of pastors and people. A new edition has just been issued, containing several additional indexes, with doxologies, etc. Rev. Dr. Howard Crosby says of *SPIRITUAL SONGS FOR SOCIAL WORSHIP*: "It seems to me to meet every want." The hymn and tune edition, cloth-bound, with red edges, costs but 50 cents in quantities, and a hymn-book can be had at 20 cents. Send for particulars.

Spiritual Songs for the Sunday School.

The verdict of thousands of pastors, superintendents, and other Sabbath-school workers, who, in many cases, have used this book for nearly three years, places it at the very head of all the works of its class. It has become the standard. It does not grow old. It is a *means of education*. Rev. Henry B. Roberts, of Providence, R. I., says: "It is the book for which our Sabbath schools have been waiting." Prices in quantities, in full cloth, red edges, 40 cents; in boards, covered with red paper, 30 cents; hymn edition, full cloth, 20 cents. Send for circular. A single copy of the cloth-bound tune edition sent as a sample for 25 cents.

Books for Responsive Reading.

We publish two works of this class: *THE PSALTER*, containing selections from the Psalms, with a few chapters from Isaiah, arranged to be read alternately by minister and people, price 40 cents; and *SELECTIONS FOR RESPONSIVE READING*, a new compilation made by Rev. Dr. Robinson, containing selections from various parts of the Scriptures, *topically arranged*, price 35 cents. Either of the above can be had, bound with our hymn and tune books, at an advance of 20 cents on the cloth editions of the latter. Send for specimen pages.—*The Century Co., New York, N.Y.*

BARNES'S NEW CHURCH MANUALS.

A LITURGY FOR NON-EPISCOPAL CHURCHES.

A General Liturgy and Book of Common Prayer, prepared by

PROFESSOR HOPKINS,

Of Auburn Theo. Seminary.

Svo. Cloth. Price \$1.00.

Prof. Hopkins has devoted many years to the preparation of this work, and it has been received with marked approval.

THE PSALTER,

FOR RESPONSIVE READING IN PUBLIC WORSHIP.

BY REV. R. S. STORRS, D. D.,

Pastor of the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, New York.

Svo. Cloth. Price 75 Cents.

In addition to the collection of Psalms, this Psalter contains selections not only from the Messianic prophets, but from the poetry of the books of Job, from the Proverbs, from Ecclesiastes, and one or two from the Book of Revelations.

This edition of the Psalter has been awaited with much interest, and the knowledge that Dr. Storrs was engaged upon it gave general satisfaction. The previous work had a successful life, having been instrumental, as the pioneer Psalter, in awakening widespread interest in responsive reading. There were necessarily some changes to be made in that edition, which long use and experience have suggested.

WORSHIP IN SONG.

By **JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK, Mus. Doc.**

Contains 700 choice hymns and 500 tunes. In the selection of hymns Dr. Holbrook has had the collaboration of several eminent hymnologists, and on account of them alone the book will be found to be the most acceptable yet published.

The book has been adopted by many Presbyterian and Congregational churches, and adds greatly to the interest in the worship wherever used. A prominent clergyman in Connecticut says: "I am much interested in Mr. Holbrook's book. We use it daily and enjoy it. I have always thought the success of 'Songs for the Sanctuary' was more due to the musical editing than to anything else." Rev. Dr. Howard Crosby says: "I am delighted with it. We are indebted to Dr. Holbrook for some of our sweetest melodies. The hymns in this collection offer every variety that worship demands."

Examination Price, postpaid, \$1.50. The same, with Storrs's Psalter, \$1.75.

THE EVANGELICAL HYMNAL.

By the **REV. CHARLES CUTHBERT HALL,**

Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

and **SIGISMUND LASAR.**

Editor of "The Hymnary."

This book contains approved versions of SIX HUNDRED EXCELLENT HYMNS, with tunes by the most celebrated composers of ancient and modern times.

The adaptations of tunes to hymns have been made with a special reference to a higher standard of ecclesiastical music than may be found in any other American Hymnal.

The Biographical Index contains brief but comprehensive notices of authors, translators and composers, and much valuable biographical information is printed at the heading of each hymn and in frequent foot-notes.

Examination Price, postpaid, \$1.75.

Specimen pages free to any address. A copy of the work itself will be sent to any pastor or committee desiring to examine it, to be returned if not adopted.

A. S. BARNES & CO., Publishers, 111 and 113 William St., N. Y.

Wheaton Female Seminary,

NORTON, MASS.

Was founded by Hon. Laban Wheaton, of Norton, in 1834, in memory of his daughter, to be a school for Christian education. It is on the Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg and New Bedford Railroad (Old Colony, Northern Division), within an hour's ride of Boston, and is in connection with all important points by railway and telegraph. It is in a healthful village, entirely free from all temptations and excitements. It is not a large school, and gives, therefore, opportunity for familiar personal intercourse between teachers and pupils. It has a choice reference library of nearly four thousand volumes, one of the best furnished laboratories in the country, ample philosophical apparatus, an observatory with a fine telescope, and cabinets of natural history, all of which are accessible for study.

The design of the school is to impart an accurate, thorough and practical education. It especially seeks, as it has done from the beginning, to base such education upon a hearty faith in the Bible and a conscientious Christian life. In its regular work, especially in the higher classes, the aim is that the pupil shall master subjects, and not merely text books. It is to awaken the mind, and develop and train its powers while accumulating treasures of knowledge. It is, by means of familiar lectures and constant reference to the larger treatment of important topics, to form the habit of original research and independent thought.

The regular course of study for graduation covers four years. But pupils can join temporarily such classes as they are prepared to enter, without pursuing the full course.

The expense for the regular course, including tuition, board, room, and heating, lights, washing (twelve pieces per week), \$255 per year. The regular tuition of the daughters of clergymen and missionaries is remitted upon application before the beginning of a term. Several scholarships of one hundred dollars each are provided for deserving pupils.

Further information, catalogues, etc., furnished on request to the Principal,

Miss A. ELLEN STANTON, Norton, Mass.

The Howard University,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

OBJECT. — To furnish education to the colored race, without excluding others. Both sexes received in all the departments. Industrial training imparted as well as book knowledge.

DEPARTMENTS. — There are three Academic Departments: Normal, Preparatory, and Collegiate. There are three Professional Departments: Those of Theology, Law, and Medicine. That of Theology is principally supported by the American Missionary Association. No tuition is charged except for Law and Medicine. Number of students, four hundred.

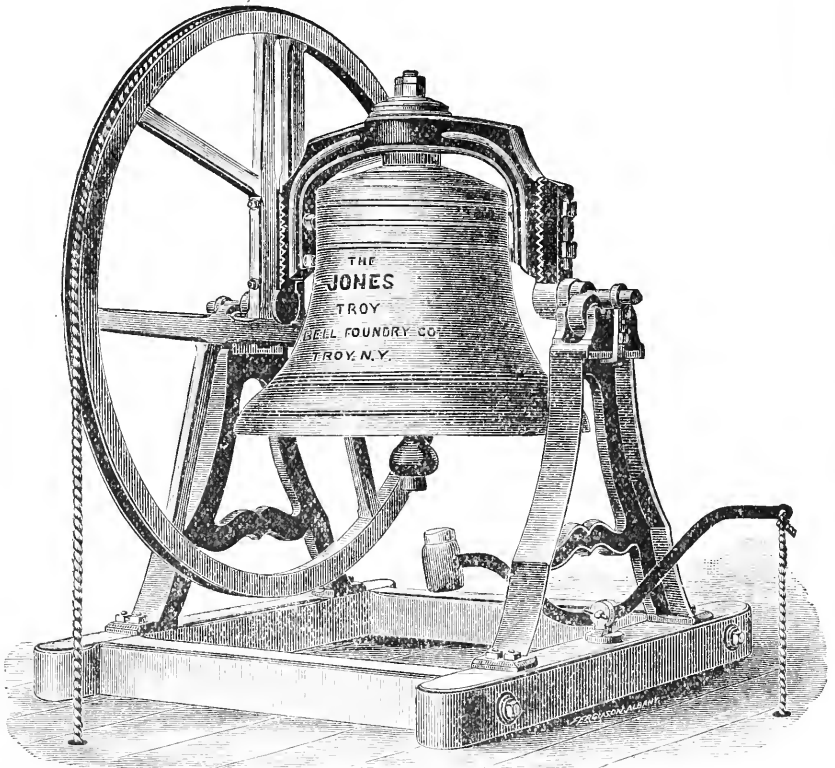
WANTS. — There is no debt on its extensive grounds and buildings, but endowments are needed for its professorships, its library, and its student aid. Annual donations of money and clothing for students are solicited from individuals and churches. For catalogue or information address,

REV. WM. W. PATTON, D. D., LL. D., PRESIDENT.

ORIGINAL AND OLD ESTABLISHED Troy Bell Foundry

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO

Church Bells, Chimes & Peals of Bells, &c.



The Largest Chime of Bells, the Largest Peal of Bells, and the
Largest Church Bell in this Country were manu-
factured at this Establishment.

Our Bells are made of the *finest brands of Copper and Block Tin* (pure bell metal). Greatest practical experience and musical ability. We give a tone *lower, deeper, and pleasanter to the ear* than any other concern, with same weight of metal. Mountings the best in use. We manufacture bells exclusively, and fully warrant them. Large illustrated catalogue sent on application.

**THE JONES TROY BELL FOUNDRY COMPANY,
TROY, N. Y.**

1931YF

LBC

01-20-05 32100

723

XL

Princeton Theological Seminary Libraries



1 1012 01254 4773

